

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 416

**UNION PROVOST MARSHALS' FILE
OF PAPERS RELATING TO
TWO OR MORE CIVILIANS**

Roll 29

Nos. 7979 - 8419

February 1864



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

Washington: 1964

S. 172, also Lt. No 27/64
Returns of ⁵⁰³⁹ ~~5039~~ from all hands
By ~~AMC~~ ~~Vol 1~~ - ~~at~~
Group and Proc Marshal at
F 143
Lipton Mo. Sum. of 13 days
ending Feb. 15, 1864.

Hed to Dept of the Wm

St Louis, Feb. 19, 1864

Respectfully referred to the
Proc Marshal General
Dept of the Wm

Order of Maj Gen Rosecrans

Wm M. ...
and adj Gen

E.

Feb

Recd. H. Co. Feb 20/64

Headquarters State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

St. Louis, Mo., _____ 1864

Respectfully presented to

Wm. B. Ruff of the City

Missouri

Adjutant Gen'l of Mo.

B. 172 also H. Moore / 64

743

Return of Provisional Army Officers & Ensigns, Provost Marshal &
of Contraband and Confiscated Property, received and disposed of during

DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY	FROM WHOM TAKEN	WHEN TAKEN	DIS
30 Bbls of Whiskey	W. C. Boyerberger	Jan 18 th 1864	Sergeant Schuyler
One of one third Bbls of Whisky <small>= keg</small>	W. C. Whitehurst	Jan 18 th 1864	Honor Sergeant
20 O Gallons of Brandy	W. W. Gombart	Jan 19 th 1864	= boot Return

I Certify on Honor, that the above return contain a correct list of all the Prop

[DUPLICATE.]

NOTE.—When property has been turned over to a Quartermaster, or any other officer, his receipt should accompany the

NO. 6.

and Marshal Stationed at Diggins Missouri Territory, State of Missouri,
and of Diggins the fifteen days ending Feb 15th 1844

TAKEN.	DISPOSITION MADE OF.	ON HAND	REMARKS.
164	Sergeant's Blk 1 st Ships to St Louis No 25 N.		This liquor was seized and
164	Harris W.D.S Feb 14 th Ships to Jefferson No 26		disposed of in obedience to order of Genl. B. Brown Comdr - District West of Mo
164	= both Jan 26 to order of J. B. Brown Returned to J. W. Brown		This Bondy was disposed of and reported in my last report but the receipt was not sent

and list of all the Property and Moneys received by me, and the disposition made of it.
Franklin Camp Ft. & Co. at Diggins Mo

This receipt should accompany this report.

G. 172, also R. 1027/624

743

Received. Howsville Jan 20th 1844
from St. Louis J. Marshall
one barrel (20) ~~twenty~~ half Brandy which
had been seized by the Nat. Army

C. W. Lombard
by
J. S. Gibson

S. 179, 4/10/14

743

No. 3.

Sept 1 1864
Received from *Sam Shrop*

Received from

Sam Shrop

In apparent good order, to be shipped on the

PACIFIC RAILROAD,

To *St Louis* Station.

It is agreed that the Pacific R. R. Company shall not, in any event, be liable for any loss, damage or detention caused by Civil or Military authority, or by rebellion, insurrection, or riot.

MARKS.

ARTICLES.

POUNDS.

30 Bbls Whales
R R Co will not
be responsible for
any damage or
loss

Harmer
Agmt

W. H. Brown
Harmer

G. 172, 440 H. Whorple 4

743

No. 3.

Expire July 14 1864

Received from *Dr Schump*

In apparent good order, to be shipped on the

PACIFIC RAILROAD,

Jefferson Station.

It is agreed that the Pacific R. Co. Company shall not, in any event, be liable for any loss, damage or detention caused by Civil or Military authority, or by rebellion, insurrection, or riot.

MARKS.

ARTICLES.

POUNDS.

*1 Blc liquor
1 " (about 1/3 full)
Hamber
ys*

*Wm. J. & Howard
Jefferson*

7980

Head Quarters District of S. W. Mo.

OFFICE PROVOST MARS HAL,

Springfield, February 21st 1864,

H. O. Marsh

Acty Provost Marshal General
Colonel

I have the honor to make the following reply to your Communication of 21st Instant: General Order No 5. Hd Qrs Post of Springfield Dec 27/63 prohibits the sale of gift of liquors to Collected men, without a permit from the District Provost Marshal, the penalty for a violation of this order, is closing of the premises and confiscation of the entire stock. That this order was violated is shown by letter of St. W. Dunning A. P. M., marked #1. That in making the seizure, this Department acted under Order, is shown by Special Order No 253. directed to St. Brown Local Provost Marshal marked #2. That one of these parties has been an old offender, is shown by Special Order No 280. Nov 18. 1863 approved by Brig Gen. Santow.

I Remain

Very Respectfully

Your Obedt Servant

O. P. Newberry
Maj - Provost Marshal Dist. S. W. Mo.

195 P.M.D. Vol 1/62

Head Quarters Post Springfield, Mo.,
SPRINGFIELD, Mo., Dec. 29, 1863.

General Order No 5.

I. General Order No. 3, current series, from these Head Quarters, is hereby revoked.

II. All Saloon Keepers or dealers in liquor in the city of Springfield, are hereby ordered not to sell or give away liquor to any enlisted man or government employee, without a permit from the District Provost Marshal.

III. Any violation of this order will be promptly punished by the permanent closing of the premises, and confiscation of the entire stock.

By order H. L. WHEAT, Capt. Com'dg Post.

J. H. SHELLEY, Lt. & Act. Adj't Post.

Official

O. M. Mendenhall
Maj. Pro Marshal
Dist. Prov. Marshal

S 98 R 1111. Vol. 1/64

Dear Genl Dist S.W. Mo
Office Provost Marshal
Springfield, Mo; Dec 30, 1863.

S. W. D. Hubbard,

A. A. Genl.

Dist S.W. Mo.

Lieutenant.

In reply to the Order directing a report of the facts in the case of the confiscation of Brewster & Aggs Stock of Groceries, I have the honor to say,

That on last Sunday morning I found six (6) Sacks of Flour on their premises which same Flour was stolen from Rabby Pattery the night before: also statement of Capt George C. See, C.S. that these men were engaged in trading Whiskey to Soldiers for some time. Statement of George Coxe to the effect that he saw the saloon open and Whiskey sold to Soldiers at 3 O'clock A.M. also violation of the following order issued from this office Nov 18, 1863, by approval of the Genl Commanding. "Do Witt Brewster is hereby debarred from all future privilege of selling intoxicating liquors in this District." The order of Nov 18 was issued by reason of constant violation of Order regarding sale of intoxicating articles.

On Sunday morning said Brewster made a

Statement to me that he had never had any liquor in his possession since the date of that Order & now in his affidavit of this date he says that he had nothing to do with the liquor found in the premises.

I know that he has brought Whiskey to this Post since Nov 18th when he was ordered to stop dealing.

The place which these men kept has long been a nuisance to the town and soldiers could be seen at all times around there, and almost invariably intoxicated.

The complaints are not well founded for the reason that the proof of violation of orders was positive and the punishment in accordance with the order violated.

Very Respectfully

Your Obedt. Servant

(Signed) W. H. Burns

A. P. M.

A true Copy of the original of
W. H. Burns
Club

#2

S. 98 P.M.D. Vol. 1 - 64

St. Andrew }
Mar 3 }

Head Quarters, Post of Springfield, Mo.

Springfield Mo. Jan 23rd 1864

Special Order
No. 233

19 Leut Brown Local Prov. Mar
under the direction of the Dist Prov. Mar
will seize the Liquors, Groceries &c belonging
to Brewster & Fagg and turn them over to
the proper Staff Officers - for violation
of Gen. Order No 5 Series of 1863, from these
Head Quarters,

J

By order of Hon. L. Wheat Capt Comd Post
J. H. Shully Sg act adjn Post

S 98 PMS. Vol 1/64

Office "Pro. Mar." Dis. S. W. Mo.
Springfield Mo Nov 18 1863

Special Order }
No 280 }

De Wm Brewster is hereby debarred ~~the~~
from all future privilege of selling intoxicating
drinks in this district.

J. N. Burns
1st & Act. Pro. Mar.
Dis. S. W. Mo.

approved by Geo. Sauton
County Dist.
Nov 18 1863

J. N. Burns
S. W.

7981

February

Out

4
=

Cour Dept W Breg 3rd Div
Feb 25th 1864

Sir

In Compliance with Circulars
from Head Quarters of this Reg of this
date I have the honor to report that the
following Contrabands are employed
as Servants &c under my direction
George Howard Labourer in Co Dept
Edward Curdier Private Servant

Very Respectfully

Your Obed Servant

L^d

Lt J M Michie

A A A you

W A Michie

Capt &c

Headquarters Department of the Mo.
7982

OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL GEN'L.

ST. LOUIS, MO.,

1864.

Respectfully returned,

Asst. Provost Marshal Gen'l.

Miss Mill 1st 1864
St Louis July 1. '64

Myrtle Prison
no signatures

Report of Commitments
& discharges made by
Capt. Coleman.

per
—

Miss Mill 1st 1864

Miss P.M. Wilson

Myrtle St Prison
St. Louis Feb 1st, 64

Committals by Capt Coleman

Received

John H. Sams Need Jan 30th 1864
Nicholas Densburn " " " "
Ernst August Beck " " 31st "

Discharged

John Mabeur Need Jan 29th 1864 Disc. Jan 30th 64

Remaining Over

Jenkins Edwards Need Jan 10th 1864
Gustav Volst " " 16th "

7983

193
Hed Ins. Dept. Cont. Ct.
Med. Director's Office
Chattanooga Tenn
Feb 25th 1864

H. Tom Simpson
Med Director

Acts permission
for Mrs Leeds and
Mrs Jr. Harlow
to come to Chatta-
nooga.

[Faint handwritten signature]
L

Received by July 29th 64

Head-Quarters Department of the Cumberland,

Med Directors Office

Chattanooga Feb 25 ~ 1864

Genl.

I have the honor to request that permission be granted Mrs Leeds and Mrs Dr Charlton to come to this place.

These ladies have no families with them, and have performed acceptable service in visiting and caring for the sick in hospitals in Nashville; they will undoubtedly be as useful here

Very Respectfully
Yours Obedt Servt
G. D. Davis
Surgeon Major
Med Director

Brig Genl Whipple
Asst Adjt Genl & Chf Staff.

7984

Pearson A. A.
Matthews P. D.

P. 113. do 1864
make statement in reference
to the Loyalty of certain
citizens of Hamilton Co
dtd ~~Feb~~ February 4. 1864.

W. E.

4

Recd No 2nd d. C. Feb 5 1864

Statement made and sworn to by A. A. Person
a Citizen of Hamilton County Tennessee in regard
to the loyalty and general Character of J. J. Coulter,
J. P. Coulter, and R. W. Coulter, also of W. C. Hatcher
Pleasant Doughty and ~~Alfred Hatcher~~ - Citizens
of Hamilton County Tennessee; ^{and Alfred} Hatcher a Citizen of Ray Co.
A. A. Person being duly sworn, says that
J. J. Coulter was a Rebel sympathizer in the
month of June 1862, and was arrested as such
at that time by Gen. James Negley, and sent to
Nashville Tennessee, where as he, himself informed
me he took the oath of Allegiance to the United
States Government. - I know of no public acts
that he has committed in violation of that oath
since, but I fully believe that he has always
been and is now still a strong sympathizer with
the Rebellion, and that he is only restrained
from said public acts, by the presence of the
Federal Army, and the fear of the consequences
of violating his oath -

J. P. Coulter was an Enrolling Officer for the
Confederate Army up to July 1863, when he was
discharged and his brother R. W. Coulter was
appointed in his place. They were both very
active in the performance of their duty in this
Office, and have always been strong Rebel
Sympathizers. - My belief is that both of
them have taken the oath, but have done so
from Compulsion, and from fear of the consequences

of a refusal. J. P. Coulter had two sons in the Rebel Army. One volunteered and died in the service, and the other was enrolled by himself, and is now to the best of my knowledge and belief serving in said Army.

W. C. Thatcher has always been a strong Rebel Sympathiser, and during the years 1862 and 1863 was in the employ of the Confederate Government, as a sort of Agent or Contractor, buying up horses, Cattle and Coal and furnishing them to the Confederate Authorities. My belief is that he has not taken the oath of allegiance, and is only restrained from open acts against the United States Government by the presence of the Federal Army.

Pleasant Doughty has always been a strong rebel sympathiser, and was for some time in the Rebel Army. He left them about 8 or 9 months ago because he was tired of the service, but he has never ceased his opposition to the Government and to Union Men, except so far as he requires the protection of the Federal Army against his punishment as a Deserter. - He has no friends scarcely on either side, and was one of the worst oppressors of Union Men seen in this region at the outset of the Rebellion. - He has taken the Oath of Allegiance, but not under the President's Proclamation.

Alfred Hutcherson has used all his influence
from the beginning of the Rebellion up to the
time the Federal Army took possession of this
Country in favor of the Confederate Government
and against Union Citizens - He has taken
the oath of allegiance since his property
became within the Federal lines and has given
a bond - - A. A. Pearson

Sworn to and subscribed
before me this 4th day of February 1864

Wm. B. Cooke

Capt. & Acty. Judge Advocate
Dept. Cumberland

Statement of E. L. Matthews a Citizen of
Hamilton County Tennessee -

E. L. Matthews being duly sworn, says - that to
the best of his knowledge and belief the statements
above made by A. A. Pearson in regard to the
within named Citizens - are true in every
particular and he confirms the same. - He
further states that during the month of November
1861. - he saw Pleasant Doughty and Alfred Hutcherson
actually in arms, with guns upon their shoulders
going as they asserted, "to hunt up and kill Unionites."
They were not connected with the Rebel Army at
that time, and their conduct was especially bitter
and oppressive.

Sworn to and subscribed
before me this 4th day of February 1864

Wm. B. Cooke Capt. &
Acty. Judge Advocate Dept. Cumberland.

E. L. Matthews

7985

Case # 1000 10/1/94
Joseph M. O.
Feb. 25. '14.

O'Donnell, J. K.
Asst. Pro. Mar.

Encloses Records
of the office of Asst.
Pro. Mar. for Clay Co.
Two as filed in this
office. Also evidence
concerning forfeited
bonds. 5 Enclosures

J. M. O. 10/1/94

Headquarters Sixth Sub-District of North Mo.

Provost Marshal's Office,

Saint Joseph, Mo., February 25th, 1864

Dear Col Geo Marsh
Acty Pro Marshal Mo

Sir,

I received your copy of the record of the Acty Pro Marshal of Clay County filed by him in this Office on the 18th of August 1863 - immediately after his removal from duty; I found a record of the only actual proceedings, that have ever come within my notice, taken in compliance with Genl Orders No 64 & 65 dated July 8th and 9th 1863, and Special Order No 3 dated July 14 1863, from Headquarters Dept. of the Mo.

To my knowledge there has never been any other cases reported at this Office, either singly or collectively -

Respectfully

Yours truly,
S. R. Powell
Acty Pro Marshal

P.S. I also enclose some evidence bearing on
the subject of forfeited bonds, as growing to show
the nature and extent of the measures that have
been taken in such cases -

J. N. Dornell
Acty. Genl. Ind. Terr.

Case R.M.D. Vol. 1/64

Evidence of Geo D
Egbert & L. M. Farlan
in Beck Scott Case

Testimony of Geo D

Case pending

Aug 18/63

Office Sheriff Marshal
Liberty Mo August the 5th 1863

George S Egbert being produced sworn
and Examined on oath says that he is well
acquainted with R J Scott and that he
was with Bray Roberts and some ten or
twelve other Gurrillas who made a raid
on mo City on the night of the 3rd of August
when they took a horse of him and Guns
and pistols of other Citizens of the place
George S Egbert

Sworn and subscribed
to before me this the
5th of Aug 1863

W E Rhea

A P M of Clay Co

Leroy M Farland of lawful age being
produced sworn and Examined on oath
states he is well acquainted with R J
Scott and that he saw the said R J Scott
with Bray Roberts and the Gurrillas as
above stated on the date above mentioned
Leroy M Farland

Sworn and subscribed
to before me this the 5th
day of August 1863

W E Rhea

A. P. M. of Clay Co

032 PMO. Vol. 1 - 1st

U. S. } Population

04

Perman

Perman

Perman

Aug. 18 1/3

Office Provost Marshal
Richmond July 25th 1863

Aaron Cleverger and J. Page both of
Ray County Missouri being duly
sworn deposed and sayeth that
on or about the 2nd day of April
1863 He visited the house of David

Bivins represented ourselves as
Bushwhackers from Jackson County
that we were hungry and wanted
to get our breakfasts. The Bivins told
us to go to the stable feed our horses
and come to the house and get our
breakfasts. The said Bivins expressed
himself a Southern man said he
had been arrested had to take the
bath and give bond

Question Will the people submit to the
Conscript law

Ans The larger part will not

Quest Can we get recruits to go with
us to the souther army or bush-
whackers

Ans If the people are let alone most
of them will remain at home
but if they attempt to force the
the conscript the most of them

will resist, they will they will
go to the bush or any where else
rather than fight against their sentiments
which course I enclose
Quest Can we get feed for our Men and
horses in this neighborhood
Ans. I think you can I am willing
to feed Southern men and will
do all I can for them but if you
call upon me I wish you to do it
cautiously as it will endanger me
if found out

In speaking of the robbery of the
boat at Sibley we told him that we
were of the party that robbed the
boat and showed him a revolver
that we told him we had taken
off the boat - at which he appeared
to be pleased with our success and
our account of the affair which
was ~~in~~ favorable to Bushwhackers
He ~~then~~ said he was glad of
it that we had taken the arms
that they (meaning the Federals) were
fetching up to arm the Abolition
mist and Negroes with
and said Aaron Clevenger further
states that he heard Earl Brown

say that they had driven off two
~~abolitionist~~ abolitionist and that they will all
have to leave this summer

Subscribed and sworn to
before me July 25th 1863

J. H. Page
Sworn Clerk

D. H. Putnam
Capt & Prov. Mar. Bay Mo.

U.S. 3. 1864

Rec at Library July 18 97

U.S. 3. Bond
vs. J. J. Perkins
Sarah Wilson

Exhibits

not signed

July 18 1897

Office Provost Marshal

Richmond July 25th 1863

Let J. H. Page and Aaron Cleverger
of proper age being duly sworn deposed
and says that on or about the first
of April 1863 they visited the house
of Josiah Wilson in Clay Co Mo

We told said Wilson that we were
bushwhackers from Jackson County
that we had been sent to his
house, that he was recommended

to us as a good Southern Man after
giving our references and satisfying
him that we were really Southern
men he appeared quiet communication

said he had been arrested had been
badly treated by the Federals that he
had to take the oath and give bond
which he never would of done if his

health would of admitted his going to
the army. He said in speaking of Gen
Heart he had not seen him but
requested a friend to ascertain whether

(Gen Heart) wanted his men mounted
Question Is there many good horses in
the County
Ans No The Feels has got ^{most} of them

that when you kill a Free you kill
a jayhawker and if you kill a
Jayhawker you kill a Free
Witness then stated that in view of
these facts I believe we will be doing
with round in taking horses from
Union men - To which Wilson
willingly endorsed

Quest - Is there many arms in this
neighborhood

Ans There is some but the Abolitionist
has most of them

Question Can we ascertain where they are
Ans I will go with you show you where
they are and if necessary help you
take them

Quest Can we get our dinners and feed
our horses

Ans go and tell my wife you want
your dinner, you need not wait
her reply there is feed plenty of
feed at the stable

Quest Have you a good horse that
you will swap for a mare

Ans I have a good horse I will swap
We traded horses he gave me
I gave one of the mares the best
of the bargain which he the

Sarel Willson said he would not of
done if we had not been good
southern men and needed a good
horse

After this he gave us some referen-
ces to southern men and invited us
to call upon him on our return and
suggested us to be cautious as he was
under Bond

Subscribed and sworn to
before me July 25th 1863

D. J. Miller

Capt A. Proctor Hay Co Mo

J. D. Sage
Baron Clermont

O 32 PMS Vol. 64

Copy Record of Messrs. P. H. H. of
Clay Co Mo
Names of men that have forfeited their
property to the United States under the
Provisions of the Act of July 17th 1862 and
the Proclamation of the President of the
date of July 25th 1862.

July 20 1863 Winfred E. Tice, an aid and abettor of Rebellion
Witnesses - Jas B. Heaton - Wm J Davis - Peter Pixley
John G. Tice & George Heyman

July 20 1863 Jas McCrowey aid and abettor of the Rebellion
Capt J W Tracy & Jm Young, witnesses,

July 21 1863 Jm R. Doherty, in arms against the Government
since the 25th September 1862
Witnesses - O. H. Doherty - Peter Pixley & Geo Heyman

July 21 1863 Lou B. Dougherty - in arms against the Govt.
since the 23rd Sep^r 1862
Witnesses; O. H. Doherty, Peter Pixley and
Geo Heyman.

July 21 1863. Sanford Wetton, an aid of the Rebellion
since 25th Sep. 1862
Witnesses - James B Heaton - Wm J Davis
and Peter Pixley

July 21 1863 W. C. J. More an aid and abettor of Rebellion

Since the 25th Sept 1863
Witnesses; James B Keaton W^m Davis
And Peter Pixley

Sept 21

1863 Joseph R Nathaniel S. Northhead
In arms against the Government since
25th Sept 1862
Witness O J Doherty Peter Pixley &
George Wynn

Sept 28 1863 Bartlett Estess Jr, In arms against
the Government since Sept. 25th 1862
Witness W^m Davis, Peter Pixley
and John D. Younger

" " John Moore in arms against the Govt
since Sep 25th 1862
Witness Cap Andrew W Spruce Charles
Hart and Peter Pixley

Sept 28 1863 Chas W Shouse, in arms against
the Government since Sept 25th 1862
Witness W^m Davis, J B Keaton and
Peter Pixley

Aug 3 1863

Chas D Holt, in arms against the Govt
since 25th Sept 1862
Witness Robert Johnson Andrew Stanton

and Peter Sibley

Aug 3rd 1863, Richard A. Stealy and aides,
and abettor of Rebellion since the
25th September 1863
Witnesses, Peter Sibley - George Wynn
& Robert Gilmore

Aug 3rd 1863, Jm S Stealy, in Arms against
the Govt since September 25th
1862
Witnesses - Peter Sibley &
George Wynn

A true Copy
J. K. Donnell
Clerk of the Peace

OB2 PMSL, Vol. 1 - cont

Office Provost Marshal
Liberty Mo July the 28 1863

A description of the property including Slaves
of Peter Purley of Clay County Mo. In Arms
against the Government of the United States since
since the 17 of day of July 1862 and was an
officer of the Rank of ~~Major~~ but did surrender
himself to Col James H. Moss Comd 48 Regt Ill
on the 29 day of ~~September~~ ^{January} 1862 and took the
Oath of Allegiance. New property being found
within the jurisdiction of W. E. Rhea Dist
Pro Mar of Clay County Mo.

The following is a description of Real & personal
property (to wit) 108 Acre of land the $\frac{1}{2}$ of NE $\frac{1}{4}$
& part of the NW $\frac{1}{4}$ of the SE $\frac{1}{4}$ & part of the NE & SW of the
NW $\frac{1}{4}$ Sec (17) Town (52) Range (30) 130 Acre of the
 $\frac{1}{2}$ of NE $\frac{1}{4}$ of the SW $\frac{1}{4}$ Sec (21) Town (52) Range (30)
65 Acre part of the SW $\frac{1}{2}$ of the NW $\frac{1}{4}$ & NW $\frac{1}{2}$ of the SW $\frac{1}{4}$
Sec (22) Town (52) Range (30) Containing in all
303 Acre of land

7986

176. PM. No. 116.

St. Louis, Mo.

My dear Sir

Receipt of received
and discharged your
committee by
Capt. Coleman
of the Missouri

211 11 11 11

Myrtle St Prison
St Louis Feb 13th 1864

Committals by Capt. Coleman

Received

None

Discharged

None

Remaining Over

Jen. Riss Edwards	pled	Jan 10th 1864
Gustave Nolst	"	" 16th "
John H. Tams	"	" 30th "
William Schuels	"	Feb. 6th "

William Longean, Keeper
of Prison

7987

Mr J

Wells

S. O. No. 45

February 18th 1861

J. Spahr

N. 181. P.M.A. Feb 1-64

St Louis Feb. 7 '64

W. H. D. Granger
Spl. Order No 47

Ordering the release
of Andrew Welch
& Geo E. Sheppard
Citizens arrested as
descenters

W.H.D. Feb 19th 64

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo.

February 17th 1864

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 47

H. Andrew Welek and George E. Shepard
Citizens having been arrested as deserters and
having established their innocence of the charge
before a Commission duly appointed in accordance
with Circular of the War Dept of Aug 28th 1863
will be at once released from confinement.

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL SCOTT

R. Anderson

Geo. W. ...

A. G. ...

Assistant Adjutant General

Ms. P. M. D. Vol. 104

7988

Office asst. Secy War
Washington D.C.

Ann's Monthly
Property Return.

Respectfully returned
forwarded

Wm. H. Newkirk
1st & 5th Locust St
West - P. O. No. 1

Feb'y 15. 1864

Return of J. James W. Bradley, Ass't Pro Mar at Farmington St. Francis County State of Missouri of Contraband and Confiscated Property received and disposed to Feb 15th 1864 as per Special Order No 31 July 6th 1863 Office Pro Mar Gen St Louis Mo

Description of property	From whom taken	When taken	Disposition made of	On Hand	Remarks
One Contraband Mare	Cardner William	Feb 3 ^d 1864	Not yet disposed of	On Hand	Will be turned
One Contraband Horse	Wm R. Pratt	" 11 th "	" " " "	" "	over soon as possible
One Contraband Horse	J. A. Farmer	" 11 th "	" " " "	" "	to the proper civil
One Contraband Rifle	John H. H. (Emma)	" 9 th "	" " " "	" "	authority
Two pairs Cal. Boots (No 6)	Samuel B. Herbert	" 6 th "	" " " "	" "	
One pair fine Shoes	" " "	" " "	" " " "	" "	The big goods were
19 Yds of Bleached Domestic	" " "	" " "	" " " "	" "	seized on the suppo
10 Yds Gingham	" " "	" " "	" " " "	" "	sition that they were
13 1/2 Yds Calico	" " "	" " "	" " " "	" "	goods stolen by
5 Yds Pickering	" " "	" " "	" " " "	" "	Herbrand from
5 1/2 Yds Summer Drilling	" " "	" " "	" " " "	" "	Penion since the
4 Yds Hickory Shirting	" " "	" " "	" " " "	" "	positive evidence
1 Army Blouse	" " "	" " "	" " " "	" "	has not yet been
21 S. Vols Thread (Cotton)	" " "	" " "	" " " "	" "	Obtained but how
15 Skeins Mixed Thread	" " "	" " "	" " " "	" "	it will be
2 1/2 Doz plain Brass Buttons	" " "	" " "	" " " "	" "	
1 Paper pins	" " "	" " "	" " " "	" "	
1 Box of Blacking	" " "	" " "	" " " "	" "	
1 Curry Comb	" " "	" " "	" " " "	" "	
12 Doz White Shirt Buttons	" " "	" " "	" " " "	" "	

I certify on Oath that the above return contains a correct list of all the property and money received by me and the disposition ^{made} of it to February 15th 1864

J. James W. Bradley I and asst
Pro Mar at Farmington St. Francis Co. Mo

7989

Miss D. B. Holt - Gen.
Office Two Men
Pilot Knob Mo
February 15, 64

Semi Monthly
Report of Outfits
and Bonds.

Report of Vouchers and Bonds taken by Lt. Hugh Macklin, asr. Quar. Master, 1st Sub. Dep. St. Louis
 from February 1st to February 13th 1862 at Camp Keokuk Mo.

Names	Residence	Bonds	Amount	Date	Signatures	Remarks
Wheeler, Francis M.	Deer Creek, Mo.	"	\$300	Feb. 3 rd	Canal, Epps. Joshua Epps.	Not to go. Sent. Capt. Keokuk
Wheeler, George W.	"	"	\$300	"	Canal, Epps. Joshua Epps.	"
Wheeler, David	"	"	\$300	"	Canal, Epps. Joshua Epps.	"
Wheeler, Robert M.	Wiley, Com. Mo.	"	\$1000	" 4 th	Diary, Woods.	
Wheeler, John	"	"	\$1000	" 9 th	E. S. Dalton, J. S. Myers, D. W. Young, M. E. Cook, Peter, Milton, John T. Wilcox, William Sebastian, Peter Milton,	Not to go. Sent. Wiley Co. Mo.
Wheeler, Daniel W.	"	"	\$2000	" 12 th	William Sebastian, Peter Milton,	
Wheeler, Thomas L.	"	"	\$2000	" "	William Sebastian, Peter Milton,	
Wheeler, Samuel S.	Survivor Co. Mo.	"	\$2000	" 15 th	William Sebastian, Samuel S. Keokuk, William S. Keokuk.	
Wheeler, William S.	Francis " "	"	\$2000	" "		
Wheeler, John T.	Jefferson " "	"	\$1000	" "		
Wheeler, Samuel	" " "	"	"	" "		
Wheeler, William C.	Wayne " "	"	"	" 6 th		
Wheeler, Thomas	Com. Mo.	"	"	" 10 th		
Wheeler, Isaac S.	" " "	"	"	" "		

I certify that the above is a correct list of vouchers and Bonds
 taken by me during the time specified.
 Lt. Hugh Macklin,
 Quar. Master, 1st Sub. Dep. St. Louis

7990

Wm. M. W. 1-6
Chillicothe Mo
July 24 '14.

W. O. Luatt
Dr. A. B. Boman

Enclosed statements
of certain persons
alleged to have
forfeited their
bonds in Ray Co. Mo

Wm. M. W.

Wm. M. W. 1-6
July 24 '14.

Office of Asst. Prov. Secy,
Chellicothe Mo. Feb. 24th 1864.

Sir,

Enclosed find seven statements
against certain alleged perpetuators
of May County Mo.

Will not call such statements
"evidence" but submit them for what
they are worth. Respectfully

Your Obedt. Servt.
Wm. M. Deunoth
ft. & Asst. Secy.

Capt. S. S. Burdett
Asst. Prov. Secy Genl.
Saint Louis Mo.

State of Missouri This day came William Vanbber
County of Ray } Before me John Grimes and made
oath that Wm Risley who is under Bond Remarked
in his presents that he was a Rebel and gloried
in being a Rebel and Swore he believed they would
gain their point yet this conversation took place
last Spring in presence of Wm Mc Dromenburgh
said Risley and Charles Mazingo & Carly Albertson his ^{security} ~~his~~
in Grape Grove Township Ray County Mo and all
own land and property sufficient to make the
amount of his Bond } William Vanbber
Sworn to & subscribed before me

This 30th day of December 1863

John Grimes Mayor

Assistant Praso of Ray Co Mo }

M 207 P.M. Vol. 1/64

J. D. Rowlands
Affidavit against
George P. Rippe of
Canaan Township

Richmond Ray County Missouri Decr 24th 1863

This day came J D Rawland before me John Grimes
and made oath that about the last of May 1862
he had an argument in the presents of other men
with George P Riffe of Camden Township in this
County in which said Riffe contended that the
Southern ~~Army~~ was fighting for the ^{old} constitution
and that the northern or Federal Army was fighting
to free the negroes we argued for some time
and both became excited he contended to the
last that his position was right. This argument
was a short time after said Riff had given
bond said Riffe owns lands and property
plenty in Camden Township in this County
This Argument was in presence of Renclaer Larwater
and Cyrus Staked and others who now live in
Camden Township in this County Riffe forced
the argument on me

Sworn to & Subscribed before me J D Rawland
this 24th day of December 1863

John Grimes Notary
Assistant P.M. Ray Co, Mo

Ms. A. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1.

Statement of
Jeremiah Campbell
in the case of
James D. Ball

State of Missouri's. This day came Jeremiah Campbell
County of Ray } before me John Gyimes and made
oath that James Devaul who is under Bond brought
up or forced a conversation on him in Relation to
our political troubles in which he asked ~~me~~ ^{me} if he
had learned that there was going to be another secession
I told him I had not he said the Democratic party
was going to secede and that the time had come when
men was going to have to choose between the secession
party and the abolition party and that there would be
but the two parties I told him I would not belong to
either of them parties he said I had been stuffed with
them lying northern papers and would not read or believe
the Southern papers untill I would not believe the
truth he contended that the Southern news was true
and the Government or northern papers was filled
with lies he said a great deal that I cannot now
recollect I thought and think yet that he intended to
insult me because he knew I was a Union man
he did insult me and if I understand matters
if he did not forfeit his Bond no man can forfeit
his Bond by talking he said further that Lincoln and
the cabinet and all in power had violated the Constitution
from beginning to end said Devaul lives in Richmond
Township Ray County Missouri and owns lands and property
sufficient to make the amount of his Bond without
calling in his security

Subscribed & sworn to before me } Jeremiah Campbell
this 30th day of December 1863 }
witness

John Gyimes Mayor
Assisted Provo N. Ray Co. Mo }

7991

27331. Am. C. No. 164.
Office alt. P. M.
Dunton No. Feb 29
64

Semi Monthly
Report of Centennial
and Captain P. M.

Respectfully
Yours

W. H. Macklin
1st Lt 3rd Regt
and P. M. 1st Regt 1st Div

Return of Asst. Provost Marshals at Fronton State of Missouri of Property received and disposed of
to February 29th 1864

Quantity	Description of Property	From whom Taken	When Taken	Disposition Made of	Remarks
1	One U. S. Musket	J. P. Russell	January 10 th 1864	Turned over to Lt. Thomas H. Macklin a Post Ord. Officer	
1	One Harpers Ferry Rifle	J. P. Russell	" 10 th 1864	Turned over to Lt. Thomas H. Macklin a Post Ord. Officer	
1	One French Rifle	J. P. Russell	" 10 th 1864	Turned over to Lt. Thomas H. Macklin a Post Ord. Officer	
2	Two Sabres	J. Dowthatt	February 10 th 1864	Turned over to Lt. Thomas H. Macklin a Post Ord. Officer	
1	One Sabre Belt	J. Dowthatt	" 10 th 1864	Turned over to Lt. Thomas H. Macklin a Post Ord. Officer	
2	Two Cartridge Boxes	J. P. Russell	January 10 th 1864	Turned over to Lt. Thomas H. Macklin a Post Ord. Officer	
1	One Waist Belt	J. Dowthatt	February 10 th 1864	Turned over to Lt. Thomas H. Macklin a Post Ord. Officer	
1	One Gun Sling	J. P. Russell	January 10 th 1864	Turned over to Lt. Thomas H. Macklin a Post Ord. Officer	
1	One Horse	Edmond Tulin	February 28 th 1864	Turned over to Capt. G. B. Dyer a Quartermaster	Contra bond

I certify on Oath that the above return contains a correct list of all the Property received by me and the disposition made of it to February 29th 1864

H. M. Bealley Lt. Col. 1st Regt. Cav. 1st Div. M. S. M.
and Asst. Provost Marshal at Fronton Missouri

7992

B112 P.M. Vol 1/64
Harrington
Feb 26. 64

Bradly, Jas. St.
L.A. Man.

Enclosed additional
testimonies from
Schubert who has
informed you had
been released on
oath & bond of
\$2000. at P. Knot.

Also evidence of
the violation of his
oath & forfeiture of
his bond by
Pacinta & Cousin
Kendall

P.M. Vol 1/64

240

Col W. Marsh

Act Pro Mar Gen

Office Act Pro Mar

Farmington Feb. 26th 1864

Col I herewith send additional Testimony against William Sebastian the man I told you had been released at Pilot Knob this month on Bond of 2,000 dollars also Affidavit against Mountain Conway for violation of Oath and forfeiture of Bond I await your Orders in the matter

Yours Respectfully

James W. Bradley
Act Pro Mar

7993

300 1/2 1/2 1/2 1/2 1/2
Office of Prisons
Louis N.S. 64

Good day
Capt King

Reports that he
has this day sur-
veyed the grounds
as kept off from
Capt R. K. K. K.
in the

1/2 1/2 1/2 1/2 1/2

Office Mil Prison,
St. Louis, Mo, 15, 64

Capt S. S. Bondett
City of Mo. Mar. 15, 64

Capt.

I have the honor to report that I have this day suspended by J. Masterson from duty as Keeper of the Mil Prison, & appointed B. Kaiser in his stead.

Very respectfully,

Your Obedt Servant

Chas. C. Byrne

Capt of Mil Prison.

Headquarters Department of the Mo.

7934
OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL GEN'L.

ST. LOUIS, Mo.,

M. C. ...
March 15 1864.

Respectfully returned,

Asst. Provost Marshal Gen'l.

B. W. Phelps Oct 1/64

Farmington Nov 29/64

Bradley James W. L.
+ Capt. Pro Marshall

States that he sent papers
pertaining to the case of
Robert Bradley by the guard
wants information in regard
to property taken from house

The property should
be returned to the
10/1/64

J. W. Phelps

W. W. Phelps 14/64

The "3^d Clause"
of this letter is
Respectfully referred
to Mr. Gov. L. W. Meacham
for orders in this case.

Wm. H. Muckler's
1st St. & 5th St. corner
West - P. M. 1st St. East St. L.

Bio. Am. O. Calif.

To

Office Dist Pro Mar

Thos W Mackland

Washington Feb 29th 1864

I am Dist Pro Mar 1st Sub Dist

I sent the charges and evidence against Robert Grady by the grand juror he delivered them to you with the papers and I did not retain a copy he was charged with being a juror his own books were the witness against him if you do not find the papers I can get the evidence again as to the witness who you

What shall I do with the things taken from Herod I have not yet found any evidence that they were stolen or anything of that kind I suppose you can see the articles by referring to my last report I await your order in the matter

Yours

James W Bradley
Dist Pro Mar

B. 23 — 1st Div. 18th Corps — 1864

~~2~~

~~L. N. 1864~~

7995

~~13~~ ~~2~~ Forest Marshal's Office

Woodville Ala

February 23. 1864

Person George

1st Div. and Prov. Marshal.

Reports that a party of
Eight (8) guerrillas robbed
H. C. Maples and Doctor
Donahue, living at the
Station House about five
miles from here, towards
Demopolis — also that in-
formation was given to the
guerrillas by one Barber
living on Barber's Planta-
tion near Newbern and Bridge

Woodville, Ala July 23^d 1864.

Captain

I have the honor to report that a party of Eight (8) guerrillas robbed M. C. Mcaples & Dr. Donahue, living at the Station House about 5 miles from here towards Huntsville. The guerrillas then left & are probably safe.

Mcaples & Donahue further report that information was given to the guerrillas by one Barber living on Harveys plantation near Huntsville, Ala.

Yours

Captain,

Very Respectfully

Your Obedt Servt

Geo. Benton

-S. Col. Geo. Mcintosh

Captain M. A. Gordon 1st Div. 15th C.

W. A. Ford

No. 788. A. G. O. M^o 200 4
1896

W. P. West of the Missouri

Geo. W. West

St. Louis Feb 29/94

Respectfully referred to
Major O. D. Grennell
together with the recom-
mendations brought
here by Clark. for in-
structions as to whether
Clark shall be held
for trial or what dispo-
sition shall be made
of the case

Very Res. Servt
Geo. W. West

A 44 1/2 W. 1/2 1/2
No 438. 1/2 1/2 1/2 1/2 1/2 1/2

Affidavits of
C. L. Clunt

relative to reputation
of the charges upon
of taking a horse
white on a scout
under Genl. Ewing.

1 enclosure

1/2 1/2 1/2 1/2 1/2 1/2

Head Quarters of the Mo
St Louis March 1764

Respectfully returned to the
Honorable Marshal General West
of the Mo for his recommendation
as to whether the
man should be held for
trial or discharged. The
papers were referred to him
for the purpose of getting his
recommendation after they
had through the usual legal
course.

By order of the Judge

James M. Smith
Judge

C. D. Clark of brigade of long
duty Brown Rifles & Sago.

In May 1863
I with my men were ordered on a
Scout by Brig. Genl. Ewing for the
purpose of capturing the parties who
robbed the mail between Rolla and Spring-
field. At the time I recd this order
Genl. Ewing's Hd Qrs were at Rolla. When
we were ordered out on duty if there
were any contrabands horses fed for service
we rode them and if there were none we
were furnished with Genl. Animals
on the Scout referred to many of the
Animals gave out and we were obliged
to leave them. in such cases if we were
near any loyal Citizens some such animals
were left with them. My instructions were
to remove wherever we could find Ani-
mals. Where I was satisfied of the
loyalty of the person I gave receipts for all
stock taken. Very few receipts were given
as very few loyal men were found and
I always avoided taking any stock from
loyal Citizens unless the necessities of
the case demanded it. On this Scout

The animal which I rode was shot
from under me by Buckshackers. Near
Round Prairie about one hundred miles
below Rolla. We only killed one of
the party, who was one of Freeman's men.
I do not recollect the name. Name of
the man from whom we took the spotted
Horse. But if he is a loyal man he should
be able to show a receipt for him & the
Mule two of the animals taken & the
others gave out and were left on the
road. All that we brought into Kansas
city we turned in to the A.G.M.
according to the best of my recollection
I turned over some three or four heads
of sticks to the Agm at Lebanon. but they
could not be taken any further was
the reason. I do not recollect whether
I took a receipt or not. During the time
I was engaged by Gen. Ewing I turned
over fifty heads of Horses & mules to the
government. On the trip we turned
over several heads of sticks at Fort Scott.
I turned over the horse I was riding
& purchased one to ride from Fort Scott
to Kansas City.

Given & subscribed
before me this 29th day of July
1864

C. L. Clark

H. H. [Signature]
Notary Public

Mr. Dist Rolla
Rolla Mo July 29, 1863

Respectfully forwarded

By the urgent request of
Patrick Hanly, I have con-
sented to forward his com-
munication a second time,
no answer having been received
to the first - I presume there
has not been sufficient time
to obtain the answer to his
first communication -

W. A. Davis

Proc. Genl. Comdg.

Rec. Rolla, N. L. Sept 10th Feb 22nd 1864

U. S. Dept of Kansas
Fort Leavenworth Feb 19th 1864

Respy returned. O. S. Clark will
be arrested & sent forward to
the Provost Marshal Dept of Mo.
for trial as recommended by Maj Gen
Hovey -

(Signed) S. R. Curtis Maj Gen

M. P. Chipman
Col. 1st Regt Mo Inf

State of Missouri }
County of Phelps } Noolla June 23th / 63
Genl^l Davis,

Sir

On or about the 15th day of June 1863, J. P. Clark, C. L. Clark, John H. Hargy, Walter M. Blair, & John M. Blair, Scouts, as I am informed belonging to Genl. Blount, of the army of the frontier came to my House, in the County of Phelps, and State aforesaid at the time above mentioned, I being a Loyal Citizen of the United States, and a Citizen of the State of Missouri and took from the undersigned, one Spotted Horse about 14 1/2 hands 7 years old & also took one dark Bay Mare about 11 years old and about 14 1/2 hands high from the undersigned) for which he prays for a return, or its equivalent

Respectfully Yours Obedt. Servant
Patrick Hanley

we the undersigned do hereby Certify that we are acquainted with Patrick Hanley, & know him to be a good & Loyal Man, and that we believe what he has stated in the above statement is true. & W. H. H. H. H.

A. H. H. H. 1st Lt of
Company "A" 11th Mo Cavalry Regt

Chas. H. Robinson recruiting
officer of 11th Mo Cav Regt

Coppy

Hd Qrs Dept of the MO

10 St Louis Oct 5th 1863

Respectfully referred to Brig Genl
T. Ewing commanding District
of the Border to arrest John Harey
and Walter St Clair (reported
to beat Lawrence with Kansas
by Genl Blunt) and cause them
to account for the stolen animals.
If these men cannot give satisfac-
tory explanations in regard to
the matter, and refuse to
swear they should be tried by
military law in prison and pun-
ished for their acts of theft.
By order of Maj Genl Schfield

Wm. H. Bradley
Adjut Genl

11 Hd Qrs Dist of the Border
Kansas City Oct 9th 1863

Respectfully referred to Lt Col. R. F. Vawhorn
District Provost-Marshal, who will
cause the above named men to be arres-
ted, and dealt with in accordance
with the above instructions from
Department Near Quarters.

By order of Brig Genl Ewing

Wm. H. Bradley
Lieut + Adjut.

To: Red Yrs. Dist. Frontier A. & S.
523

Headquarters District
of the Frontier

Fort Scott Ms. Sep 22 63

Respy. returned. None of
the scouts named in accom-
panying communication
are within this command.

John S. Clain was recent-
ly killed; Jack Harney
& Walter S. Clain I believe
are now at Leavenworth.

John G. Blum
Major Gen.

Hd. Qrs. Dept of the Mo.

St. Louis Sept. 16th 1863

Respectfully referred to
Maj Gen. Blunt for
information whether
the scouts herein named
were in his employ on the
15th of last June & where
they now are. If they
are under his command
Gen. Blunt will carry out
the requirements of the
indentment from these
Hd. Qrs. dated August 3rd 1863
in referring the matter to Genl.
Davies.

By order of Maj Gen. Schofield
Lucien J. Barnes
1st Lt Adj Genl.

1
Respectfully referred to Brig
Genl Davidson Comdg
1st Cav Div. and he refer-
-red to endorsement of
this office (within) of
Aug 30

By order of Maj Gen Schofield

C. A. Marsh
Adj.

Hd. Qrs. Cavalry Division
Dept. of the Mo.
Brownsville Ark. Aug. 30/63
Respectfully returned
to Hd. Qrs. Dept. of the
Mo. with the informa-
tion that none of these
Scouts were transferred
to this Command.

J. M. Davidson
Brig. General
Commandg.

No. 488. Aug. 10. 9. Mo. 2004/63
Head Qrs. Dist. Rolla
Rolla Mo Aug 6/63

Respectfully returned -
These Scouts do not belong
to this District - Investi-
gation was made at the
time the circumstances
occured and from the best
information that could be
gained these Scouts belong
to General Ewing

x
The Adjutant
Brig. Genl.
Comdg. Dist.

W. G. R. Dist. Rolla Aug 6/63
D. C. # 808 # 100

H. L. Dept of the Mo
St Louis Aug 7/63
Respectfully referred to
Brig Genl. Ewing Comdg
Dist of the Border
By order of Maj Gen Schofield
x
J. A. [Signature]
Adj.

8
Hd. Qrs. East Border
Kansas City, Aug 12/63
Respectfully returned.
These Scouts do not belong
to the District of the
Border
x
Thomas Ewing

E. B. 69. Vol. 2. 100. Brig. Genl. Comdg.

Recd 70.2. 21. of 13. Aug. 11/63. 1823

No. 488. A.G.O. 216° 10. 1/2 13.

ANNALS OF THE

Headquarters, Fort Leavenworth, Kansas.

February 23rd 1864.

Proost. Marshal }
Saint Louis Mo. }

Sir.

In pursuance of an order from Head Quarters Dept. Kansas for the arrest of C. S. Clark I send you the man and would respectfully state that as a man in the employ of the government Mr Clark has always proved honorable & efficient so far as I know and I would recommend that the authorities at Saint Louis treat him as lenient as possible until he has his trial

Respectfully Your Obedt. Servt

C. P. Johnson

Col. 13th Regt. K. V. C.

Comdg Post

C. W. Marsh

In col. to Col. Pro. Mar.

D. J. Miller

No. 488. A.G.C. 246. Vol 4/53

Headquarters, Fort Leavenworth, Kansas.

February 22^d 1864

Special Orders,
No. 43.

EXTRACT.

PAR.

III. In compliance with Special Order No. 24, dated Head Quarters Department of Kansas, Fort Leavenworth February 19th 1864. C. L. Clark, a citizen has been arrested and will proceed under charge of Sergeant Maurer, who will report with said C. L. Clark to the Provost Marshal at St. Louis Missouri.

By Order of Col. JENNISON,

J. Maurer

1st Lieut. & Adj't., 15th K. V. O.
Post Adj't.

No 455 A & C D.M. Dec 4/183

244 Mill. Vol. 1. Est.

Leavenworth Kansas
Feb. 22 1863.

Dear General

The Yeoman Mr C. L. Belack a scout and detective in the employ of the Govt has been arrested on a charge of paymastering and ordered to St Louis for trial.

He has been identified with the enemy of the Frontier a great part of the time since its organization and I have always found him to be an honest, sober and industrious gentleman always ready to discharge his duty, and is in my opinion entirely clear of the charges preferred against him. My assistance that you can render him will be fully appreciated by your numerous friends here as well as yours most

Respect Servant
J. A. Gend
A. A. Gend

Brig. Genl. J. M. McKel
St. Louis Mo

Aut. P. M. G. P. L. Co. et
No. 1188. A. G. O. S. P. L. Co. vol. 4/188

Savannah July 20th 1864

To Provost Marshal
St. Louis

Sir

I have been
acquainted with C. S. Black for
for two years past - and while
in the service always forming
him trustworthy and reliable -

I hope with others here, that
you will grant him a speedy
investigation of the charges
against him - as we are
confident he will be found
innocent -

Truly Yours

J. R. Armstrong
Mayor

Head Quarters Dept of the Mo

St Louis, Mo. 5th 1864

Respectfully returned The
Private Marshal General
of the Dept will advise the
Commissioner to be duly satisfied
after which Clarke may be
released if it should appear
that the interests of the owner
could not be benefited by
a trial
By order of Major General
Lawson

[Signature]
Adjutant General

EB
Head Quarters Dept of the Mo
St Louis, Mo.
March 8. 1864.

I have given a careful exami-
nation to this case, and I am
fully satisfied that the interests
of the parties are best promoted
by the immediate discharge of
Clarke, and that he should be
released. He undoubtedly acted
as a scout, and was not a jay-
hawker. He, in acting as such, it
seems equally clear took the horses
and mule, and used them, but,
I believe, from which appears
turned over all property taken
& not broken down or worn out
over to the masters, but failed to
take receipts. The claim of Hanley
should, I think, be settled by the ground
but cannot on the written papers

reference as to the value of the ani-
mals taken. I recommend, therefore,
that Clarke be released, and
that Hanley be required to furn-
ish legal proof of the value
of the animals and his owner-
ship of them.

[Signature]
Adjutant General

[Initials]

A. 24 P.M. Co Vol 764
No. 488. A.G.O. 9. 215th Vol 4/63

Adj. Gen. Dept of the Mo
Office Adjutant General
St Louis, March 3. 64.

Receipt returned to the
Major Genl. commanding
with the remark that the
fact of Clarke's appropri-
ating the horse & mule
while in Govt. employ is
clearly established as is also
the subsequent disposition
thereof and the only question
to be determined is the legality
of the taking - Custom would
emanate the presumption the
Clark was instructed as to do
by the Genl. commanding in
whose employ he was at the
time, though no written au-
thority appears. Title in the
property by Hanley should be
established & vouchers given
therefor. I think Clark should
be released without trial.

[Signature]
Adj. Genl. P. M. Co
EB

Recd Buck. M. Co. 1864

[Handwritten notes]
P. M. Co
Adj. Genl.

[Handwritten notes]
M. Co
Adj.

A 44. P. 10. C. Vol. 1-64

117. 132. 57. P. 10

H. P. Dept of the Missouri
Asst Postmaster Genl
St Louis March 10/64

Respectfully returned to
Patrick Hawley. Through
Capt Gray Post Master and
attention called to the
incurrence of Major
Genl Reynolds.

O. Marsh
Asst Postmaster Genl

Heath Dept of the Mo

St Louis March 9th 1864

Respectfully returned to the
Postmaster Genl
Dept of the Mo. when you
went to exchange Mr C. L.
Clarke and returned these papers
to the claimant's that he may
bring his claim before the
Post Office.

Respectfully
O. Marsh

Asst Postmaster Genl

EB autograph

Walter St Clair being duly sworn on oath says
that Charles L Clark, Chief of Genl Ewing's scouts
was in command of the party when the horse
and mules were taken, as complained by
Julius H Hanley, we acting under his orders.
We were in pursuit of parties who had robbed
the U. S. Mail - Our horses were rode down
and the stock complained of was taken
to replace a portion so broken down.
We got other stock at other places for the
same purpose. Charles L Clark turned
over all the stock so taken, to the
Quartermaster, (I think at Lebanon Mo)
of Missouri State Militia, and took receipts
for the same. Clark is now with Quar-
termaster Maton, employed by the U. S.
Government in charge of Government horses
for New Mexico

Sworn to and subscribed W. Sinclair
before me this 14th day of
October 1863

Chas. L. Hills Capt
Asst Dist Pro Marshal
Dist of the Border.

John Harney being duly sworn
on oath says,

The above statement of
Walter St Clair is true to the best of
my knowledge, I being with the party at
the time said stock was taken. John Harney

Sworn to and subscribed
before me this 14th of Oct 1863

Chas. L. Hills Capt
Asst Dist Pro Marshal
Dist of the Border

No. 488. A. G. O. C. 214 1863
Head Quarters of the 7th
Regt of Ill. Inf. St. Louis
Nov 14 - 1863

Respectfully forwarded to Brig Gen
J. H. Cautelan Commanding the
Department of New Mexico for his
information and action. The property
taken from Patrick Hanley should be
accounted for, and he should be re-
sponsible for the same. It appears
from affidavits of W. Searles and John
Harney herewith enclosed that Clark
(who is now in your Department
in the service of the U.S. with Capt
Robert Hunter Martin) is responsible
for taking the horse and mules from
Hanley, and should be made to
pay for the same. There can be
little doubt of Clark's complicity
in taking the property mentioned
in Hanley's communication, and
respectfully recommended if he refuses
to pay for the same, or give such a
satisfactory account of the matter
as will enable Hanley to recover
the value of his animals from the
Government, that said Clark be
arrested, and sent to a justice &c
If Clark turned over the property

as mentioned in enclosed affidavits
with he can easily produce the
receipts of the Quarter Master
to whom he turned them over,
and thus clear himself of the
charge of taking ^{the} property and
appropriating it to his own use.

Wm Schofield
Major General

Leavenworth Kans. Feb. 20, 1864

The undersigned citizens of Leavenworth and others acquaintances and personal friends of Mr C. L. Clark having heard of his arrest on charge of jayhawking take this means to testify to our utter unbelief in the grounds for his arrest having long known him as a reliable, loyal and correct man in all his transactions both with the Government and community at large. The charges we have no doubt are erroneous if not entirely unjust and we respectfully ask for Mr Clark at the hands of the authority to which he is summoned for trial a speedy and impartial trial satisfied as we are of the character of the man.

W. Jenkins
E. H. [unclear]
C. L. [unclear]

Thomas J. [unclear]

C. L. [unclear] Sr & [unclear] Jr

J. Anderson. a. a. Genl.

C. L. [unclear]

J. Harrison Capt 18th Regt

Chas. J. [unclear] Capt 10th Regt

W. Hadley Capt 9th Regt

R. J. Lewis 1st Lt. 6th Regt

W. Price Capt 10th Regt

Jos. [unclear] 1st Lt. 8th Regt

No 488. A. G. O. W. M. Dec 4/63

14

Respectfully referred to
The Chief Quartermaster
who will know what
is right done in the
premises, and report
result hereupon and
return these papers to
Department Head Qu.

James H. Carleton
2321 Brig. General
Comd
Dec 20.

W.B.

by him as a private matter
was also taken by a quartermaster
as a public matter.
Clark will arrive at Fort
Leavenworth soon after this
commences. Gen. Schofield's

Dec. 21, 1863, } James H. Carleton
2321 Brig. General
Comd

Recd Dept. W. M. Dec. 19 / 63
Recd 20th Dec. 17th Red 910 8m

Assistant Quartermaster's Office
Santa Fe, N.M.

15
Dec. 20, 1863.

Mr. William Clark appears to be identical with C. L. Clark who came out about six weeks ago with Capt. Hollenbush, in charge of Horses.

He left Fort Union about 8 or 10 days ago en route to Fort Leavenworth, and is by this time beyond the limits of this Dept.

(113) J. M. Frazar
Capt & Quar

Respectfully returned to Maj General Schofield, Comd. Dept of Missouri. Clarke is now en route to Fort Leavenworth in charge of a train of wagons. After he left Fort Union it was found he had sold a Government horse to a citizen named Pross. An Express was sent after Clarke and he refused to Pross the money. A Pross claimed

Leavenworth Kansas

Feb 22^d 1864

Major Genl Rosencrans

Dear Sir,

I learn
that the beam of this Mr Charles
Belcher has been erected upon
some claim from Missouri
I have been acquainted with
Mr Clark for some time
past during which he was em-
ployed as a scout with the
Army of the Frontier and which
I regard his duty faithfully. I
trust that he may have a fair
and impartial hearing and
that no injustice will be done by
Respectfully
Yours Truly
Jas B. Hunt

Fort Leavenworth Kansas

Feb 19th 1874

Certify that I have known Mr Charles Clark
one of the well known Buckskin scouts, when I
was with General Ewing on his trip from
Fort Scott Kansas to Salina Mo. during which
time I found him energetic and ever ready
to discharge his duties and serve the Govern-
ment during the trip he rode U.S. horses
and did not to my knowledge take any
stock from citizens other than those turned in.
I believe he and his associates have
done some good service to the Government.

Wm. H. Harris

A. A. J. J.

To Mr Clark

Buckskin Scout

and Charles Clark - Col
No. 458. 1100
1100

7997

17072

No. 11.
9.

Camp Curtis

February 8th 1864

2
C. W. Young
Capt Gibbs
2nd Inf 6th V
Comdy Camp

Reports the necessity of troops
being stationed at Areatu
and having orders of march
there for the protection
of the place

(1 Enclosed)

RECEIVED
SECRETARY'S OFFICE
FEB 22nd 1864
U. S. ARMY

Camp Curtis

February 8/64

Sir

On Thursday last a Committee of Citizens of Arcata waited upon me with the enclosed Petition, and also stated that they considered the Town in imminent danger of attack, and wished me immediately to take action in the matter. I went with them to the Mill adjoining the town, and found that some of the Saws had already broken off and the rest refused to work longer than that day. I found the Citizens of the Town very much frightened, in fact I may say Panic Stricken. Under these circumstances I ordered a Sergeant and seven men to proceed at once to the Mill, I think that the most important place to be guarded as it contained a large quantity of Flour, and if the Mill should be destroyed it would be an irretrievable loss to the place. In my opinion to guard the Town securely there should be twenty men stationed at the mill and fifteen more on the Hill near the Graveyard and with this Camp I think every Citizen would feel

Secure. Otherwise, I learn that a large number
of the Citizens will leave the place.
I would respectfully and earnestly request that
all of my Company be Concentrated here and
that I may be allowed at once to establish
these Camps. I prefer to have my own Men
as in case of any trouble they would leave
no particular friends to protect, and as to
the Citizens of Arcata I feel I could place
no reliance in case of emergency on them.
In conclusion I cannot impress too strongly on
the Colonel Commanding the necessity of action
in this matter, the state of feeling in Arcata
cannot be described, hoping what I have
already done will meet his approbation
I remain

To

Lieut A. W. Hanna
A. A. A. Co. 16. Inf. 21.
Fort Gaston Cal.

Very Respectfully
Your Obedt Servt
Eugene B. Gibbs
Capt 2. Inf. 21.
Company Camp

Camp Curtis
Jan 8 1864

Respectfully
referred to the
Col Commanding
E. B. Gibbs
Capt 2 Inf 01
Comdg Camp

O. G. Gibbs Arcata, Feb 11th 1864
Capt. C. E. 2^d R. Cal. V.

We the undersigned, citizens
of Arcata respectfully beg to call
your attention to the present exposed
condition of our town & the mill &
houses in the immediate vicinity.
And fearing lest the hostile armed bands
of Indians should make an attack
upon the same, ask that you will
take such steps as, in your judgement
you consider necessary to the protection
of life & property.

John A. Whaley
James A. W. Pessum
J. Greenbaum
C. J. Waco
W. H. Master
Geo. W. Ellsworth
A. Ingard
H. Fishman
Peter Lathier
James Armstrong
W. Spencer
Charles Booth
J. Hart
Wm. Nixon
Isaac Minor

Robert Burns
John Gay
B. F. McConaha
Joshua Smith
John C. Bull
J. M. Reeves
Thomas Wyatt
Geo. Zepandner
John Goodridge
A. Decker
H. K. M. M. M.
C. S. Hart
C. S. Brown
Elias King
C. C. Funds

Wm. Goddington
Byron Deming
C Hawkins
William Armstrong
J. Harvey
H. Green
Jas. D. McDonald
H. Knapp
J. E. Hyman

J. Bullberg
H. S. Daniels
J. S. Seely
Leon Church
Geo. W. Tilly
J. A. Kneland
P. M. Butler
Gustav. Nihlberg
J. W. Oamkin
Christian Nelson

7998

Al. 79 (LR 1523) 1864

Headquarters Post

Montville Ala.

Feb 19 1864

Wear Clark R

Col. County Post

States that in compliance
with instructions from Hd-
qrs 15th AC. James Copeland.

H. G. Smith and George W
Kennedy, charged with stealing
Government property have been
released from custody.

Recd. at Hq. 15th AC. W. C.

Feb 20

Head-Quarters Post.

HUNTSVILLE, ALA. February 19th 1864.

Major

In compliance with instructions from your Head quarters of date Feb'y. 17. 1864 I have the honor to report, that

James Capland

Kirkman G. Britt

George W. Hammond, charged with stealing Gov't property, and purchasing the same from unauthorized persons, have been released from custody, and all moneys withheld from them, restored, by the Provost Marshal of Post =

Very Respectfully

Clair R. Deane

Col Comd'g Post

Sr

Major R. R. Thomas

asst. adjt. Genl

15th Army Corps

Dallas Texas

7939

Wd Geo Dept of the Mis
Office Pro Mar Seal
St Louis Feby 26th 64

The Commanding Officer
of Great St. Prison will
send the within named
prisoners under guard
before the Court as
requested.

Wm H. Hunt
Acty. P. M. Genl.
Dept of the Mis

21 57

General Grant Barrisab
Saint Louis Mo. Febr. 26th 1864

Col. C. H. March
I H S

Col. Please order John J.
Ableson and John E. Endivick, confined
at Goalsiat, before this Commission
at 10 o'clock tomorrow morning, Febr.
27th, for trial.

Very respectfully
Your old Servt.
Albert G. Clarke
Lieut. & J. A.

8000

Feb. 1864

2 1/2

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

OFFICE OF PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL,

St. Louis, Mo., Dec 18th 1864.

Captn. C. A. Ryan

Comd'g Co. of Provosts

St. Louis

St. Louis, Mo.

Provosts, St. Louis.

Very Respectfully,

Genl. Richardson

Comd'g Provosts

Office United St. Prison,
St. Louis, Mo. Feb. 10th 1864.

Genl. J. C. Dodge
Asst. Pro. Mar. Genl.,
Saint Louis, Mo.

Genl.:

Send you under
guard the prisoners:

~~J. J. Bennett~~ ✓ ✓ ~~Wm. Abbott~~ ✓
David Asker (Died) ✓ ~~P. A. Williams~~ ✓
✓ ~~J. A. Bennett~~ ✓ ✓ ~~J. C. Stebbins~~ ✓
✓ ~~John Brantley~~ ✓ ~~J. J. Ward~~ ✓
✓ ~~John A. Williams~~ ✓ ~~D. B. Young~~ ✓
✓ ~~F. M. Wilson~~ ✓
Austin Nichols (not here)

(10)

Very Respectfully
Yours obt. Servt.
Chas. C. Byrne,
Capt Comd of Prison.

8001

See

CAMP BUTLER

PRISON RECORDS.

8002

Chas. W. Adams Vol. 1 - 64

Henneman rec.

July 10, 1864

Recd. July 10, 64

City of Chicago
Sept Pro. Mem.

File
What shall be
do with the papers
in the case of William
vs. Dr. Booth of
Franklin Co. Mo.

Had of the Sept of the same

Office Pro. Mem. of

St. Louis, July 10, 64

Recpt returned, refer
the papers to the Pro.
Mem. or Post Court
referred to Dr. Booth's
place of residence, for
action

Acty Pro. Mem. Genl

St. Louis Feb 10 1864

Lt. Col. G. W. Marsh

Actg Pro. Mar. General

St. Louis

Colonel.

I refer to my last communication of 30th ult. since then I am without any of your favors. —

You would oblige me to inform me, what I shall do with the papers in case of Williams or Dr. Booths of Franklin Co. — Shall I return them to your office? —

I am, Colonel

Respectfully yours

Charles A. Citizen

Capt. 1st Reg. Mo. Inf.

8003

Quarterly Report
of
Citizen Prisoners

Confined in Military Prison
Memphis Tenn.

Ending February 29, 1864

Geo. A. Williams

Capt. 1st Reg. Inf.

or Capt. Co. Maubel

Semi-Monthly Report of Citizen Prisoners Confined within the District of Columbia Consolidated at the Office of the District

BY

OFFENCE

NAMES

NO.

1	Alveston Jas.		
2	Bent John	Smuggling	Capt
3	Bent Jas		"
4	Brown Isaac "Colored"	Robbery	"
5	Brown John	"	"
6	Brown Jno B	"	"
7	Courtney C. H.	"	"
8	Carter James alias "McArthur Suspicious Character"	Smuggling	"
9	Cobas Jno	"	"
10	Chapman C.	"	"
11	Cummins M.	Selling Liquor	"
12	Cummins S. L.	"	"
13	Dwight A.	Whisky Case	"
14	Holt Willie "Colored"	Bad Character	"
15	Keirle Jas, Jr.	"	"
16	Krogans M.	"	"
17	Kenn Allen	"	"
18	McCummins J. C.	"	"
19	McDonald Geo D.	"	"
20	McBroom G. P.	"	"
21	Mead P. G.	Rece	"
22	Mead E. A.	Dealing in Goat Steer	"
23	Parks Wm	Endowment of Govt property	"
24	Parer J. D.	Rece	"
25	Hanson A. L.	"	"
26	Parsons J. A. J.	Trading in Goat Steer	"
27	Reynolds Dan	"	"
28	Rauk Pat.	Whisky Case	"
29	Robinson J. A.	"	"
30	Rowden Bell	"	"
31	Smith T. B.	Robbery	"
32	Shelton A. J.	Dealing in Goat Steer	"
33	Seague H. W.	"	"
34	Shaw J. H.	"	"
35	Wright J. A.	Carrying spirits without permit	"
36	Wynn	"	"
37	Wallace Jno	"	"
38	Wells Ed.	"	"
39	Wells Jacob	Having Govt Steer in possession	"
40	Young Logan	"	"

District of Memphis, Department of the Tennessee, ending March 1st February 29 1864,
of the District Provost Marshal, Memphis, Tennessee.

BY WHOM CONFINED. WHEN. DISPOSITION.

Capt Frank	Feb 26	
" Williams	" 19	
" Frank	" 20	
" "	" 21	Discharged Mar 3 rd 64
" "	" 29	
" "	" "	
" Williams	" 14	Released
" Frank	" 9	
" "	" 20	
" Williams	" 21	Returned to go up river and to return
" "	" "	Mar 2 nd 64
" Frank	" 29	Sent out of lines Mar 3 rd 64
" "	" 26	
" Williams	" 19	
" "	" 22	Released to river & small party sent Feb 24 th 64
" "	" 29	Released in 1 st Regt Cavalry Mar 3 rd 64
" "	" 22	" on Bond
" "	" 24	Bond to report
" "	" 28	Bond to report
" "	" 29	Bond to report
" "	" 19	" "
" "	" 20	Bond to report
" "	" 27	" "
" "	" 20	" "
" "	" "	" "
" "	" 26	" "
" "	" 28	" "
" "	" 20	sent north sent to return
" "	" 29	Bond to report
" "	" 24	Released Feb 29 th 64
" "	" 20	Bond to report
" "	" 19	Bond to report
" "	" 24	Released by Gen. G. Mar 3 rd 64
" "	" 29	
" "	" 16	

George A. Williams
Capt. U. S. Art.
Dist. Pro. Marshal

8004

Seven monthly Report
Citizen Prisoners

Confined in Military Prison
Memphis Tenn.

Ending February 15. 1864

Geo. A. Williams
Capt. 1st U.S. Inf
1st Dist. Co. Mar.

W. A.

Quarterly Report of Citizen Prisoners

Confined within the District of Me

Consolidated at the Office of the Distri

NO.	NAMES.	OFFENCE.
1	Unk. or Madie "Coke"	Guerilla
2	Angus E.E.	Stealing Cotton
3	Anderson Randolph "Coke"	Stolen property in his possession
4	Butler James	Robbery
5	Boyd J. W.	Guerilla
6	Bogano Jno.	Shooting a soldier
7	Bonner W. W.	Spy
8	Bowen Mrs. E.	"
9	Boyskin J. W.	Shooting a soldier
10	Bowen W. W.	Defending U.S.
11	Barber Black	Suspicious Character
12	Budgwater W.	Disloyalty
13	Burns Geo. W.	Buying Govt. Property of Soldiers
14	Burlin J. W.	Disobedience of orders
15	Cass Thomas L.	Suspicious Character
16	Comen W. W.	"
17	Clark Chas "Alias" Jack.	"
18	Coyne Mrs. J. J.	"
19	Chamblin Jno.	"
20	Crocker James	"
21	Dellaha J. W.	"
22	Diller Levi	"
23	Foster Jas. M.	"
24	Fairburn Pat.	"
25	Franks Peter	"
26	Franks Isaac	"
27	Ford Joseph	"
28	Gurley Thomas	"
29	Gordon Frank	"
30	Hughes Pat.	"
31	Hamby Ben. G.	"
32	"Henry" Colman	"
33	Harland W. W.	"
34	Harpes Miss	"
35	Hayward Mary "Coke"	"
36	Hurd Henry "Coke"	"
37	Hughes Pat.	"
38	"Hanson" Jordan	"
39	Graham A	"
40	Kennedy Henry	"
41	Kennedy John	"
42	Long A.C.	"
43	Lundy James	"

District of Memphis, Department of the Tennessee, ending ●
of the District Provost Marshal, Memphis, Tennessee.

February 15th. 1864,

BY WHOM CONFINED.	WHEN.	DISPOSITION.
Co. G. Frank	Jan'y 11	Released on Bond Feb. 17
" Williams	Feb'y 3	
" Frank	" 13	Discharged Feb. 14" 1864
" P. Co. Guard	" 3	" " 24"
" "	" 1	Bond to report.
Gen Buckland	" 9	Bond to report.
Capt. Frank	" 10	Bond to report.
" "	" 11	Released to Capt. Frank chf. U.S.D.
" "	" 13	Bond to report.
" "	" 15	Bond to report.
" "	" "	" "
" "	" "	" "
" Gilbert	" "	Bond to report.
" Williams	" 3	Bond to report.
Capt. Abbott 1st Ala.	" 4	Released on Feb. No. 10"
Gen Buckland	" 6	
" Smith	" 9	
Capt. Frank	" 2	Released Feb. 16" 64
Priv. Man. Geomantown	" 6	" " 23 ^d 64
Capt. Frank	" 18	" " 11" 64
Gen. Smith	" 7	Bond to Report.
Capt. Coffin	" 12	Enlisted Feb. 12" 64
" Frank	" 2	" "
" Eddy A. & M.	" 4	" "
" Jackson	" 5	" "
" Frank	" "	" "
" "	" 9	Sent out of Dept. worth not to return.
" Williams	" 13	" " " "
" Frank	" "	Released
" "	" 2	Released Feb. 18" 64
St. Col. Ketoham	" 7	Bond to Report.
Capt. Frank	" 10	Released Feb. 16" 64
Gen. Smith	" 2	Sent to 7th. Returning Feb. 19"
Capt. Frank	" 12	
" "	" 13	
" Williams	" 14	
" Frank	" "	Released Feb. 15" 64
" Williams	" "	
" "	" 12	
" "	" 9	
Col. McCasans	" "	Released on Bond
Capt. Frank	" "	" "
" "	" 6	
" Lewis A. & M.	" 15	

Six-Monthly Report of Citizen Prisoners Confined within the District of Columbia

Consolidated at the Office of the District

NO.	NAMES.	OFFENCE.	BY
44	Lemon Geo. H. "Colored"		Capt.
45	Lemon Thomas		L.
46	McIntosh James	Buying boot property of Colman	L.
47	McLachlan Robt	Thief	Pro M.
48	McMason H.	Having stolen clothing in his possession	
49	Madley W. H.	Spies	
50	Mitchell Grace		
51	Martin Walter	Supposed to be a Reel officer	
52	Madcano J. H.	Harboring Guerrillas	
53	McLean H.	Quarantary	
54	Murray James	Revaunt	
55	Murray H. D.		
56	Magnumy John	Suspicious Character	
57	O'Neil Pat.	Selling Liquor	
58	Payne Jas. "Colored"	Robbery.	
59	Robt. Williams		
60	Robt. John		
61	Parsons A. H.		
62	Rees J. W. D.		
63	Ryan Jas. "Colored" "Whisperer"	Drawing knife on a citizen	
64	Reed L. H.		
65	Rummers E. L.	Guerrilla	
66	Stickney J.	Default of payment of fine	
67	Stanton L. "Colored"		
68	Stammy J. H.		
69	Smith A. L.		
70	Smiley Jas.	Reel Spies	
71	Stewart A. "Colored"		
72	Todd W. J.		
73	Thomas Alex		
74	Thompson James	Suspicious Character.	
75	Thurs M. E.		
76	Vaughan Thos. H.		
77	Wells W.		
78	Wright Chas	Thief	
79	Watson W.	Suspicious Character	
80	Watts J.		
81	Washington Geo. "Colored"		
82	Young A. D.		

of the District Provost Marshal, Memphis, Tennessee.

BY WHOM CONFINED.	WHEN.	DISPOSITION.
Capt Evans	July 10	Bond to Report
"	"	"
J. Callahan	2	Released
Pos. Guard	3	July 15 '64
Capt Jackson	5	"
Gen. Buechland	6	Released on oath July 11 '64
Pos. Man Germantown	7	"
Gen. Buechland	8	" on oath & Bond March 2 '64
" Smith	9	"
Capt Williams	14	"
"	15	Released July 15 '64
" Frank	"	" " 21 '64
"	9	" on Bond July 24 '64
L. E. Macey	1	" by Capt Harman
Capt Evans	"	"
"	2	Bond to report
"	9	"
Capt Evans	15	Released July 23 '64
"	1	" enlisted in 1 st Miss Cav.
"	10	" July 20 '64
"	"	" " 13 "
" Williams	4	"
"	5	Bond to report
"	7	"
"	11	"
Pos. Guard	14	"
Capt Williams	19	Released
Pos. Man Germantown	7	"
"	9	"
"	13	"
"	15	Discharged July 23 '64
"	5	" " 14 '64
"	6	Sub. up river July 4 '64
"	7	"
Capt Evans	12	Released on Bond
"	"	July 19 '64
"	1	"

Geo. J. Williams
 Capt. W. F. Smith
 Dist. Provost Marshal

8005

No 65 of M. L. Vol 1 - 64
Louis' Day 1864

Good night
My dear

Reports escape
of four prisoners
from the Hospital
last night &c

M. L. Vol 1 - 64

Office of General St. Hospital
Saint Louis Feb 14 1864

Capt. Burdett.

Acting Pas. Marshall, Dept. Mo.

Sir. It became my duty to report the escape of five prisoners from the branch part of this Hospital during the past night. Viz:
Crews Robert A. pr. 9 mo. H. Cassville mo. Sept 10
Niemi's Frederick pr. Wainwright, A. Vicksburg July 4
Rudder Albert G. pr. Pickett, I Benton Co Ark Sep 18.
Shultz Robert. M pr 1 mo. H. Iron Co mo Sep 15. ²Prisoners
Shultz Wm B pr 1 mo. H. Vicksburg, July 4. ¹Prisoner

They were here until bed time, but left probably in the fore part of the night, as they were not known to be in bed, and as there has not been found any breach in the walls of the building the probability are they passed the guards at the door.

*Search for them
a breach in the walls
breach in the walls*

I am Very respectfully
Your obedient servant
Geo. H. Woods
Surgeon in Charge

County and
 are then
 law giving
 unity and
 let by attorney
 will
 are your
 the servant
 in Biggs
 Below
 Below
 of County
Mo

A. C. P. M. Vol 1 - 64
Paris, Mo. July 10, '64.

Wm. J. M.
Saul I.

Want specimens
to go to California
and under Saul
A remainder of money
to supply
California endorsed by
yourself.

Wm. J. M.
Saul I.

Wm. J. M. July 16, '64

Acad Ins. de la - North Am
New York Feb 23rd 1864

Respectfully inform co-
the P. & O. how Genl depart
has, If it is re-
garded as proper then
expressions to Grant - Such
permits as order for
within. I know of no
reason why it should
not be done in this
particular cases -
O. S. S. S. S.
P. & O.

Paris February 10th 1863
General Grant

Dear Sir, I
Trouble you with a Request
William W. Helton
and Samuel J. Helton
his Brother was Released
from the Military Prison
on the 29th day of May 1863
on a Cash and Bond of
one Thousand ~~to~~ Dollars
and to remain in Monroe
County These young men
Now want to go to Cal
with me in the Spring
and the Prov Marshal Gen
at St Louis says if you
will Reconnred that they
be allowed to go to Cal he
will give them a Permit
to go The young men were

Raised in this County and
I would like to have them
go with me as I am a going
to take my family and
some loose stock by attending
to the above you will
be a partner as far as your
friend and old servant
Marion Biggs

William W. Helms
& Samuel J. Helms
of Monroe County
Mo

8007

See 4th vol. with
notes in Council of
Capt. Woodruff in the
following cases viz
Anderson Henry
Corder John
McAtee John
Henry Daniel
The bills in the hands
of Woodruff

Q. 50. P. M. Co. Oct 1864
Carrollton Mo
Friday. 27. 64

Hale. J. W. & O.
Capt. E. M. M.

Call attention to the
Case of J. H. W. W. & other
prisoners sent to
St Louis by Lieut.
W. S. Smith. from
Chillicothe. There
never have been in
prison now three
months. They
can prove them
innocent of any
charge there may be
against them. & asks
that they have released
& do so

Cowley what is the
word Mr. W. W.

Lawrence Mo, July 27th 1864.

To The Provost Marshal General,

Colonel,

I would respectfully call your attention to the cases of Sashael W. Winfrey, Charles E. Lee, and other prisoners, lately furnished by, Lieut. W. J. Hamon, Provost Marshal, of Chillicothe Mo, and now in Myrtle Street Prison.

These prisoners are mostly from this County (Lawrence) and were arrested on charges, I understand of Stealing. I know nothing about their guilt or innocence, and if they are guilty, I hope they may be severely exact with.

They have been in prison now nearly three months, and have had, as yet, no sort of trial, and they say, that they have not even been informed of the charges against them.

Some of this men, before

Their arrest, stood fair, in the
community, and all, had the
reputation of being swifly
loyal; even in their behalf, and
that of their families and relatives
I would most respectfully ask
that they be allowed a trial or
examination, of some sort, so
as to give them at least an oppor-
tunity of disproving the
charges, against them,

This is but ever-hallowed justice,
and I am satisfied, that when
your attention is called to the matter
they will be allowed this chance,

There are some 8 or 10 in number
of these prisoners, but I will more partic-
ularly, in behalf of Wimpey & Elmer

I have the honor to be

Very Respectfully

Yours obt. servt,

John B. Hale

Col. 65th Reg. - E. M. M.

8008

S. 40 1841

Myrtle Beach
Sept 1841

Committed by
Capt Coleman

Wm. J. ...

Myrtle St. Prison
St. Louis Feb 11th 1864

Committals by Capt Coleman

Received

None

Discharged

Matthews Keitt Sgt 12th Mo Cav. Freed Feb 10th 1864

Remaining Over

Jenkins Edwards Freed Jan 10th 1864

Gustav Polst " " 16th "

John H. James " " 30th "

William Shields " Feb. 6th "

William Sweeney
Prison Keeper

8009

M 331. Amg 9 June 1964
Office S. M. Platt
Sub M^o July 29

64
Ann's Monthly
Report of "Outs
and Bonds"

Register of cash administered by Lieut. Wm Mackinnon, Asst. Surg. Major, 1st Regt. Ill. Inf. St. Louis, from February 18th to February 29th 1861, at Dist. Court Me^o

Names	Residence	Cash	Dat.	Receipt	Remarks
Mrs. Perry	Raynes Co Mo	"	Feb 18 th 1861	&	Appointed under the currency legislation
Dean Horace E.	Spew " "	"	" 26 th	" Spew Co Mo	"
Atkinson John	Madison " "	"	" 23 rd	"	"
Dennis William	Wayne " "	"	" 26 th	"	"
Mercha Mrs A.	Knowl " "	"	" 21 st	Knowl & Mercha Co Mo	"
Prince Peter	Donnell Co Mo	"	" 8 th	"	"
Cyle William	" "	"	" 26 th	"	"
Coman Peter	Luzerne Pa.	"	" 22 nd	"	"

I certify that the above is a correct list of cash taken by me during the time specified.

Wm A Mackinnon
 Asst. Surg. Major, 1st Regt. Ill. Inf.
 Dist. Court St. Louis

8010

Feb 15
Feb 15

Palmyra Sept 17th 1864
Messrs Wm Carson & James McTike
Sirs you are hereby summoned
to appear before Col. Tyler provo
Martial Palmyra Mo within a
few days to give testimony in the
case of Faber Bows, gun, and
the horse taken from him as
contraband, you will deliver
this summons to the said provo
Martial on your first appearance
before the same

A. H. Fair Capt
E. M. M
Palmyra
Mo

8011

M. 2 1862 No. 16

Office A. D. M. Har. Div.
Madisonville Tenn
Feb'y 25 1864

Nelson Capt James
A. D. M. Har. Div

State that Claims
have been made by citi-
zens for rails burned by
this Division - They do not
know the no taken -
a local board of Survey
is appointed to ascertain
the injury done -

Claims
Citizens

Recd H. D. M. 1864 Feb'y 27 1864

Office Assistant Quartermaster,

FIRST CAVALRY DIVISION,

Department of the Cumberland,

Madison, Ky Feb 26 1864

Capt
Mr McGehee & Mr Howard
claim that a large number of
suits were used by the Division -
The No. number of the gentlemen
can accurately state -

I respectfully suggest that
a Board of Enquiry be appointed
to ascertain the amount of injury
done so that vouchers may be given
upon the order of Col McCook.

Capt Mitchell
A. A. G.

I am
Yours
J. M. W. W.
Capt Tager

of the guilty parties reported
to their Head Quarters,
If complaints against
the Regiment continue
the Commanding General
will ask the War Dept,
to stop the pay of the
entire regiment until
the delinquents in it
are effectually punished
and quieted,

By command of.

Maj Gen Rosecrans

~~Wm. W. Rosecrans~~

Asst Adj Gen

~~Middlebury Station Vermont~~

~~March 2, 1864~~

~~Report of Adj Gen~~

~~of Regt for report~~

~~of Regt for report~~

Recd - H. A. March 4, 1864

E. B. Page 24

The

file

W

R. 117, also D. 117, 1/64
St Louis Mo. Feb 26/64

Roths Louis 696
Palmer John & others

Wanted complaint against
Troops stationed at Union, cross
ing river to their farms at
Miss Pointe To Charles Co, &
committing all kinds of depredations etc

Head Quarters 10th Regt Mo
St Louis Mo Feb 27, 1864

Respectfully referred to
Col. Wm. Beer 10th Regt
Kansas Inf, with the
remark that many complaints
have been made to these
Head Quarters of the conduct
of your regiment, The
Commanding General
desiring these complaints
to cease Col. Beer will
cause an immediate investigation
of this matter
to be made and the names
of the guilty parties reported

Recd St. L. Sept 7th Feb 26/64

of the guilty parties reported
to these Head Quarters,
If complaint against
the Regiment continue
the Commanding General
will ask the War Dept,
to stop the pay of the
entire regiment until
the depredations in it
are effectually punished
and quieted,

By command of
Major General
C. B. Rogers
Asst Adj Gen

~~Military Station of Cotton~~
~~March 2, 1864~~
~~Respectfully referred to~~
~~Reporting officers~~
~~of Regt for report.~~

Recd St. L. A. March 4, 1864
C. B. Rogers 24

File
W

W. W. Mill Station
10th Regt Mo. Mar 1st

Respectfully referred
to the Comdg. Officer
10th Kansas Infy
for report.

By order of
Col. W. W. Mill

J. M. Sherman 1st Lieut
10th K. V. Station Dept

Military Station of Cotton
March 5 1864

Respectfully forwarded to
Capt. J. M. Beer and at-
tention requested to
report of Capt. Broad-
head. ~~From the~~ also
to communications signed
by parties aggrieved, the
ground upon the small
Bey Island has been
changed. Those who were
there declare the ta-
bacco was taken by
soldiers of other regiments.

seen in fact weigh.
The complaints were
sent for & asked to
identify the men.
They could not do so
but seemed desirous
of dropping the mat-
ter. It is respect-
fully requested that
the other many
complaints against
10th Kansas be re-
ferred and a rapid
investigation will
be made.

J. M. Beer
Col 10th Kan. Comd'g

St Louis Feb 26th 1864

Major General Rosecranz

Sir, Some of the troops stationed at Alton have come across the river to our farms, at Missouri Point St Charles County, and committed all kinds of depredations such as stealing tobaccos &c.

We have complained to the Commander at Alton, but as the ^{evil} still continues, we appeal to you, hoping you will put a stop to it immediately.

Very Respectfully

Your Obedient Servants

Lucas Holth

John Paltrow

John Endle.

R. H. Mayo & Morris/64

696

Mit Befehlingen fürwilt das er mich ein
wunders Margentint geben zu Colonel Wette

Leuer Jette

John. Patten.

© Jean Endek

Leuer Jette

Q. 17 also see Nov 16 4

696

We the undersigned solemnly declare that we
have never made complaints to the Comd^r officer
at Altou Coal Weer ——— also we did not
fully understand character of the complaint that we
signed to Genl Roumeray { duos John
John Pittner.
jean Enck

R 117. also at Morisley

696

1st Lieut 10th Regt the 60th
March 5th 1864.

St. John Sumner
Stonewall

Sir

See the
matter of Lucas Ratta et al, I
have the honor to report, that
on the 2nd inst. I visited "Wepoun
Ponds," agreeable to instructions
received from Stonewall Hillier,
with a view to find out the
nature & extent of "depredateions"
if any, committed by the soldiers
of this command.

I personally visited & freely
conversed with each & all of the
persons alleged to have been
injured, & learned from them
that the sum total of the damage
by them sustained, consisted in
the loss of from fifteen to fifty
pounds of tobacco, taken about
two weeks ago.

Mr. John Dussak of
the Commissariat, informed me that
he never has been injured by any of
the soldiers, & all that he knew about the

Matters was from the reports of others.
The complaints were all
German, understanding the English
language but imperfectly
in their complaint to Genl. Ross
-Crans, as excited to allegations, that
they, on fully understanding them,
acknowledged to be false.

I am worried, however
in the conclusion, from the best evidence
that I could adduce, that the
robbery was taken, probably
by the soldiers stationed on "Small
Pax Island", but there is no proof
justifying me in the conclusion
that "all kinds of depredations," or
depredations of any kind, worth
the naming, other than that already
specified, have been committed.

I have the honor to be
Very respectfully yours
Wm. A. Burt

Capt. Geo. A. Broadhead
Comd'g 18th Regt. I. C.

E. B. B.
122, 123, 124
125, 126, 127, 128

1174 2/20 21 22 23 24

696

Case of *1813* *1813* *1813*
Saint Louis Mo. July 8th 1813

My dear Sir

Colonel Captains

Committees of prisoners
of the

O P M. *1813* *1813* *1813*

Circle P.M.C. No. 64

free

Myrtle St Prison
St Louis Feb 8th 1864

Committals by Capt Coleman

Received

William Scheid Feb 6th 1864

Discharged

None

Remaining Over

Jenkins Edwards fled Jan 10th 1864

Gustav Bolst " " 16th "

John H. James " Jan 30th 1864

8014

See

ST LOUIS MO.

Prison Records.

Head Quarters 4th Div, 15th, A. C.,

Scottsboro Ala Feb 11th 1864

Respectfully returns
That men must be
governed in all respects
by the rules & regulations,
which apply to the
Community generally -
No compromise can
be made with them
let them be arrested

Head Quarters 90th Ill^y Corps - 1864

Beckler Station Dec 10 1864

Sir,

Major P. 90th Ill^y

asks for information in case
of Brown and Tomack,
Citizens residing near Beckler Station

Yours truly

Wm. H. ...

Head Quarters 1st Brig 4th Div^{is} Ill^y
Scottsboro Ala, Feb 11 1864

Respectfully forwarded

Paul Williams

Col 1st Sub Conty 1st Brig

...

...

...

Beckler Station Dec 10 1864

Head Quarters 90th Ill^y Inf^y Col^d
Haskell Station Ala
Feb^y 10th 1864

Genl Wilkinson

A. S. Genl 4th Div. 15th Ala.

Lt. Col. Wolcott

Comd^g 4th Div. 15th Ala.

Sicut

I respectfully
enclose two communications from two men living within
five miles of my camp; one of whom (Brown)
is a member of the Rebel legislature of Alabama—
the other (Wornack) a returned rebel soldier.

This man, Brown, is a man of much influence, and
has been a popular man with the people of this locality.

Having received information of his return amongst
the people here, I went in person with a detail
from my regiment—and endeavored to capture him—
but he being concealed in the mountains, did not
succeed. Next day he sent me a verbal message
by a neighbor of his, that he would

like to take the Oath and wished to be let
alone - to this I gave no reply; but would
require of him an unconditional oath of allegiance
I have just received the enclosed Communications,
and respectfully ask definite instructions as to
what course to pursue, - whether to take the most
Strategic means according to Military necessity of
taking him Prisoner.

This man Brown, has borne heretofore a good
reputation as a Citizen - but I believe is an inveterate
rebel - You can judge from his letter, - and
Wormack, I understand, intends to take the Oath
and avail himself of the Amnesty -
Such is the information I verbally acquired.

Wishing to hear from you by this days
Courier, I have the honor to be

Lieut

Respectfully

Your obt. Servt

D. F. Lynn

Major Comdg 90th Ill Inf

Feb'y, 10th 1864.

Maj Glynn, Comd. 90th Ill. Yacker's Station

Dear Sir - I learn from Mr Smalley that you are desirous for me to visit your H^q Quarters for the purpose of Taking the oath. - This would be Voluntary on my part, and consequently I should be under moral obligations to strictly observe the obligations of an oath thus taken. This I could not do, in the event the Federal Army was forced to fall back, and our Country again reoccupied by the Confederate forces, if I understand the nature of the oath you require - This is the reason I have tried to avoid taking it. - If the U S forces were to fall back, and the Southern Army come in, my relation to them would be precisely the same, it is to you, and I should thus be caught between two fires - Now it is right and proper, that so long as you hold possession of this Country, that I, and every other Citizen should be governed by your laws and regulations, but if another Army comes in, whether I am willing or not, they would force me to be governed by theirs. I am over the military age and shall not take up arms during the present struggle, and I am willing to take an oath and strictly observe it, to be governed by your laws so long as you remain in possession of this Country - If this will suffice (and it does seem you could not require more)

and you will so inform ^{me} by a note
I will come down in the course of a
few days for that purpose - I learn
from Emeraldley that I am not to be
sent beyond your H. Quarters.

As to the dishonourable charges made
by your informant I scorn a reply,
and refer you to respectable Citizens
generally -

Very Respectfully

J. Brown

Feb'y the 10th / 64

Major J. Lynn Commanding
U. S. Forces Gadsden Station
Ala, Dear Sir,

I learn from Mr. Smalley
that you wish me to visit
your head quarters for the
purpose of taking the oath,
~~and~~ this would be a volun-
tary act on my part, and would
subject me to like treatment
from the Confederate Soldiers in
case your Army should fall
back, I am willing and have
been to abide by Federal laws
and be governed by Federal
regulations, so long as the Country
is held by your forces, allow me
if you please, to view both sides of
question, if the Confederate
Army should ever get back,
here I would be equally subject
as I ever was, whether willing or
not willing,

I have been at home during the whole time your Forces have been in here, attending to home affairs in stead of hiding from the Soldiers, and my person has not yet, ^{been} disturbed and ^{for} proof of the fact I refer you to the Citizens of my neighborhood,

Now in conclusion ~~if you~~ let me ask you to inform me by note precisely the requirements of the oath you would administer and with that note send a paper that I may not be disturbed by any passing Soldiers
yours &c J. H. Fromack

8016



John W. Kelly

1000 1000 1000 1000

Office of the Provost Marshal.

Head-Quarters Department of Virginia and North Carolina,

Fort Monroe, Va, July 23rd 1864.

Report of Provost Marshal for July 24th 1864

One Hundred and Ninety One (191) enlisted men, Convalescents, and Stragglers were received from Camp Distribution, Thirty Five (35) were forwarded to the Provost Marshal at Norfolk, to be sent to their regiments serving in the Dept. of N. Ca. and the remainder forwarded to the Pro. Marshal at Bermuda Hundred, for regiments serving in the Army of the James

Four (4) Deserters from the Rebel Army, who were received from the U. S. S. Rhode Island on the 23rd inst. were forwarded to Dept. Hd. Qrs. for examination.

Three (3) enlisted men, 1st W. Vols, deserters received from Fort Wagner, Va., on the 22nd inst. were turned over to Lt. Col. Conrad, Pro. Marshal to be sent to their regiments serving in the Army of the Potomac for further disposition.

William Bemtore, Mate and Patk Travers, Steward Transport Steamer Alhambra, were arrested on charge of having in their possession property belonging to the

U. S. Govt. and forwarded to Brig. Genl. Gordon, Comdg Dist
for disposition

Four (4) Deserters from the Rebel Army were re-
ceived from Yorktown Va and sent to Camp Distribution to await transportation to Dept. Hd. Qrs. for further
disposition.

Two (2) enlisted men (Cold) and Fourteen (14) Colored
Civilians, were received from Yorktown, Va., charged with
attempting to take the life of one Lavery, Citizen of War-
wick Co. Va. They were confined for further instructions
from Lt. Col. Coughlin, Pro. Marshal, Dept. of Va.

Two (2) enlisted men, Convalescents from Norfolk and
One (1) Recruit for 18th N.Y. Vols from Newport News Va. were
received and sent Camp Distribution to await trans-
portation to their regiments.

Mrs. Hannah Pinckney, Refugee, was received
from Bermuda Hundred Va, and permitted to go North
she having taken the Oath of Allegiance.

Jno. Thomas, Supposed, Deserter was found se-
creted on board the Str. Alhambra, en route from Alex-
andria Va, to New York and confined for further orders.

John Thomas Clark
(Colored) confined on the 23rd inst. as per re-
quest of Lt. Col. Conrad, Provost-Marshal, was

returned to him for disposition.

Respectfully Submitted
A. Gilchrist
Capt. 148th Regt. Vols.
Provost-Marshal

Major Gen. C. C. Ord
Comdg. Dept. Va.

8017

N 127 = 20, 16 A.C.
page 327 Book 5-5.

Pulaski County

Feb. 14th 1864.

Wm. J. N. Craft,
and A. D. H. S. W. 16th St.

Acknowledges receipt of orders
from Head Quarters, 20 Dec 1863
relative to the turning over
of houses to Mrs. Anderson, Mrs.
L. S. W. and others.

to

Assistant Quartermaster's Office,

Pulaski, Tennessee, February 14th, 1864.

Captain:

I have the honor to acknowledge receipt of orders from Head
Quarters Sub Division, 10th Army Corps, presented by Mrs. Argan, Mrs. Burdson
~~and~~ Mrs. Dennis and others, requesting me to let them have animals to take
the place of some said to have been taken by our troops.

I regret that I am unable to comply, by donating the Govern-
ment stock as desired - as all the unseizable Government stock in my
possession has been inventoried by me, condemned by Inspector Gener-
al, and reported for an order to sell at auction.

All orders hereafter directing the issuing of Government stock
you will please accompany with a "Special Requisition" or Survey
and receipts for same.

I am Captain,

Very Respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

Capt. S. H. Erant,
Asst. Adjt. Genl.
2^d Div. 16th Ar.
Pulaski



Capt. and A. Q. M.

The prisoner J. S. Dyer having been claimed by Chalmers, commanding forces of the so-called Confederate State of Mississippi, February 2d, 1864, as a private of Perry's company of his command, will, upon the completion of the foregoing sentence, be reported to the Commissary General for exchange as a prisoner of war.

By order of MAJ.-GEN. S. A. HUBBARD

CHAS. H. TOLSON
Lieut. and Act'g

OFFICIAL,

Assistant Adjutant General

Feb 27/64
Chas H Tolson

Military Commission.
John M. Ryan, citizen.
Jacob S. Dyer, citizen.

HEAD-QUARTERS 16TH ARMY CORPS,

Memphis, Tenn., February 27th, 1864.

General Orders, No. 27.

I.—Before a Military Commission, which convened at Memphis, Tennessee, pursuant to Special Orders No. 259, dated 20th October, 1863, Head-Quarters 16th Army Corps, and subsequent Special Orders, and of which Brig.-General W. R. Montgomery, U. S. Volunteers, was President, was arraigned and tried:

JOHN M. RYAN, Citizen.

CHARGE 1st—*Forgery.*

SPECIFICATION 1st—In this, that the said John M. Ryan, citizen, heretofore, to wit, on or about the 20th day of April, A. D. 1863, at the city of Memphis, county of Shelby, and State of Tennessee, did, wilfully, maliciously and feloniously, and with intent to defraud the United States, alter, change, forge and counterfeit a certain provision return of colored laborers (contrabands) employed on the Memphis and Charleston (Military) Rail Road for eleven days, commencing on the 20th day of April, 1863, and ending on the 30th day of April, 1863, for the whole number of nine hundred and thirty five (935) rations, falsely pretending the same to have been approved by George A. Hyde, Colonel and Chief Engineer, U. S. M. R. H., upon which the whole number of rations were drawn, contrary to law and against the peace and dignity of the United States.

SPECIFICATION 2d—In this, that said John M. Ryan, citizen, heretofore, to wit, on or about the 1st day of May, 1863, at the city of Memphis, Shelby county, Tennessee, did, wilfully, maliciously and feloniously, alter, change, forge and counterfeit, with intent to defraud the United States, a certain provision return of colored laborers (contrabands) for twenty days, commencing on the 1st day of May, A. D. 1863, and ending on the 20th day of May, A. D. 1863, for the whole number of three thousand (3000) rations, when in truth and in fact the same had been approved but for one thousand rations, upon which the whole number of rations (3000) were drawn, contrary to law and against the peace and dignity of the United States.

SPECIFICATION 3d—In this, that the said John M. Ryan, citizen, on or about the 20th day of May, A. D. 1863, at Memphis, Shelby county, Tennessee, did, falsely, maliciously and feloniously make, alter, forge, and counterfeit, with intent to defraud the United States, a certain provision return of colored laborers (contrabands) for eleven days, commencing on the 20th day of May, 1863, and ending on the 31st day of May, 1863, for the whole number of one thousand, six hundred and fifty (1650) rations, falsely pretending the same had been approved for the whole number of one thousand, six hundred and fifty rations, when in truth and in fact the same had been approved but for five hundred and fifty rations, upon which the whole number (1650) of rations were drawn, contrary to law and against the peace and dignity of the United States.

SPECIFICATION 4th—In this, that the said John M. Ryan, citizen, on or about the 1st day of June, A. D. 1863, at the city of Memphis, Shelby county, Tennessee, did, wilfully, maliciously and feloniously make, alter, change, forge and counterfeit, with intent to defraud the United States, a certain provision return of colored laborers (contrabands) for twenty days, commencing on the 1st day of June, A. D. 1863, and ending on the 20th day of June, A. D. 1863, for the whole number of six thousand, seven hundred and eighty rations, falsely pretending the same to have been approved for the whole number of rations, when in truth and in fact the same had been approved but for seven hundred rations, upon which the whole number of rations (6780) were drawn, contrary to law and against the peace and dignity of the United States.

SPECIFICATION 5th—In this, that the said John M. Ryan, citizen, on or about the 1st day of July, 1863, at the city of Memphis, Shelby county, Tennessee, did, wilfully, maliciously, feloniously and with intent to defraud the United States, make, alter,

change, forge and counterfeited a certain provision return of colored laborers (contractors) for thirty one (31) s., commencing on the 1st day of July, A. D. 1863, and ending on the 31st day of July, A. D. 1863, for the whole number, six thousand, nine hundred and forty four (6344) rations; falsely pretending that the same had been approved for the whole number of six thousand, nine hundred and forty four rations, when in truth and in fact the same had been approved but for seven hundred and forty four rations, upon which the whole number (6344) of rations were drawn, contrary to law and against the peace and dignity of the United States.

CHARGE 2d—*Embezzlement.*

SPECIFICATION—In this, that the said John M. Ryan, citizen as aforesaid, heretofore, to wit, on the 10th day of June, A. D. 1863, at the city of Memphis, county of Shelby and State of Tennessee, being then employed by the Government of the United States to superintend contractors employed on the United States Military Rail Road, in the State of Tennessee, did, whilst so employed, receive and take into his possession a certain beef order, drawn by the United States Commissary for a large amount of beef rations, to wit, seven thousand, five hundred (7500) pounds of beef, of great value, to wit, of the value of two hundred [200] dollars, the account of the United States Government; and did then, fraudulently and feloniously, embezzle the said beef order of the United States from his employers of the United States, contrary to law.

CHARGE 3d—*Fraud.*

SPECIFICATION—In this, that the said John M. Ryan, citizen as aforesaid, heretofore, to wit, on or about the 10th day of June, A. D. 1863, at the city of Memphis, county of Shelby and State of Tennessee, whilst in the employ of the Government of the United States, superintending contractors on the United States Military Rail Road, did, knowingly, wrongfully and fraudulently take and procure, sell and dispose of for his own use, a certain beef order of the Government of the United States cutting for a large quantity of beef, to wit, seven thousand, five hundred (7500) pounds, in favor of contractors employed on said Rail Road, of great value, to wit, of the value of three hundred [300] dollars, contrary to law and existing military orders.

To each and all of which charges and specifications the accused pleaded *Not Guilty.*

FINDING AND SENTENCE.

The Commission, after mature deliberation, find the accused as follows:

Of the 1st specification to 1st charge, Not Guilty.
Of each and all of the remaining specifications and charges, Guilty.

And do therefore sentence him, the said John M. Ryan, citizen, "To be confined at hard labor in such Military Prison as the Commanding General may determine; for three years from the date of the approval of the Commanding General, and that the said Ryan forfeit and pay to the Government of the United States the sum of two thousand dollars."

II.—The findings in this case are approved and the sentence is confirmed. The Military Prison at Alton, Illinois, is designated as the place of confinement. The Provost Marshal of the District of Memphis is charged with the safe delivery of the prisoner at that Prison, and with the collection of the fine imposed.

If at the expiration of the term of imprisonment the fine remains unpaid, the prisoner will be held in custody until the same be paid.

III.—Before a Military Commission which convened at Memphis, Tenn., by virtue of Special Orders No. 4, Ext. VII, Head-Quarters 16th Army

Corps, 4th January, 1864, and subsequent Special Orders, and of which Brig.-Gen'l W. R. MONROE MEYER, U. S. Vols., was President, was arraigned and tried:

JACOB S. DYER, citizen.

CHARGE—*Conspiring to destroy property belonging to the United States, in violation of the laws of war.*

SPECIFICATION 1st—In this, that the said Jacob S. Dyer, a citizen of the United States, and owing allegiance thereto, assuming the semblance of peaceful pursuits, and not having the appearance or character of a soldier, did conspire with, with a view to burn, and did pay one Thomas Gurley, one Charles Hewlett, and one Jeff Davis, certain sums of money for burning steamboats, or agreeing to burn steamboats on the Mississippi river, said steamboats being laden with the property of the United States. This at or near Hernando, Miss., between the 1st of July and the 1st of October, 1863.

SPECIFICATION 2d—In this, that the said Jacob S. Dyer, a citizen of the United States as aforesaid, and not belonging to any regular organized force at war with the United States, and assuming the semblance of peaceful pursuits, and not having the character or appearance of a soldier, did conspire with one William Causey, also a citizen of the United States, with the design of destroying or obstructing the navigation of the Mississippi river, by paying certain sums of money to one Thomas Gurley, Charles Hewlett, Jeff Davis and other persons unknown, to burn steamboats plying on the Mississippi river, said steamboats being laden with the property of the United States. This at or near Hernando, Miss., between the 1st of July and the 11th of October, 1863.

SPECIFICATION 3d—In this, that the said Jacob S. Dyer, a citizen of the United States as aforesaid, and not belonging to any regular organized force at war with the United States, assuming the semblance of peaceful pursuits, and not having the character or appearance of a soldier, did set the rebel enemies of the United States by conspiring with one Thomas Gurley to burn, with a view to destroy, a certain building on Front Row, in the City of Memphis, Tennessee, known as "Exchange Building," with the design of destroying certain ammunition and munitions of war belonging to the United States, supposed by them the said Dyer and Gurley, to be contained in the building. This at or near Hernando, Miss., between the 1st of July and the 11th of October, 1863.

To which charge and each and all of the specifications thereto, the accused pleaded *Not Guilty*.

FINDING AND SENTENCE.

The Commission after mature deliberation find the accused as follows:

Of the 1st specification to charge,	Guilty.
Excepting the words "one Charles Hewlett and one Jeff Davis."	
Of the 2d specification to charge:	Not Guilty.
Of the 3d specification to charge,	Not Guilty.
Of the charge,	Guilty.

And do therefore sentence him, the said Jacob S. Dyer, citizen, "To forfeit and pay to the Government of the United States a fine of ten thousand dollars, and to be confined at hard labor in such Military Prison or State Penitentiary as the proper authority may direct, for the period of five years."

IV.—The findings in this case are approved and the sentence confirmed. The Military Prison at Alton, Illinois, is designated as the place of confinement. The Provost Marshal of the District of Memphis is charged with the safe delivery of the prisoner at that prison; and with the collection of the fine imposed.

If at the expiration of the term of imprisonment the fine remains unpaid, the prisoner will be held in custody until the same be paid.

The prisoner J. S. Dyer having been claimed by Brig. Gen'l J. R. Chalmers, commanding forces of the so-called Confederate States, under date of Como, Miss., February 2d, 1864, as a private soldier of Captain Perry's company of his command, will, upon the complete execution of the foregoing sentence, be reported to the Commissary General of Prisoners for exchange as a prisoner of war.

By order of MAJ.-GEN. S. A. HURLBUT,

CHAS. H. TOWNSEND,

Lieut. and Act'g Asst. Adj. Gen'l.

OFFICIAL,

Assistant Adjutant General.

Chas. H. Townsend

8019

Cite

Office of the Secretary of the State

March 24, 1864

Managers of the State and the

State, in a letter to the Secretary of the State

of the State

No.	NAME.	REGIMENT.	CO.	CHARGE.	Date.	REMARKS.
✓ 27	<i>Wm. Hamilton</i>	<i>Artillery</i>		<i>Selling liquor to soldiers</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>By order of Maj. Thomas Ing. & Com. 8th Regt. Md. Inf.</i>
✓ 28	<i>J. H. Smith</i>	"		<i>Disobedience</i>	<i>27</i>	"
✓ 29	<i>John B. Brown</i>	"		"	"	"
✓ 30	<i>Wm. Anderson</i>	"		<i>Aiding desertion for substitutes</i>	"	"
31	<i>George Tomlin</i>	"		<i>Aiding desertion for substitutes</i>	"	"
32	<i>Thomas P. Smith</i>	"		"	<i>28</i>	"
33	<i>Wm. King</i>	"		<i>Disobedience</i>	<i>28</i>	"
34	<i>Christian Sisco</i>	"		<i>Aiding desertion for substitutes</i>	"	<i>By order of Capt. March 4th Md. Inf.</i>
35	<i>C. Johnson</i>	"		<i>Selling liquor to soldiers</i>	<i>29</i>	"
✓ 36	<i>Wm. Chase</i>	<i>Colored Artillery</i>		<i>Stealing (Personal)</i>	"	"
✓ 37	<i>John J. Brown</i>	<i>Artillery</i>		"	"	"

I Certify that the above is a correct and true Statement of Prisoners arrested and confined by me *W. H. Clayton* Feb 29th 1864.

W. H. Clayton
Lieut. Comdg. Provost Guard, Baltimore, Md.

8020

1875
1876
1877

Head Quarters 3d Division, Department West Virginia,

PROVOST MARSHAL'S OFFICE,

Charleston, West Va. July 28th 1864

Received of Lieut W. H. Hattin's Co. 2nd
2^d Brigade, the following named prisoners

1. Wm. Poince
2. Jas. Cook
3. Thos. Kucoid
4. Francis Marion
5. Thos. Martin
6. David Hutchinson
7. Wm. Burgess -

Rigdon Williams -
Capt. & Prov. Marshal

8021

N. C. 126. (16th A. B.) 1864.

Cts

Monthly Report

Citizen Prisoners

Confined in Military Prisons

Memphis Tenn.

Ending February 29. 1864

Geo. A. Williams

Capt. 1st U.S. Inf

24th Co. Mo. Cavalry

Recd. N. C. 16th A. B. 22d. March 1864

Semi-Monthly Report of Citizen Prisoners Confined within the District of Columbia
 Consolidated at the Office of the District Attorney

NO.	NAMES.	OFFENCE.	BY
1	Alveston John		
2	Buck John		
3	Beck Charles	Smuggling	Capl
4	Brown Tom "Colored"		"
5	Brown John	Robbery	"
6	Brown William B.	"	"
7	Courtney J. W.		"
8	Carter James "Alias" McArthur	Suspicious Character	"
9	Cabas John	Smuggler	"
10	Chapman P.		"
11	Cunningham M.	Selling Signs	"
12	Carr S. G.		"
13	Dev-to A.	Whisky Case	"
14	Holt Mollie "Colored"	Bad Character	"
15	Hsieh Joseph		"
16	Higgins M.		"
17	Hild Allin		"
18	McLennan J. C.		"
19	McDonald John D.		"
20	McBroom W. P.	Rebel	
21	Mead P. G.	Dealing in Gov. Stock	
22	Mead E. A.	Embodiment of Govt. property	
23	Parks William	Rebel	
24	Parsons F. S.		
25	Parsons And.		
26	Parker J. A. J.	Trading in Govt. Stock	
27	Reynolds Dan		
28	Russell Pat.	Whisky Case	
29	Robinson J. A.		
30	Snowden Bell		
31	Smith T. B.	Robbery	
32	Stullon Aug.	Dealing in Govt. Stock	
33	Teague W. W.		
34	Tinker J. W.	Carrying Patent without permit	
35	Vaughan J. C.		
36	Wynn		
37	Wallace Jas.		
38	Wells Ed.		
39	Weller Jacob	Having Govt. Stock in possession	
40	Young Logan		

District of Memphis, Department of the Tennessee, ending
of the District Provost Marshal, Memphis, Tennessee.

February 29th

1864,

BY WHOM CONFINED.	WHEN.	DISPOSITION.
Capt. Frantz	Feb. 26	
" Williams	" 19	
" Frantz	" 20	
" "	" 27	Discharged Mar 3 rd 64
" "	" 29	
" "	" "	
" Williams	" 17	Released
" Frantz	" 9	
" "	" 20	
" Williams	" 21	Released to go up river not to return
" "	" "	" Mar 2 nd 64
" Frantz	" 29	Sent out of lines Mar 3 rd 64
" "	" 26	
" Williams	" 19	
" "	" 23	Released to nurse Amult Fox case Feb. 24 th 64
" "	" "	" Endit in 1 st Mis. Cas. Mar 3 rd 64
" "	" 29	
" "	" 22	" on Bond
" "	" "	
" "	" 26	Bond to report
" "	" 28	
" "	" 29	Bond to report
" "	" 19	
" "	" 20	Bond to report
" "	" 27	" "
" "	" 20	" "
" "	" "	
" "	" 26	
" "	" 28	Sent north not to return.
" "	" 20	
" "	" 29	Bond to report
" "	" 24	
" "	" 26	Released Feb. 29 th 64
" "	" 20	
" "	" 17	Bond to report
" "	" 26	
" "	" "	
" "	" 29	Released by Gen. S. Mar 8 th 64
" "	" 18	

Geo. A. Williams
Capt. " M. J. Inf.
Dist. Prov. Marshal

5022

~~g 2~~

W. E. R. 24. (16" 00) 1864
Semi monthly Report
of Prisons

Copied in Military Prison
Memphis Tenn.

Ending February 15, 1864

Geo. A. Williams
Capt. U. S. Inf
and Lieut. Gov. Tenn.

W.

Recd. N. C. 16th H. 22nd March 1864

**Semi-Monthly Report of Citizen Prisoners Confined within the District of
Consolidated at the Office of the District**

NO.	NAMES	OFFENCE	BY WH
1	Chacerville "Cott"	Quarrel	
2	Chapman E. B.	"	
3	Chickerson "Barnyard Cott"	"	
4	Chickerson James	Stealing Cotton	
5	Chickerson J. R.	"	
6	Chickerson J. W.	Stealing property in his possession	
7	Chickerson W. H.	"	
8	Chickerson W. B.	"	
9	Chickerson E. R.	"	
10	Chickerson M. M.	"	
11	Chickerson W. C.	"	
12	Chickerson W. H.	"	
13	Chickerson W. H.	"	
14	Chickerson J. W.	"	
15	Chickerson E. R.	"	
16	Chickerson W. H.	"	
17	Chickerson "Barn" (Cott)	"	
18	Chickerson W. H.	"	
19	Chickerson J. W.	"	
20	Chickerson W. H.	"	
21	Chickerson J. H.	"	
22	Chickerson E. R.	"	
23	Chickerson J. W.	"	
24	Chickerson J. W.	"	
25	Chickerson W. H.	"	
26	Chickerson W. H.	"	
27	Chickerson J. W.	"	
28	Chickerson W. H.	"	
29	Chickerson W. H.	"	
30	Chickerson W. H.	"	
31	Chickerson W. H.	"	
32	Chickerson W. H.	"	
33	Chickerson W. H.	"	
34	Chickerson W. H.	"	
35	Chickerson W. H.	"	
36	Chickerson W. H.	"	
37	Chickerson W. H.	"	
38	Chickerson W. H.	"	
39	Chickerson W. H.	"	
40	Chickerson W. H.	"	
41	Chickerson W. H.	"	
42	Chickerson W. H.	"	
43	Chickerson W. H.	"	

District of Memphis, Department of the Tennessee, ending February 1st 1863, and of the District Provost Marshal, Memphis, Tennessee.

BY WHOM CONFINED. WHEN. DISPOSITION.

Capt. A. Grant	Jan'y 11	Released on bond Feb'y 14
" " " "	Feb'y 3	"
" " " "	10	Discharged Feb'y 14
Pro. " " " "	3	" " 24"
" " " "	1	"
" " " "	9	Board to report
Capt. A. Grant	10	"
" " " "	11	Board to report
" " " "	13	Remanded to Capt. Grant by order
" " " "	15	"
" " " "	"	Board to report
" " " "	"	"
" " " "	"	"
" " " "	"	"
" " " "	3	Board to report
Capt. A. Grant	4	"
" " " "	1	Released on bond Feb'y 14
" " " "	9	"
" " " "	2	"
" " " "	7	Remanded Feb'y 14
" " " "	15	" " 23" 64
" " " "	4	" " 11" 64
" " " "	12	"
" " " "	2	Board to report
" " " "	4	Remanded Feb'y 12" 64
" " " "	5	"
" " " "	"	"
" " " "	9	"
" " " "	13	"
" " " "	"	Remanded by Dept. with order to return
" " " "	1	"
" " " "	2	Remanded
" " " "	4	"
" " " "	10	Remanded Feb'y 13" 64
" " " "	2	Board to report
" " " "	12	Released Feb'y 16" 64
" " " "	13	Sent to St. Helena Feb'y 19"
" " " "	14	"
" " " "	"	"
" " " "	12	Released Feb'y 15" 64
" " " "	9	"
" " " "	"	Released on bond
" " " "	1	"
" " " "	15	"

Semi-Monthly Report of

Citizen Prisoners Confined within the District of Columbia

Consolidated at the Office of the District

NO.	NAMES.	OFFENSE.	BY
44	Lemon Geo. W. "Colonel"		Capt.
45	Lemon Harriet "		"
46	McIntosh Jesse	Buying boot property of soldiers	St. Louis
47	McLauchlin Robt.	Stealing Cotton	Pro.
48	McMacken Th.	Having soldiers clothing in his possession	Capt.
49	Manably L. W.	Spy	Gen.
50	Mitchell Isaac		Pro. Major
51	Martin Walter	Supposed to be a Rebel officer	
52	Mathews J. Th.	Harboring Guerrillas	
53	McLean L.	Disorderly	
54	Murray James	Assault	
55	Murray Th. F.		
56	McGurney John	Suspicious Character	
57	Ostrel Pat.	Selling liquor	
58	Payne Thos. "Colonel"	Robbery	
59	Phay William		
60	Porter John		
61	Parks N. Th.		
62	Reno John D.		
63	Ryan Jm. "Alias" "Pro. Prisoner"	Drawing knife on a citizen	
64	Redish L. W.		
65	Rennells E. D.	Guerrilla	
66	Stickley J.	Default of payment of fine	
67	Sandwich L. "Colonel"		
68	Stanley J. Th.		
69	Smith A. D.		
70	Sweeney Thos.	Rebel spy.	
71	Stewart A. "Colonel"		
72	Toole W. J.		
73	Thomas Alexander		
74	Thomson John	Suspicious Character	
75	Vans William		
76	Vaughan Thomas W.		
77	Wells William		
78	Wright Charles	Theft.	
79	Watson William	suspicious character	
80	Witte J.		
81	Washington Geo. "Colonel"		
82	Young W. T.		

District of Memphis, Department of the Tennessee, ending
of the District Provost Marshal, Memphis, Tennessee.

1864,

BY WHOM CONFINED.	WHEN.	DISPOSITION.
Capt. Frank	Feb 10	Bond to Report
"	"	"
St. Leck Ketchum	2	Released
Pro. Guard	3	" Feb. 15 " 64
Capt. Jackson A. L. M.	5	"
Gen. Buckland	6	Released on oath No. 10 Feb 7
Pro. Mar. Germanantow	7	"
Gen. Buckland	8	" on oath Bond Nov 2 " 64
" Samish	9	"
Capt. Williams	14	"
"	15	Released Feb 15 " 64
" Frank	"	" 26 " 64
"	9	" on Bond Feb. 27 " 64
St. E. O. Mallory	1	" by Capt. Farnas
Capt. Frank	"	"
"	2	"
"	9	Bond to Report
Capt. Frank	16	Released Feb. 23 " 64
"	"	" enlisted in 70th Mass. Cavalry
"	10	" Feb. 20 " 64
"	"	" 13 " "
" Williams	4	"
"	5	"
"	7	Bond to Report
"	11	"
"	14	"
Pro. Guard	13	Released
Capt. Williams	7	"
Pro. Mar. Germanantow	"	"
"	9	"
Capt. Frank	13	"
" Williams	15	Discharged Feb 23 " 64
" Frank	5	" 17 " 64
"	6	sent up river Feb. 7 " 64
"	7	"
Pickets	12	Released on Bond
Capt. Frank	"	" Feb. 19 " 64
"	"	"
"	1	"

By: J. Williams
apt. W. J. D. T.
District Prov. M.

8023

L 46 1864
Office of Prov. Marshal
Tarrytown, N.Y.
Feb 1864

Leonard News.

Capt & Pro. Mar.

States that he has arrested
Wm. D. Crowder
on charge of abducting &
fraudulently selling a negro.

in Enclosure

Rec'd at L.S. N.Y. Feb 22 1864

Office Provost Marshal.

10th Congressional District, S. N. Y.,

Tarrytown, February 1864

Major Genl John A. Dix
Command Department of the East
General

I have the honor to state that
I have arrested and hereby return Wood
and David Cowan on charge of abducting and
attempting fraudulently to enlist a colored man
named James Godfrey, and submit the ac-
companying statement as my grounds for
proceeding. I also return the said James
Godfrey as a witness

Very Resply Yr Obedt Servt
Moses G. Leonard
Capt (and) Pro. Mar. 10th Dis. N.Y.

Saughtown Feby. 4 1864

Leonard Moses S.

Cath & Bro. Mar. 10 West. N.Y.

Office Provost Marshal.

10th Congressional District, S. N. Y.,

Farrington, February 4 1864

Major Genl. John A. Dix
Commanding Department of the East
General.

I beg leave to present for your
consideration the following statement =

On the second day of February
inst. there was presented at these Head Quarters for en-
listment, by a person calling himself David Cowan
a colored man by the name of James Godfrey,

Upon an examination of Godfrey
he stated that he had been brought to the Office con-
trary to his wish, and without any knowledge of the
purpose of his coming. That he resided at Beaufort
South Carolina, and has a family there. He was en-
gaged by a Capt. Wood to go as Steward on board a
Schooner commanded by Wood, from Beaufort to
Boston and back. That on the voyage the Captain
put into New York in consequence (as he represented)
of bad weather. That upon the arrival of the vessel at
New York, he was ordered at 12 o'clock at night to take
Capt. Wood and the man Cowan (who had boarded

the vessel on its arrival) on shore. That he accompanied the Captain and Cowan, at their request to No. 2 Washington Street. That the Captain then left him; upon enquiry he ascertained that the Captain had returned to the vessel; that he remained at the house that night at the request of Cowan. In the morning under the pretence of finding the Captain he was taken by Cowan to the Newson R. R. Station and brought to Sarrystown. That he had no intention nor intention of enlisting, but desired to be returned to his family. This, in brief is the statement of Godfrey;

and that it was correct and reliable, was manifested upon an examination of Cowan.

On the 3^d day of February Capt Wood appeared at these Hd Qrs. under pretence of obtaining possession of Godfrey. Upon questioning him as to his agency in the matter, he confessed that he had agreed with Cowan to have Godfrey enlisted, and to share in the money received for such enlistment.

Deeming it my ^{duty} to put a stop to these nefarious schemes as far as lies in my power, I ordered the arrest of Wood and Cowan, and held the colored man Godfrey as a witness, and to day refer the matter together with prisoners, over to your jurisdiction.

to be dealt with as may best besseem your sense of
justice; and trust that some way may^{be} devised by
which Godfrey can be returned to his home.

Very Resp^tly Yr. Obed^t. Serv^t

Mass^{rs}. G. Hammond

Capt. (and) Tro. Mar. 10th Dist. N.Y.

8025

A. 150 1864.

War Dept. A.G.O.

Washington July 27. 1864

Nichols W. A.

All Genl.

Direct that R. W. Hunt
Thos. Butters & Jas. Kelly
prisoners confined in Portland
Jail, be transferred to Fort
Warren B. H.

Copy furnished -

Warden of Portland Jail

Comdr. of the 1st Regt. Maine

Another copy furnished the Warden
of Portland Jail, A. G. 16th 1864

W. A. Nichols

Recd Ad. Gen. Dept. July 29. 1864

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, February 27, 1863.

Major General John A. Dix,

U. S. Volunteers,

Comdg Department of the East,
New York City.

Sir,

The Secretary of War directs that R. W. Hunt, Thomas Butters, and James Kelley, captured on board the *Tacony*, and now confined in Portland Jail, be transferred to Fort Warren, Boston Harbor.

Yours,

Very Respectfully,

Your Obedt. Servant

A. A. Nichols

Assistant Adjutant General

8025

Fort Pickens, Texas
February 30th 1864

Recd. J. H.
Sicut Condq Prison

Sends under guard
the following colored
Prisoners

Henry Williams
Smith Hicks
Henry Michel
Thomas Benton
Leaac Cardel
Dennis Rutland

Recd. J. H. Sicut Condq Prison
Texas Feb. 30th 1864

Col. G. W. H. H. H.
Candy Feet - Pickering

Office Military Prison
Fort Pickens 3rd Feb 1864

Col J. S. Kaffner
Comd^g Fort Pickens

Col

As per order from
Head Quarters, I send the following named
Colored Prisoners to you under guard.

Henry Williams
Smith Hicks
Henry Mitchell
Thomas Burton
Isaac Randal
Dennis Rutland

x x x x x x x

Pease Drake of the 1st U. S. Term. Artillery
Battery, was released from confinement
January the 26th 1864, by Order of the
Provost Marshal.

I am Very Respectfully
Yours Obedt. Servt,
J. C. Reed
Sient Camp Prison

8026

State of Illinois }
Jesse's County }

We the undersigned Citizens of the County and State aforesaid do hereby Certify on our Honors that we have been acquainted with the brave Patrick Leary for several years. That he was a citizen of the Town of Cumberland in said County and State for more than one year previous to his entering the service of the United States in the year 1861. That during the time he lived in said Town and up to the present time so far as we are informed he was a quiet, sober and industrious man. That up to the time of his entering the service in Co. G. 9th Ills. Inf. Vol. he lived with his Family, to every appearance in peace and quiet. And that not until, recently have we been made acquainted with any difference between him the said Patrick Leary and his wife Sarah J. That recently we learn that there is good ground for suspecting if not believing that her conduct for some time is such, that renders her unsuitable for the rearing of her child - That we have every confidence that the Father - Patrick Leary will spare no pains to secure a good home for said child and that any military interference in his behalf would be both just to him, the child its self (Laura) and commendable to the service

D. N. Hamilton Police Magistrate
Edward Dively J. P.
W. H. Hamilton U.S.
Capt. A. Connor U.S. Army
Monarch
Thos. S. Brown
Assessor

J. M. Richard
H. F. Campbell
R. W. Rhoad
S. H. Freeman

H. 7/1/22, 5/22, 1501-

8027

Hd. Qrs. Mil. Div. of the Miss.
Nashville Tenn. April 28. 64

I know nothing
what of this and
if Mr Lewis or Hopson
or any body else is
found trading with the
Enemy under name
or pretensions papers
he should be punished
to the extent of the Law
and Military Power

W. H. Sherman

Major General

(C. M. 272)

Cairo Ills

May 3 1864

This paper was returned
into evidence
from Gen. Sherman.

as I no longer command
the 10th Army Corps they
are sent to Maj. Genl.
Washington for his in-
formation. Hoppers
has been stopped.

Mr. Alpheus Lewis
is reported at Memphis

Hopson has three
hundred fifty names
along the River. River
to whom he has promised
supplies & pledged pro-
tection

A. H. Hurlbut
Maj Genl

Radically

July 9th 1864

Citizen Wm L

Major and Provost Marshal

Requests Gen Hapson, and
Wm Eiders, of this city to
go to Tenn and Alabama,
And that all Officers and
Soldiers will extend protec-
tion and assistance to them
in all legitimate transactions

One Enclosure

(Copy)

Office of Marshal,
Paducah, Ky, Feb 9th 1864

Mr Geo Napson of this city with Mr
Wm Sanders go to Tenn & Ala on
business for the Government of
the United States. They being truly
loyal gentlemen, all officers and
soldiers of the Federal army are
requested to extend to them protec-
tion, and assistance in all le-
gitimate transactions that they
may be engaged in.

(Signed) Wm L Gibson

Major 4th Ill Cav

Provost Marshal

Approved

(Signed) S. G. Hicks

Col 40th Ill Inf

Quid & Post

A true Copy

G-C-112 DWT-1861

(Copy)

Paducah Ky Feb 6th 1864

Mr George Hopsen.

My Dear Sir-

Being satisfied of your zeal, feelings and activity in carrying forward the policy indicated in the letter addressed to me by the President of the United States. I desire you to proceed at once to the state of Tennessee and Alabama, and procure as many names as possible to the inclosed article, of the persons of said states, who will in all good faith carry out the "Fair Labor system" - receiving in lieu thereof the protection of the Government for their property - and the necessary quantity of supplies, to the successful carrying on of said persons plantations, or respective business.

You will be allowed to

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99
100

Copy any one reliable person
to assist you.

You will, by showing this
to the Military and Naval au-
thorities, be allowed to pass on
this legitimate business

Yours &c.
(signed) Alpheus Lewis.

Headquarters Dept. Washington

22. Army Corps March 8th 1864

Respectfully referred for his information to Brig Gen Lockwood commanding Middle Department.

By command of
 Major Gen August
 (Signed) J. H. Taylor
 Chief of Staff and adjutant

Wm Middle Dept &c.

Balt March 4th 1864

Respectfully referred to the Provost Marshal for investigation & report.

Particular attention is called to the report as to the Group of Jones the

Baltimore
 By order of Brig Gen Lockwood
 Max Wood and
 Capt. ...

S 48 1864

H. G. ...
"Defenses South of Potomac"
February 29th 1864

Joseph Stiles
Guide & Directory

Gives information of
antiquarian finds and
goods at Dumfries
mentioning one James & John Ennis
as engaged in this nefarious business

file 4.5

Recd No 9. Mr Dept No 4/64

10

H. D. D. D., Dept. of Army Corps
Provost Marshal's Office
Bath. Md 14th Mar. 1864.

Respectfully returned
without the ability to
communicate any thing
throwing light upon the
transactions within men-
tioned - I have had deter-
mined watching and tak-
ing note of every thing
that I supposed might
lead to any material
development. Among
other things I had a
list of all the vessels &
boats owned or commanded
by men named Jones
taken from the Books
of the custom House
These were so numerous
and their business various
and their clearance to
so many places that I
have derived but little
aid therefrom - I have
delayed answering thus long
in the hopes of ascertaining
something of use but have
failed.

W. H. Sawyer
Maj. Prov. Marshal

Head Quarter Troop Marshal General
Defence South of Potomac
Alexandria Va February 29th 1864

Light Horse
Troop Marshal General

Colonel

Through a reliable source I learn that considerable quantities of goods are arriving at Dam-
pier, through contraband sources; this boat load
arrived last week.

A Baltimorean by the name of Jones has
a boat and is engaged in running goods via
~~John Jones~~ ^{at} Dampier in trading in contraband
goods.

From ten to thirty Guerrillas visit Dampier
nearly every day, frequently remaining all night.
They have plenty of Whiskey; this party arrived
last week.

Very Respectfully,
(Signed) Joseph Stiles
Government Guide and Detective
(over)

Head Quarters Dept of Washington
22^d Army Corps March 3^d 1864.
Special

(Signed) J. H. Taylor.
Chief of Staff - assigned

Special
May Woodruff
Captain assigned

8029 Alex Va Feb 23/64

Petkin & Co. - Grocers

Apply for liquor
permits

City

Mr

7

H. W. PITKIN,
103 Market St.,
PHILADELPHIA.

A. B. PITKIN,
25 King St.,
ALEXANDRIA.

PITKIN & CO.,
WHOLESALE GROCERS

AND
DEALERS IN SUTLERS' SUPPLIES,

No. 25 King Street, Alexandria, Va.

Alexandria, July 23 1864

Eng^d Genl J O Long
Mil Dep Alex^a Va

3/3 Sir, We have

the honor to apply for permission to
land in this City

(2) Two Acres Plantation Bitters

To be sold only, in proper permits

We are Sir

Very Respectfully

Your Obedt Servt

Pitkin & Co

R. [unclear] 1864

One (1) Enclature

W. 2s. 1st Sep Brigade

115 Relay House, Let 15/64

Respectfully returned to
 Sept 15/64, with the remark
 that Clara claimed by the
 woman Margaret Robinson
 was Clara while Margaret
 was the Slave of Wm Bond
 and is claimed (be here under
 the state law. It also appear
 that Margaret served
 the Daily Bond for six
 years after obtaining her
 free papers without re-
 ceiving the compensation to
 which she is entitled under
 the same law.

E. B. Lyle

Brig, Genl. Condry

R

30

1864

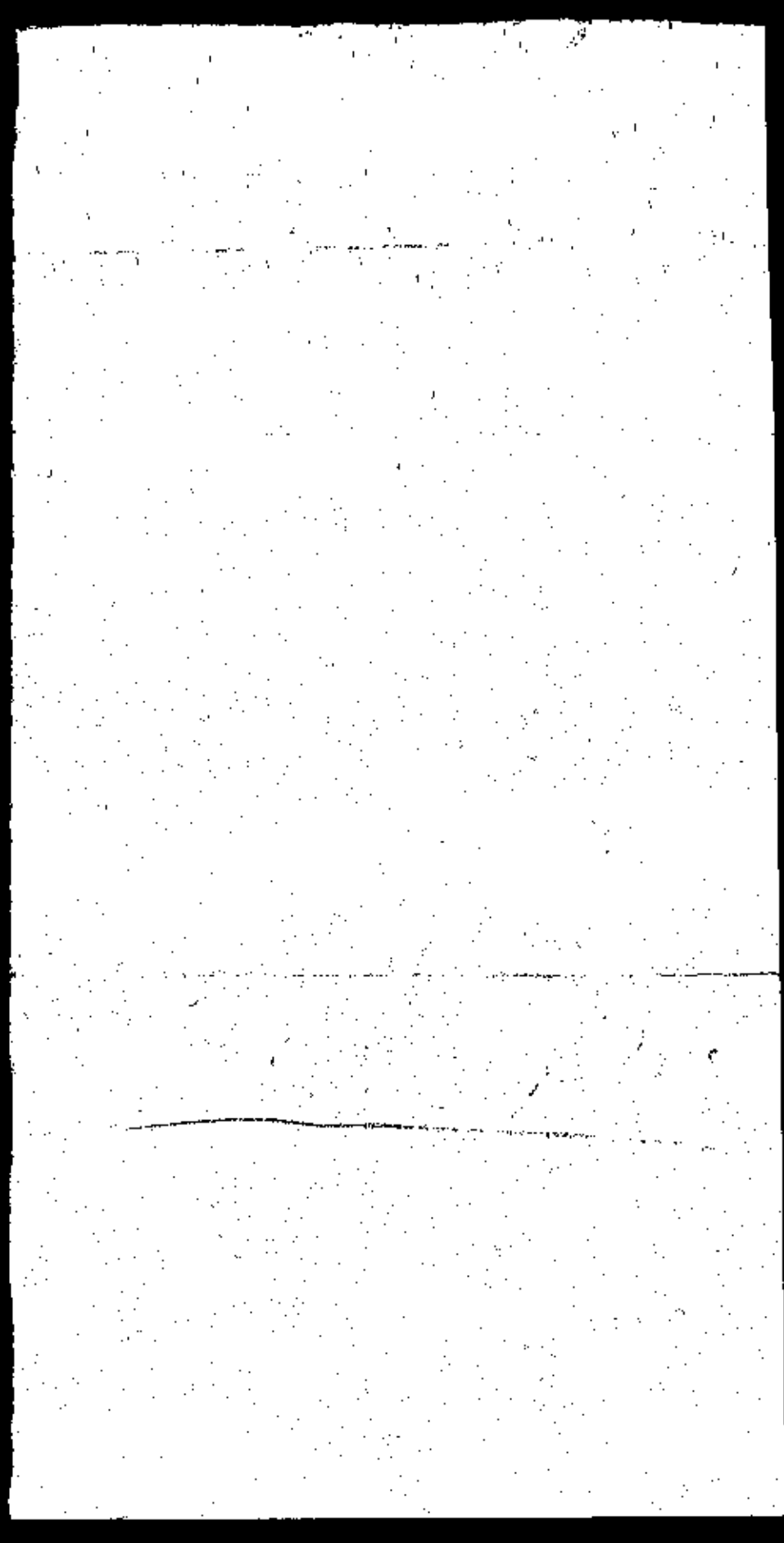
Balto Feb 164

Robinson Margaret

Applies to Genl Lockwood
for the restoration of her child who
was taken from her by Mrs Bond
Esq of Oldtown her former master

Two enclosures

Read back - 1st - 2nd - 3rd - 4th - 5th - 6th - 7th - 8th - 9th - 10th - 11th - 12th - 13th - 14th - 15th - 16th - 17th - 18th - 19th - 20th - 21st - 22nd - 23rd - 24th - 25th - 26th - 27th - 28th - 29th - 30th - 31st - 32nd - 33rd - 34th - 35th - 36th - 37th - 38th - 39th - 40th - 41st - 42nd - 43rd - 44th - 45th - 46th - 47th - 48th - 49th - 50th - 51st - 52nd - 53rd - 54th - 55th - 56th - 57th - 58th - 59th - 60th - 61st - 62nd - 63rd - 64th - 65th - 66th - 67th - 68th - 69th - 70th - 71st - 72nd - 73rd - 74th - 75th - 76th - 77th - 78th - 79th - 80th - 81st - 82nd - 83rd - 84th - 85th - 86th - 87th - 88th - 89th - 90th - 91st - 92nd - 93rd - 94th - 95th - 96th - 97th - 98th - 99th - 100th



Wt. Dns Baltimore
July 31-1864

My dear
This woman Alice Robinson has been
instructed to call upon Genl Tyler
Relay House, ~~in~~ a week from today,
in reference to her child Alice. This
case has been referred to that W. Dns
by Genl Lockwood.

D P Hunter

General E. B. Tyler

Capt & asst
Genl Lockwood

MS. A. 9. 2. 164
H. L. M. M. M. M. M.

Headquarters Middle Dept
Balt. Md. Feb 4 1864
Respectfully referred to
Brig Gen Tyler (2nd
Comd) 1st Sigs Brigade
H. H. Lawrence
Brig Gen

Baltimore, Md. July 3^d 1864

Eight days ago, on Tuesday the 26th day of January two city policemen were sent from Oldtown by William Bond Esq who lives 16 miles in the Country, to arrest and carry back to his house & his service as a slave, my little daughter Alice Robinson, whom I had taken ^{about 6 weeks before,} to my home in Baltimore where I live, a freedwoman, because she had been beaten and otherwise cruelly treated by Mr Bond & his servants,

I think I had a right to do this, especially as this Mr Bond is a rebel, and has sent arms to the south, and concealed a rebel soldier in his house at two times. They took my child back to this cruel rebel master and I now apply to the United States Government to

return her to her home & mother.

The policemen's names are George Low
and Mullen

Witness my hand & the 3^d day
of July 1864

her
Margaret + Robinson
mark

Enclosed in R

164 W. W. W. W. W.

8031

Robert M.
Cattell

Morning Report of Squad A. Lighters

Com

CHARGE

REGIMENT. CO.

No.

NAME.

No.	NAME.	REGIMENT.	CO.	CHARGE
1	James H. Spices	Lighters		Being engaged in combat
2	Charles Armstrong	"		Running the blockade
3	J. M. Myers	"		Ordering provisions for the station
4	Geo. O. Paul	"		Conveying persons to New Port
5	S. D. Spices	"		Violating the Capt. H. H. H. H. H.
6	G. Amersbach	"		Procuring for the money
7	Geo. M. Emerich	"		"
8	Patrick Hearty	"		Smuggling negro clothing down
9	A. Brownthal	"		Purchasing goat clothing
10	E. Wash. Smith	"		Being a spy in the water
11	Scott Baker	"		Protecting his bath of a
12	Frank Anderson	"		Causing soldiers to die
13	Jules Myers	"		Assembling soldiers to desert
14	Thos. Smith	"		Drinking Toast of Section
15	M. F. Anderson	"		Corresponding with persons
16	Henry Burnett	"		Causing soldiers to desert to rebel
17	Charles Carroll	"		"
18	William Chase	Sold.		Stealing money from a man in employ

I Certify that the above is a correct and true Statement of

CHARGE.	When arrested	REMARKS.
Embarked Trade	Dec 1 st 63	By Detachment in Clay near Annapolis and
Marched from Charleston S.C.	Jan 22 nd 64	Mrs. Mrs. Bloomingburg claims to be a refugee
of the States into Virginia	"	Prisoners Mrs. Leonardtown St. Marys Co. Md.
New Patterns of Swords	"	"
Alleging attempts to capture	Jan 29	Order Mrs. Myra Mrs. Mrs.
marching within our lines	"	"
"	Jan 31 st	"
Nothing to disclose to enable them to desert	Feb 2 nd	"
clothing from soldiers	"	"
the interest of the enemy	"	"
the of Allegiances	"	"
was to desert	"	"
to desert for the purpose of an - robbery	"	"
Southern Conspiracy	"	"
Persons within the army lines	"	"
not to exhibit as substitutes	"	"
"	"	"
was in employ Capt. Price RR. in Army of Potomac	"	Capt. Purchase 1 st Guard Coast
"	"	Request of Capt. Price held to his order.

Some of Prisoners arrested and confined by me at Annapolis by the 1864.

W. C. Johnston
 Lieut. Comdg. Provost Guard, Baltimore, Md.

8032

29
1979

Head Quarters, Middle Department, 8th Army Corps,

OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL,

Baltimore, Oct 15th 1864

Major M. E. Hayner. Provost Marshal

Major.

I have the honor to report the arrest of H. B. Borgia, Bookkeeper United States Hotel for selling liquor to soldiers - there seems no doubt as to his having done this but in view of the general good character of the house and the accommodation, unreservedly extended to soldiers arriving in the City I recommend that the punishment in this case be not extended to confiscation of liquors.

In compliance with your orders P. Brandon was paroled to report he signing a written parole.

I have received information that the gang to which Rochfort, Harty, Kelly & Meyers belonged is effectually broken up. There were some thirteen belonging to it, but those arrested were the least implicated. The rest of them have gone to New York and Puma and will not be apt to return soon being thoroughly frightened.

I do not think the affair was well managed by the detectives but of course they could not act with the assurance which the information since obtained would give them they having no idea of the formidable numbers of the organization. The rendezvous of the men sent away seems to have been Pottsville. Pass on the line of the Reading R. R.

I have the honor to remain

Yours Obt. Servant
E. W. French
Capt. & A. P. M.

8033

Feb 13/64.

Report of Capt. C. H.
French. Aft P. M.

1/11

Head Quarters, Middle Department, 3th Army Corps,
OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL,

Baltimore, Feb 13th 1864

Major H. J. Wynne Provost Marshal

Major I have the
honor to report the following on
the business of Feb 12th

Seven prisoners
from Martinsburg were examined
and I have forwarded detailed
statements of their cases I Perold

John Rockfort
Geo C. Paul
John Kelly
J. Malin

Were Perold to
report each day until further
orders

James Kinnilton was
arrested for selling liquor to soldiers
and held for examination

Your Obedt Servt
C. W. Swann

8034

Feb 12, 69

City

Head Quarters, Middle Department, 3th Army Corps,

OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL,

Baltimore, Feb 12 1864.

Brig Genl Henry H. Lockwood.

Commanding
General

I have the honor to submit
the following Report of the business done
in this office yesterday Feb 12th 1864
Lieut Wm O. Bailey Comdg Guard Calvert
Depot Reports - No arrests made - Guard in
good Condition all present and accounted
for.

Lieut Wm H. Willis Comdg Guard attached to this
office - Reports - No arrests - all quiet - Guard
all present and accounted for -

Lieut Geo W. Webster Comdg Guard Phila Depot
Reports - No arrests made - Guard all present and
accounted for -

Serjt J. J. Ward Comdg Guard Union Relief Room
reports the number of Recruits arrived - and
the Quarters in good Condition -

Lieut H. Clayton, Commissary of Prisons
Reports the names of all Prisoners arrived and
disposition made of them -

There were issued from this office Papers to Fort
Monroe Va. Soldiers 15 - Citizens 30 - Post Look

Out to Chas Co md at Calvert Co 1 - Alex Co 1 -
Pomfretown md. officers 2 - ¹⁰⁰ 54
Lieut L. G. Tyler Comdg Patros Guard. Reports
everything quiet - no arrests made -
of W. J. Moore. B. G. Harris. John Sealey & James
Peece all reported in conformity with Parole.
As yet there has been no Charges forwarded
by Brig Genl Tyler in regard to Rev J. M.
Todd. W. A. Price John Berguam Tho Sumner &
Chas W. Haban - who were forwarded to this office
day before yesterday - I have received an addition
al order from the Genl to hold them -
Rev J. M. Todd I paroled to report every day
until further orders.

Respectfully

Your most obedient Servant
W. G. Taylor
Major & Provost Marshal.

8035

Office Provost Marshal
1st Army Corps
Balt July 10th 1864

List of Passes issued
at this Office on 10th
July 1864

W. C. C.

Head Quarters, Middle Department, 5th Army Corps,

OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL,

Baltimore, Feby 10th 1864

List of Passes issued on above date
for Fort Monroe, Va & En route

Name	Where from	Destinations	Remarks
Three Enlisted men	7 th N.Y. Baty	Fort Monroe	Rejoin Regt
One	130 th " Vol	"	"
One	69 th " "	"	"
One	8 th Baty	"	"
Two	15 th I. C.	"	"
One	3 rd Pa Cav	"	"
One	75 th Ohio Vol	"	"
Mrs Sarah Gerey	by Com	"	husband in 21 st Com (Cath)
" A. E. Fisk	Elmira N.Y	"	" " 13 th N.Y. " "
" B. Carr & child	Onida "	"	" " 16 th " " "
Geo Hawley	N.Y. I.	"	" Brother in 148 th N.Y. "
Five (9) Colored men	Washington D.C.	"	held milit passes
H. Marshall	Lowell Mass	"	To work (Cath)
E. W. Allen	N.Y. (Pilot)	"	for exp (" "
Mr Stern	Balt	"	with letter of Hampton wa
Chas Ellinghouse	Engo of Eng' Decatur	"	Certificates
W. J. Godd	N.Y.	"	business (Cath)
Wm Le Gardner	"	"	"
Thos J. Mason	W.H. Co Co	"	Home of field of (" "
John Antie Colon	Smith med	"	yet former horse of field

For Fort Monroe (9) En route

For Fort Monroe (9) En route

Name	Where from	Destination	Remarks	Name	Where from	Destination	Remarks
A B White	N.Y.	Fort Monroe	Business (Cath)	Thos E Vaughan	Balt	Fort Monroe	to work (Cath)
E M Strange	Washington D.C.	"	"	J R & J H Van Name	Scaten Island	"	Optermen (
one colored lot to Capt Conright 9999	"	"	Capt Co	John Gouldy	Ord Dept	"	transportation
Henry Thomas (Col)	Newbern N.C.	"	officer's Prob	Thos J Ramey	N.Y. (late of 24th)	"	Pruch (Cath)
J L Gayte	Georgetown D.C.	"	Business (Cath)	Mrs Col Biggs	with	"	request Capt Thomas C.M.
John W Sharret	of Cape Henry & Norfolk	"	Certificate	" Capt Royden	Patent Mass	"	husband in 1865
Mrs Lydia Wrigate	N.H.	"	husband in 10th Nov	Abastin Knick	Boston	"	Business (Cath)
" Lizzie Willey	"	"	"				
Patrick Kellard	Washington D.C.	"	held permit (
Howell Sanford	Michigan	"	letter of (
David Reese	N.Y.S.	"	to take M ^o (Mrs Bowland	Balt	"	held permit to see prisoners for Cath
J Mrs Miner (3)	"	"	'Cath' (" J R Williams	"	"	issued by proxy per order Capt French, Ad M
Mrs Major Malford	with	"	Lord Chamberlain				
" Chas Holm	"	"	"				
W F M Donald	Mass for Capt	"	transportation & Cath	Thos C Jenkins	For Steamer "Willdin"	Chas Co had order Provost Marshal	
G L J Thomas	N.H. Co Co	"	Home State of do	J R Jackson	Piney Point	Piney Point Home (Cath)	
Abel D Ashley	"	"	"	Rich D Wallace	Catvert Co	Catvert Co on fchr (
Ans E Nottingham	"	"	"				
Labau J Gunther	"	"	"				
Mrs Major Smith	N.Y.	"	with husband of 24th				
John E Edgar	Phila	"	Machinist with orders				
Mrs Capt Mecha	Illinois	"	H. C husband of 13th (Cath)				
Capt Wheeler and	N.Y.	"	Business (
Geo W Bowers	"	"	"				
Geo G Stewart	Balt	"	Col Singster				
A. F. Edgerton	N.Y. (See Contract)	"	Business (Cath)				

Total 70

Forb. Warner. Bst
citizens 8036 July 7th 1864

C 54 1864

J. Cabot

Mar. 1st Batt. Regulars M.A.
Comdg. Post.

Receipt for provisions
of War. Percent Quar
and to R. Wobly

Rec^d. H. A. Dep^t of the East. July 10th 1864

Fort Warren B. M.

Feb 7th 1864

Received of Captain Wilson Brewster
U. S. A. two prisoners of War. Vincent Leonard
and C. R. Moley.

Stephen Cutler
Major 1st Batt^{ry} City of N. Y.
Commanding Post.

E 19 8037 1864
New York, Feb. 3. 1864

Marshal
U. B. Eaton
clerk of a P. S.
Please p

Relative to account of
Messrs. Hall & Jones.

etc

Recd. Mr. ... Feb. 4. 1864

E 19 8037 1864
New York, Feb. 3. 1864

Marshal Comway will

A. B. Eaton
do. do. A. B. S.

Please pay the amount

Relative to account of
Merrill & Jones

cto

Rec'd No. Feb. 4. 1864

Office of Asst. Com. Genl. Subrce.
New York February 3rd 1864.

Captain Wilson Barstow

A. D. C. & A. A. A. G.

Head Qrs. Dept. of the East.

Captain:-

I have your note of the 1st inst. in relation to and with the accounts of Mess Hull & Jones - I respectfully state that the prisoners not being soldiers or military prisoners, and the officers not being in the military service, and the charges including lodging, stage and carriage hire (as stated by Mr. Jones) I doubt if the account should be paid from Army Subsistence Funds.

Please assure the General that I am more than willing to meet all obligations, but doubting the propriety of my paying the account, I respectfully refer it back for further consideration.

Very Respectfully
Your obt. Servt.

A. B. Eaton
Col. & A. A. G.

Robert B. Hudson

Alexander V. Coyne

7

Under Sentence

Merrill

Head Quarters Dist North Mo.
Office Pro Mar. 1st Sub Dist.
Macon Mo. Feb. 3- 1864

Lt. Col. C. M. Marsh

Act. P.M.G.

Dept. Mo.

Sir I have the honor to inclose herewith Description Roll of the following Prisoners, viz

Robert S Hudson and Alexander V. Lays.

They are sentenced by Military Commission to six months hard labor at Alton.

Very Respectfully

Chas. W. Smith Capt. &
Pro Mar.

Chas W C

8939

Documents & Papers
sent to Capt Reid
Mason City for
trial March

M

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,
OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL.

OFFICIAL BUSINESS.

284

Letter from Lewis to
Math. transmitting
Statements.

Office of Provost Marshal
Chillicothe, Mo., Feb. 8th 1864

Sir:

Enclosed find statement of J. C. Slovick,
junr, in the case of Thomas Gorn, now in Myrtle St.
Prison: Of Mrs. Arterburn in the case of Peter Partridge
and others in same prison; and of John Hall in case
of Daniel B. McAtee, all in same prison, committed
from this Office.

Respectfully

Your Obt. Servt.

W. M. Glorath

Lt. & Prov. Marshal

Provost Marshal General,
Department of the Mo.,
St. Louis, Mo.

Official

Adj. Pro. Mar. Genl
Dept. of the Mo.

Jesse C. Stovall jun., of Carroll, Co., Mo., being duly sworn, says:

In the fall of 1862, I went from Carroll, Co., Mo., to Lexington, Mo., in company with Thomas Goin. He was going there to sell about thirty yards of jeans, which he told me he had stolen from Jacob Snowden in Ray County, Mo. He told me he had taken it out of a dye kettle which was sitting in said Snowden's yard. The jeans was dyed black. I saw him sell it in Lexington, getting eighty-five cents per yard for it.

Jesse C. Stovall

Sworn to and subscribed
before me this 15th day of
January, A.D. 1864

Wm. McMurrah,

Lt. & Prov. Marshal,

Chillicothe, Mo.

Statement of
L. S. Shulby

Statement of L. S. Shultz The
witness L. S. Shultz - of lawful age being
duly sworn deposes and says I live in Saint
Louis and a United States Detention Prisoner

On December 23rd 1865 I was ordered by
Col. J. O. Broadhead Prov. Mar. Genl. Dept. of
the Mo. to proceed to Chillicothe Livingston
County Mo. and report to Lieut. McAllister
U.S.A. P.M. for special duty. I arrived at
Chillicothe Dec. 23rd and reported according
to order. On the evening of Dec. 25th I was
confined in the jail occupying the same
cell with D. B. ~~Waters~~ John N. ~~Waters~~
Jack ~~Waters~~, Henry Anderson, and Parson
Caines. The next day, a man named Council
was also placed in the same cell, and after
ward I was "coned" with him.

All these men were confined on the
charge of "Jayhawking".

As I passed the cell occupied by James
Stovall. I shook hands with him and he
gave me the peculiar "Grip of the Red Leg".
When I got into the cell allotted to me, my
companions asked why I was there, I told
that I had murdered a couple men in Ark-
ansas that I belonged to the "Red Legs" etc.

on this "Parson Quinn" shook hands with me
and he gave me the "Red leg Exp." About
dark. I began prying at one of the plates
of shut down on the floor saying that
"I was going to get out" I made some noise,
the boys told me that if I could get them out
it would be an independent fortune for me,
the noise attracted the attention of the
guards, when "I and Council" were ironed
together and the Brothers Wates were ironed
together. David Wates said that a
negro woman had promised to get him the
key from the sheriff's house for \$500 and
then he would make his escape. The negro
woman was removed and the plan failed.

The second day of my imprisonment
I asked for and obtained an interview with
Supt. McBrath Pro Mar. and told him
of the bargain with the negro woman also
that one Supt. D. Shay had had a private
interview in the Prison Hall with D. B. Wates
without permission.

Wates told me that he had offered
"Shay" \$500 to get him out and that he
"Shay" had said he thought he could get
him out for that amount. Wates proposed

to the Lieut that he "the Lieut" should get
the key open the door when the prisoners
would make a rush on him and escape
Waters said that Stovall had bought an
officer in Lancaster and had escaped
in that way. Waters told me that "Lieut
Shay" approved the plan. While I was
confined I made two saws of Cas knives.
Waters said his was with one of them
On my next interview with Mr. Brath told
him of these saws he never had them taken
from the prison while I was there. I also
told him that the jail was very unsafe
he replied that the jail was secure and
there was no danger of the prisoners escaping.

I also told Mr. Brath that a Mrs
Smith (whose husband was confined with
Stovall on charge of horse stealing) had
said that she had put into her husband's
cell a saw and chisel. Mr. Brath answered
that Mrs. Smith was such a "Liar" that it
was not worth while to search the cell on
her word. The cell was not searched and
Smith told me that F. L. had thrown the
saw and chisel in the sewer. I told this
to Mr. Brath and said he had better have
them found. He replied "there was no use of

doing so -

On the evening of January 13 I told
McBrath that the irons were insecure and
proposed to go and get some rope or wire and
wrap them up so that they could not be
slipped off. He replied that there was
no use that the irons could ~~not~~ be changed
so as to fit. On the 14th January McBrath
sent off 12 prisoners in charge of 3 private
soldiers and myself the prisoners were all
in mind about the time of starting. McBrath
had a private conversation with O. B. Minter

At Macomb City Jack Howe slipped
his irons off and escaped. If McBrath had
taken my advice and made the irons secure
"Howe" could not have escaped.

Before we started I told McBrath that
an officer should go along with the escort
this made him angry and he said that
he was responsible if any prisoner escaped.

On the road from Macomb City to
Saint Louis O. B. Minter whom irons were
cut tried to have me get him an iron to
pry them open. I told the whole matter
to "Harris" who was the head man of the
guard.

McLath - took from D.B. McCall
\$238.40. for which he accepted he also took
some other property

The day before we left Chicago
I asked McLath whether he was going
to send the property taken from the prison
with them to New York, he said not, I then
inquired, "I believed that the officers are
all on the 'make' he said 'Yes' and I will
keep the property here

Sworn to and subscribed to
before me this 19th day of } signed L. S. Shultz
January 1864 } U. S. Detective
signed George W. Shinn }
Deputy A. P. M. C. }
Affirm

Chas. Proctor, Clerk
Dept of the Ins

Statement of
John A. Graham

John P. Graham being duly sworn says:

I reside in Lexington County, Mo. On Friday night the 20th of Nov. 1863, two men came to my house and into the room where I was in bed. One of the men was a tall, slim young man, fair complexion, with a false beard on. The other man was a stouter man and had on a false moustache. The first described one asked for my revolver, or if I had one. I told him I had one and raised up on my elbow to get it from under my bed clothes. I handed them then the pistol. They seemed to be in a hurry and after getting it left. Jesse B. Stovall, now produced as a prisoner is the man to whom I gave my revolver.

John P. Graham

Sworn and subscribed to }
before me this 18th day of } Wm M. Stewart
December, A.D. 1863 } Lt. & Prov. Marshal
Chillicothe, Mo

Official

Acting Prov. Marshal
Dept of the Army

Statement of
John Fall

John Hall, of Waconda Township Carroll
County Mo. being duly sworn this 19th day of
January 1864. Testifies as follows: Viz:

On a Monday night (between 8th and 9th Octob^r) about five or
six weeks ago, four men came to my house, dressed in
Citizen clothes, their faces muffled up with comforts,
and having Pistols in their hands, that is, the two of them
who entered first, the other two remaining outside,
these two men demanded of my wife where I was (I
having retired to bed) she told them; when they said
I was their prisoner, and brought me outdoors to see the
man who they said was their Captain. When they got
me out, no Captain was to be seen, but they said my
money or my life was what they wanted, I told them
they could not scare money out of me, and turned back and
went into the house. Two of them followed me in, and by
the light of a candle, I thought I could recognize one of
them to be Boone M. Atee, from a very distinctive and large
scar running from the upper part of the nose directly under
and immediate to the right eye. - While I was out, one of
the party came in, and from every circumstance I am
satisfied it was Japs Stovall. I heard him speak
to my negro woman, and from my acquaintance with
him, think I could not be mistaken in his voice,
the other two I could not conjecture who they were.
Three matches were lighted by them, to burn, as they

said my house, unless they could get my money. The party
left, without taking anything, going in @ western direction
Next morning I followed their track, and found a saddle
blanket on this way, which was afterwards indentified as
belonging to said Jesse Stoval.

John Hall

Osworn and subscribed to before me 19th day of Jan'y 1864.

R. A. Calvert
Capt. and Dist. Pr. Marshal

Official

Acty Pro Mar Genl
Dept of the Treas

Statement of
C. B. Park

C. S. Park, being duly sworn, makes
the following statement:-

Incident in Lexington
County was near the Carroll County line
On Friday the 30th of November 1863
three men came to my house after I
had been to bed and demanded my
pocket book, one of these men was a young
man tolerably good size, smooth face,
and light hair, another was a smaller man
than the other, I have described, black hair
no beard - but had I think a false mustache
the other man of the three I could not see
his face, he was the tallest man of the
three. They cocked their pistols on me when
my wife hearing alarmed gave them
my pocket book containing twenty five
dollars and twenty cents.

They searched my trunk but got
nothing. After some talk about politics
during which time they threatened to kill
me if I was for joining the negroes, in-
tending to me that they were from the
southward away, they left.

John H. Welles now produced as a prisoner
is one of the men who was at my house
and described as a good sized man, with

Right Fair I cannot swear positively
to the other but am of the opinion that
Jesse C. Stevells now produced as a prisoner
was another of the same but he had on
a set of false mustaches.

(signed) / C. P. Park
Summons subscribed
before me this 18th day of
December 1863

(signed) / Wm. McMurrah
Acting Pro Marshal
District of Columbia

Official

Acting Pro Marshal Seal
District of Columbia

Statement of Anna
Astorburn

Anna Astorburn of Grand river
Township Carroll County Ia being
duly sworn upon oath says -

That about the 1st of Decr
1863. a certain described mare was stolen
from me by parties unknown to me
The description of my mare is as follows
a chestnut sorrell star in the forehead
about 14 hands high, trot, 6 years old this
spring

She was out on the open range and I missed
her about the time mentioned I have ex-
amined the horses in the contracted stable
this morning and find my mare there

(Signed) Anna ^{her} Astorburn
mare

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6th day
of February 1864

Wm McNorth
Sint & Pro'v

David Griffith of Grand river
Township Carroll Co Ia being duly sworn
upon oath says that the mare sworn to
by Mrs Astorburn as her property I know to

a man formerly owned by me

(Signed) Josiah Griffith

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6th day
of February A D 1864

(Signed) Geo Wallcuth

Just. of Pro. Court
Chillicothe Mo

Official

Acting Pro. Secy. Genl
Depth. of the Treas.

Statement of
Flavio Bauder

Flavious Brender, of lawful age, being duly sworn, makes the following statement:

I reside in Carroll County, Mo, near the Lexington County line. On Friday the 20th of November, 1863, Boone McAllee, Jesse C. Stovall and a man whose name I did not know, but who was a young man, light hair and complexion and no beard or whiskers, came to my house and eat dinner. During their stay I talked a good deal with them about horse trading, corn selling, &c.

About eight o'clock the same night two men came up to my house and asked me if they could stay all night. While I was engaged in hitching one of their horses, one of them presented a pistol at me and told me I was their prisoner. Another of them went into my house and brought out one Single Barrelled Shot Gun, and one Double Barrelled. They also took a gold chain and watch chain - from a box in the house. They also made me give them all the money I had, which was some nine or ten dollars. They held me under guard outside while they searched the house. After threatening to kill me if I did not go and settle for a negro I had hired, they left.

The names of the persons who produced the above mentioned Jesse C. Stovall and John H. McAllee, were two of the men who were at my house. McAllee is the

man whom I described as the light-haired young man.
These two men were the two who came to my house at
eight o'clock at night and robbed me of the articles
mentioned.

Charous Bondover

Sworn to and subscribed
before me this 18th day of
December, 1863.

Wm McNeerath

Lt. & Prov. Marshal

Chillicothe, Mo

Official

Acting Pro Marshal
Dep. of the Mo

Susan B Kane being examined under oath makes the following statement:

On Wednesday the 2^d day of December, 1863, D. B. McAttee came to my house and bought a Mare from me, paying me One Hundred and fifty dollars in Greenbacks for her, telling me where to put the money and keep it so that robbers could not get it. I told him I had a notion to bury it, but he said no, for me to put it in my pocket and keep it there: that no robber would search a woman. About two hours after he paid me the money, two men came to my house disguised, and demanded the money I had got for my Mare. They had their pistols drawn on me and I had to give it out to them. They told me where I had it, and that there was no use in denying it. My Mare is black, blazed faced, 16 hands high, 5 years old, left hind foot white, gear marks on her shoulders and back. I have this day examined the contuband stable, and there find a Mare answering in full to the above description, and which I now declare is my property.

her
Susan B Kane
mark

Sworn and subscribed to }
before me this 30th day of } Wm H Stewart
December, 1863. } At & Pro. Marshal

Chillicothe, Mo.

Aty Pro Marshal

Official

Statement of
Baldwin B. Will

Baldwin P. Gill of Livingston Co.
Was being duly sworn upon oath testifies
as follows-

On or about the 6th or 7th of December
1863. about 10 o'clock at night I was awakened
from my sleep. by somebody knocking at my
door I got up struck a light and let
three men in who claimed to be soldiers
scouting after Bushwhackers and who de-
manded to search my house. They went
through all the rooms of my house and when
done searching, the tallest man of the three
said to me there was no further use of dis-
guising their business, that I had sold my
farm and that they had come for the
money - and must have it. I told them
that I had not sold my farm, my wife
also made the same statement to them,
there was no one but myself and wife in
the house when these men came; after
being satisfied that I had not sold my
farm they demanded the money I had
got for some hogs. I had sold lately, it
was the tallest one that demanded the
money and, at the same time telling one of
the others to go and bring him a rope

from his horse, that if I did not give
up that money he would hang me up
and leave me hanging there, my wife
got alarmed at this and the time
that one of them was out bringing in
the rope, she gave them the money amount-
ing to two hundred and eighty five
(\$285.00) dollars in greenbacks and
Mexican Currency and some change not
amounting to a dollar.

After getting the money and telling
me that I must not report this in town
or they would come back they left.

My wife has since died, having
never thoroughly recovered from the
fright she received that night.

A few days previous to this a young
man named McAttee called at my house
and wanted to rent my farm. If I had
not sold it I told him he could not rent
it. He also wanted to buy some cattle but
I had to few for him to buy.

(Signed) Baldwin & Co.

Sum to and subscribed before me
this 8th day of January 1864

Wm. McMurrah
Supt. & Pro. Mar.
Chillicothe Ind

Official

Acty. Pro. Mar. Sub
Dept. of the Ins

Statement of D. B. Weston

Statement of Daniel B. McAttee

The Prisoner, Daniel B. McAttee of lawful age, being duly sworn, deposes and says: - I am 21 years old; I live in Livingston Co, Mo.; I am a Farmer.

I enlisted in the 3^d Regt. Cav. M.S.M. on or about March 4th, 1862. I was mustered out about Oct. 1st 1862, on account of being a paroled prisoner, having been captured by Shelby about the time of the Lexington fight in 1861, at which time I belonged to, or rather was connected with Col. Whites Command of Home Guards. After I was mustered out, I went home and remained there at work on the farm until about the time of Shelby's last Raid.

My brother was captured at Newho by Shelby and paroled. He then came to Carroll, Co., Mo. About this time I went to Carroll Co. to see my sister. While there I met my brother and Jesse Stoveall, in the town of Shanghai. In conversation my brother (John B.) told me that the Rebels had taken from him \$250, his horse, saddle and bridle, and most of his clothing. Stoveall remarked that it was a shame my brother should lose so much when there were so many Rebels in the neighborhood from whom he might make it up.

Stoveall talked to my brother and myself

until about an hour by the sun, trying to persuade us to go back from the Rebels.

That night my brother and I staid at the house of Mrs. France, where my sister was stopping. The next morning Stoveall, myself and brother started to my home. Stoveall went with us about 10 miles, and left us, when we went on home.

A few days after Stoveall, stopped all night at my fathers. I was not at home.

Some two or three weeks after Stoveall came again to my fathers house. I and my brother were at home. My father and mother left home the second day after Stoveall arrived. The night of my fathers departure Stoveall, my brother and myself went to the house of one _____ Groves, who was in the Rebel Army. I was to go into the house and buy two mules, and Stoveall and my brother were to go in after the money was paid and take it. I did not buy the mules, because, after Mrs. Groves had offered to take \$275 she raised to \$300.

We then started for home, and on the way met a man in a buggy - we passed him, when Stoveall said it was Berry Hughes, a noted Rebel. We then rode back and halted him. Stoveall ordered him to push up his hat. When he saw his face he found that it was not Hughes and told him to go on.

¹¹⁴We then went to the house of a Mr. Binder. Stoveall and my brother went into the house and took a Double Barrelled Shot Gun, \$8,50 in money and a watch chain. My brother took the Gun.

¹¹⁵We then went about 4 or 5 miles, to the house of _____ We all went into the house, and took \$25 in Greenbacks from the man.

¹¹⁶We then went to George Graham's. Stoveall and my brother went into the house. I remained outside on guard. We were all armed. ¹¹⁷We took from Graham one $\frac{1}{2}$ inch Revolver.

¹¹⁸We then went back to my father's house. My father and mother were still absent. The next morning we divided the spoils. I got for my share the pistol taken from Graham and \$12,50. My brother got the Shot Gun and five (\$5) dollars. Stoveall got about \$17,50 (I am not positive that these amounts are correct). This all occurred on the same night and the next morning.

Stoveall remained at my father's a couple of days, when he and my brother went to Carroll Co.

About a week after this I met Stoveall and my brother in Chillicothe. They had come back because I had written to Stoveall to do so. The same evening John and Henry Anderson joined us. That night the 5 of us went to the house of _____ McDonald

about 4 miles north of Chillicothe. The old man McDonald was killed in the Rebel Army. The two sons, who had also been in the Rebel Army, were at home. Storeall and the Anderson brothers went into the house - my brother and myself held the horses. We got a Gold watch, \$1.25, and a small pistol. We were all armed. We then went to the house of a Mr May, but did not take anything. We then went to the house of a Mr Gill. Storeall and the Anderson brothers went in and took \$2.75. I was placed on picket - about 100 yards from the house. My brother was on picket - about one mile off.

We then went to a slaughter house on the outskirts of Chillicothe, where there was a fire, and divided the spoils.

I got \$65 - my brother got \$65 - John Anderson took the pistol at \$15, and seed \$50, in money. Henry Anderson got \$65. Storeall took the watch and the balance of the money - then cheated the Andersons out of \$10.

The Andersons then started for Carroll Co. Storeall, my brother and myself went to my fathers, and to bed. We told our folks that we had been to a party.

The next morning Storeall, my brother and myself made a new division, when I took the watch at \$25. This property was taken by the Provost at Chillicothe, and returned it to the owners, money and all.

Some days after this I went to the house of a Widow Lane and bought a black Mare. I paid her \$150 in Greenbacks. After I got possession of the Mare, my brother and Stoveall went into the house and took the money. I then took the mare from the concern at \$125 - Stoveall and my brother paying me \$25. We then divided the \$125; my brother got \$10 - Stoveall and myself \$57,50 each. The Widow Lane got her Mare back from the Provost.

This was our last speculation. Stoveall and myself stopped one night at a Widow Lane's, who told us that the two parties whom we had robbed first, were Union men; hearing which, I proposed to Stoveall to return the property, but as he would not consent it was not done.

My brother and Stoveall were arrested about 14 Miles N.W. of Chillicothe. I was arrested at Stoveall's, in Carroll Co. Don't recollect any dates. While confined at Chillicothe my brother and myself occupied one cell, and Stoveall the adjoining. Stoveall called my attention, and whispering through the crack where the partition joined the wall, told me that if I could raise \$500 we could all get out. I asked him who would let us out? He said that it was a Commissioned Officer in town. I wanted to know his name, but he would not tell me. I suspected that the party alluded to by Stoveall was St. John D. Shay, but Stoveall denied it being him. Stoveall appeared so nervous that I wrote to my father and brother-in-law to raise the money.

Stoveall remarked to me that all the Provost-Marshal was after was to make money, which led me to suspect that it was the Provost (Lieut. M^cShrath) who had made the offer, and when I mentioned my suspicions to him (Stoveall), he acknowledged it was him. The next day I sent to the Provost a request to come up town. He granted it and I had a private conversation with him. I offered him \$500 to let us all out, or to put us in the way of getting out by giving us the keys, or some other way. M^cShrath asked me if Stoveall had not been speaking with me about the matter. I answered that he had, and that he (Stoveall) had told me that I need not be afraid to speak to him (M^cShrath) on the subject. M^cShrath answered, laughingly, that he would not let us out for \$500. I said to him, think about this matter tonight, and let Stoveall and myself come up in the morning. He answered that he would. The next morning he sent me to St. Louis.

Stoveall assured me that M^cShrath had positively promised to let us all out for \$500. Stoveall said that the proposition originated in a joking way.

Stoveall and M^cShrath were apparently on very good terms, for scarcely a day passed that he was not at the Provost's Office two or three times, the Provost sending a guard for him.

Sworn to and subscribed }
before me, this 18th day of } S. B. McAltee
January, 1864.

Geo W Shinn

L. J. A. M. G.

Official

Acty. Pro. Min. Genl.
Dept. of the Ins.

Additional Statement of
Daniel B. W. Allen.

Additional Statement of Daniel B. Mcatee

The prisoner Daniel Mcatee being duly sworn deposes and says -
"Jesse Stovall" told me while I was with him that he was a member of the organization known as "Red Leg" that he had come from Kansas with about 500 of them into Lafayette Co Mo that the "Stovall" was in the advance that he came to replace when a man had "tramped out" a flooring of wheat near some stacks of wheat. The "Stovall" asked the man if his name was not

The man answered that it was Stovall. Thus said that he told the man that he must go back with him to the command. The man then saw at him with a pitchfork and struck him in the neck the prong coming out of the cheek.

Stovall said that he then cut him with his knife the man exclaiming that he was murdered, not to strike him again. Stovall then said that he took ^{from} \$35000 in gold from a belt on the man's person.

Stovall said also that when the Capt-
of the party came up - and the wounded
man had given him the names of the
parties who attacked the Steamer
at Willington on the Mississippi river
that he "Stovall" cut his head off with
his knife

After this the party returned to Leavenworth
"Stovall" told me that he was with a
man calling himself "Jeff Davis" his real
name was "Swayer" don't know where he
is - "Captain David Witherscutt" living in
Carroll Co. close to the line of Ky.

Joseph Council Carroll Co. - in
jail at Chillicothe

Thomas McDonald in prison at
Chillicothe. and his father

The old man Stovall and his
wife harbored these parties - and bore a very
bad character - have all been engaged in
Jayhawking etc.

"Stovall" told me that Peter Berrill
was also engaged in the business that
he took a lot of wool from Perry Hughes

Moses Hicks Carroll County was also
said to have been engaged in this business.

A man named "Jeb" Blew of Carroll
County was also said to be of the gang
Burchett Hicks and Blew was said to
have taken about 600 lb of wool from
Hugley.

John H. H. H. was said to have taken
two contraband horses and sold them
he lives near Miles Pt. Carroll Co.

John Anderson went to Kansas with
a counterfeit (by reputation) named
George Saw Hook - from the east

Mr. Rose who is now in prison at
Wysteria Ia says that he "stopped"
horses with a wheel near Polka without
consulting the R.R.

Saw Savage Rancy Garrison and two
other men deputed from the 5th Regt
are now in Kansas.

Sumo to and Subscribed }
before me this 19th day of }
January 1862. } Geo. W. Shinn

Geo. W. Shinn
Supt. & A.P. No. 1

Official

Act. Pro. Sec. Genl.
Dept. of the Treas.

Wm. M. L. J. 1844
Gentle Prison
Feb 14. 1844

Wm. M. L. J.

Wants to go &
see Judge Fuller
under guard

Wm. M. L. J.
not granted

Wm. M. L. J. 1844

Col. Marsh

Myrtle Street Prison,
St. Louis, Feb 14 1864

Provost Marshal General -

Hon. Sir: - I most respectfully request that you allow me to go (accompanied by a guard) to the office of Judge Fields, in this city. If you can not allow me to go to his office, will you please allow him to ^{see} visit me in Myrtle Street Prison. By granting my request you will greatly oblige

Yours Very Respectfully
Samuel B. McAtee

P.S. Will you please let me hear from you at once.

3040

St. Louis, Mo. Feb 23/64.

Francis J. G.

Chief Western Sam. Commission

Requests transportation for with
and named persons to Salem
Mo. etc.

John

Rec'd St. C. Dep't Mo Feb 23/64.

ROOMS WESTERN SANITARY COMMISSION,

St. Louis, Feby 23rd 1864

Lt Col. O. D. Greene

A. A. Gen'l

Dept of Mo.

Ser: -

I respectfully

apply for transportation for

San L. S. Braley &

W. W. Vaughn

} Union Refugees from Texas

from Saint Louis to Salem, Ill.

These men are recommended by Lt Col Bishop
Commanding at Fayetteville Ark, having come
from Texas, by that route. They are old men
and have escaped from Texas leaving their families
behind. They have taken the oath of allegiance
and are on their way to friends at Salem Ill.
I recommend that transportation be given them

Respectfully

Your obedient serv't

J. M. Forman

Secy

8041

Office Provost Marshal
Bath Feb 9th 1864

Report of Capt E. H. French
apt Pro Mar. of Feb 8th 1864

Head Quarters, Middle Department, 8th Army Corps,
OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL,

Baltimore, Feb 9th 1864

Major H. J. Mayne Provost Marshal
Middle Dept - 8th Army Corps
Major

I have the honor
to report the following as the business of
this Office for Feb 8th 1864

Samuel Willard formerly a guard
for S Averill in Western Pa but more
recently a prisoner in Richmond from which
place he escaped was forwarded to this
place by Gen Butler and by Order of
Gen Lockwood forwarded to Gen Kelly
at Cumberland

John W. Grover also an escaped prisoner
from Richmond formerly in the D. M.
Dept at Alexandria and captured
while in the employ of our Government
on the Orange and Alexandria R.R. was
forwarded to Washington, D.C.

A. & N. Edwards were brought from
Frederick Md by Detective Horner
as supposed Blockade Runners they are
held for a hearing
over

Two more of the gang aiding soldiers
to desert were arrested and locked up
the names of the parties arrested so
far are

Patrick Henry Feb 2nd
Julius Meyers " "
John Rockford " 5th
John Kelly " "

The leaders have
not yet been arrested and we believe
to have left the city active measures
have been taken to find them

Two boys were arrested
at the Phila Depot this morning
supposed deserters having articles of
soldiers clothing upon them They are
very young but very hard looking boys
at a claim to be from N.Y. I have
detained them for the present

James Robinson was arrested at
the Camden at Depot by Det Chamberlain
he having been reported as a Rebel officer
but he proved himself a resident here
and was released

I have the honor to remain My Dear

Your Obedt Servt
C. W. Farnum
Capt & A. D. M.

8042

Book of P. E.
Glasgow & W. E. Cotton
75111.

July 1, 1874

Received of

W. E. Cotton

Know all men, by these presents

That we, R. E. Glassett and
Wm E. Sexton, and W. W. Wing, are
held and firmly bound to the
United States Government, for the
sum of five hundred dollars
(\$500) the conditions of the above
bonds are these: That if R. E.
Glassett, W. E. Sexton do not appear
before Maj. J. L. Stackpole Provost
Judge, on the 4th day of February
at 10 o'clock A. M. next, to answer
a charge preferred against them
for "discouraging enlistments to the
service of the United States; This
is to remain in full force, if
not, then this is to be void and of
no effect

Wm E. Sexton } R. E. Glassett } principal
W. W. Wing } W. E. Sexton } principal
Feb 1864 } W. W. Wing } Scribe

Signed Sealed
and delivered in
presence of B. A. Mow,
Capt East Provost Marshal

8043

Feb 1964

~~Feb 1964~~

St Louis Dist

Office Provost Marshal
St Louis Feb. 14th, 1864.

Captain;

I have the honor to submit to the
Brig. Gen. Commandy District the following
report.

I went in obedience to "Special Order No 30"
I proceeded to Washington Mo. on the 11th
day of Feb. 1864 for the purpose of investigating
certain disturbances caused by Negroes near
Leabedin distant twelve miles east from
Washington. That I visited the house
of Jas L. Math when the affair occurred
and upon examining the parties present at
the time (Jas L. Math and Martha his
daughter) concluded that the affair as
set forth in their affidavits had been
very much exaggerated, but yet of such
character as to warrant the arrest of the
Negroes. On the 12th I succeeded in
arresting David Robey, John Martin,
Geo Elliot and Geo Hinckley ^{legals Davis + J. Hamilton} persons of the
Negroes and examining each separately
and without their having an opportunity
to arrange a story between them found
that they agreed almost exactly, and

with each other and did not materially differ from the statements made by North and his daughter. These statements were about as follows.

That Nancy wife of John Brewster one of the rioters had always been a slave of Jos. L. North and had lived in his place until sometime in December last when she left him and went to live with her husband who had also left his master.

That about the 20th of January, Mr. North went to Washington and by threats compelled the woman to go down with him, and that this party of negroes was gotten up for the purpose of assisting John Brewster to obtain his wife.

That they proceeded to Mr. North's carrying them about eight o'clock in the evening of 1st of Feb. and found the woman Nancy at the woodpile near the road and at least ten rods from the house.

That the majority of the negroes, the party did not exceed ten, were then ordered by Mark Strickland and Sherbrook Douse who were the "captains" and

leaders, to cork their guns and pistols, and
are being armed; and go into the house

That they went into the house, the
door being opened by Mrs. North, and
Stuckland at once told her, that he
had come down after the negro girls.
Mrs. North replied that he could have
her and all the other women in the
place if he wanted them

That Stuckland and Dross were very
noisy and boisterous, talking loudly and
profanely and while so engaged a pistol
in the hands of one Aaron Davis in
his endeavor to hit the hammer down
was accidentally discharged, the contents
(bullet) entering the floor at least
~~four~~ ^{one} feet, from Mrs. North's feet, that
the shot was considered by all at the
time as an accident.

That some ten minutes after this
the negroes left by command of their
"captains" and arraying in the road
all discharged their pieces and started
on their way to Washington, but soon
after met a party of seven citizens
who ordered them to halt. At this

Stuckland and Drase became very much
engaged and finally ordered the balance
to fire at them and discharged their own
fire arms causing a retreat on the part
of the citizens.

The Negroes then went home making no
further demonstrations, taking the jail
with them.

The evidence all showed conclusively
that the trouble was caused principally
by Stuckland and Drase, they being the
leaders and giving the order to enter
the house and to cock their guns before
doing so. and as they were both re-
nowned desperadoes, having several times
before been in like exploits I deemed
it necessary to seize if possible both
of them with the intention of taking
them to St. Louis. I also learned
from Col. Kendrick Asst. Prov. Marshal
at Washington that both of these
Negroes had discouraged enlistments
among contractors and had even threat-
ened to shoot the Colonel for his
energy in securing recruits.

I therefore for the purpose of arresting

Stockland and Drase sent for a detail
of one Seryt, and three men from the 1st
Mr. S. M., stationed two miles above Wash-
ington and upon their reporting sent them
after Drase making three miles distant
Seryt Fenner also H. G. the Minn. Capt.
on duty with Col. Pennsick being as-
signed with Drase was put in charge
of the detail and before going told me
that the Negro would never be taken
alive asking for instruction in case of
resistance. I told him that I wanted
him to take the man alive and not
to shoot unless absolutely necessary to
save themselves from injury. On reaching
the farm where Drase was at work three
Negro men discovered at work chopping
separately some distance from each other.
The party then separated so to take
all the Negroes and it happened that
the Seryt of the 1st Mr. S. M. approached
Drase ordering him to surrender telling
him the cause of his arrest. He at once
jumped upon a log brandishing his
axe threatening the Seryt should
he approach any nearer. The Seryt

ordered him several times to lay down his
eye to which he replied that he never
would be taken by a white man, and
finally the Seryt called to his comrades
for assistance. At this the Negro
dropped the eye, jumped from the log
and drew a revolver aiming at the
Seryt, who then fired apparently
without effect as the Negro went
off at full speed. But he afterwards
was found one mile distant badly
wounded and brought to Col. Purdick's
Office. No blame could be attached
to the Seryt, for he was at the time
in imminent danger of his life.

The next morning I succeeded in
arresting Strickland, and upon further
investigation determined to bring him
to St. Louis, there being no place
in which he could be confined at
Washington, and he is now in con-
finement here at this office.

The other parties I discharged
not feeling justified in bringing them
in, but they can all be arrested easily
should you deem it proper to do so.

The general reputation of all the Negroes engaged, among the citizens of Washington is very good, except that of Stensland, and Drase who are represented by all to be of the worst character.

Having arrested all the Negroes engaged in the affair except one, and also fully investigated it as ordered, I returned to St. Louis on the evening of the 13th inst.

I have the honor to be sir

Very Respectfully

Your Obedt. Servant

J. W. Collins, Lieut. &

Asst. Officer Provost Guard

City St. Louis

Mrs.

G. A. Holloway, Capt. &
U. A. G.

Har 8044

Isabella May
Mrs Claff

FAMILY

City

N^o 53

Head-Quarters Provost Marshal's Office,

Washington, Feb. 11th 1864

TO THE OFFICER OF THE GUARD, CENTRAL GUARD HOUSE:

You will receive and confine in the prison under your charge, until further orders, the persons of Isabella Sherry & Mrs Claffy, charged with selling liquor to Soldiers.

By command of

HENRY B. TODD,

Captain and Provost Marshal.

Thos. Gaunt
Capt. and C.

Gold

8045

W. Gardington

Mary Maxwell

Mary Meyers

Feb 11/02

W

P. M. O.

July 11/64

Respectfully referred
to Capt Merritt
for investigation -

By order of

H. B. Todd

Capt & Co. Mar

Chas. W. Thompson

Lieut & Co.

Soldiers Rest, Wash. D.C.
February 11th 1864

Capt B. Todd
Dr. Mar

Capt:

I hereby forward
you under guard Mrs Mary
Cryers, Mrs Mary R. Huntington,
Mrs Mary Maxwell, for
having liquor concealed about
their persons for the purpose of
selling it to soldiers, at the Soldiers
Rest.

By order of
Capt. E. M. Camp
R. G. M. & A. D. C.
W. W. Jewell
Lieutenant Cordell

Witness

Capt E. M. Camp.

Lt. W. Jewell

Wald 8046

Stor Winston
Jacob Field

July 20/99

Wald

N^o 45

Head-Quarters Provost Marshal's Office,

Washington, February 8th 1864

TO THE OFFICER OF THE GUARD, CENTRAL GUARD HOUSE:

You will receive and confine in the prison under your charge, until further orders the persons of Patrick Kinsley alias Kenna and Jacob Bell alias James P. Brown. Idle and dangerous persons.

By command of

HENRY B. TODD,

Captain and Provost Marshal.

W. J. Galt
Adjutant.

7128 also ~~305~~ 1864

St Louis, Feb 15, 1864

Mr. ²⁰⁸ Norman, F. G. Chapin
and Capt of refugees

Asks transportation
for within named refugees
to Leavenworth City
where they have an uncle

file

Recd Mr. F. G. Chapin Feb 16, 1864

ROOMS WESTERN SANITARY COMMISSION,

St. Louis, Feby 15th 1864

Lt Col O. D. Greene

A. A. Genl Dept of the

Ser :

I respectfully apply
for transportation for
Wilson Leslie & wife (and
A. V. B. Leslie & wife - (Union Refugees)
from Saint Louis to Leavenworth Kansas

These two men have been conscripts in
the rebel army, against their will, have
deserted to us, brought their wives, and
an infant with them, are poor and
distressed, and are trying to get to
Leavenworth Kansas, where they have
an uncle. I have examined their
oaths of allegiance, and other papers
and am satisfied their statements are
true, and recommend that the trans-
portation be granted, as otherwise they
will be a charge to Government here for
a time.

Respectfully J. G. Forman
Chaplain & Supt of Refugees

Headquarters Department of the Mo.

OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL GEN'L.

8048

8048

St. Louis, Mo., July 19th 1864.

Respectfully returned, ^{✓ 293} to the Major General
Commanding and atten-
tion invited to enclosed papers.

[Faint signature]

[Signature]

Actg. Provost Marshal Gen'l.

Cross P.M.H. Vol 104
Mansfield Co. N.Y.

C. J. Adams m. S. W. S.
Oxford. Conn.

J. H. Gier ^{Chab.} ~~Poumery~~

¹²⁹ Request the removal
of H. B. Todd, as
Ass. Rec. Mag. for
Mansfield Co. and the
appointment of Robt
Scott as his successor
Scott is opposed to
the enlistment of negroes
has to stand on

To be returned
to the
~~_____~~

R. J. H. O. Sept 2nd Feb 33/64

Robt H. Gier 19 18 64

To Major Gen. Roscran

We have seen with much surprise the removal of Mr B Todd Assistant Provost Martial of Monroe County - and the Appointment of Robert Scott in his place - It certainly is a very unfortunate Circumstance at this time to the Loyal Men of Monroe County - The County is required to meet her quota of the draft on the 10 of March, which will bear heavy on the Loyal Men of the County - It is a decided Rebel County - The Rebel Sympathizers will evade the draft if possible they are leaving the County rapidly some to the ~~gold~~ goldmines to California and to the Mother State, and even some to Canada - The Loyal Men of Monroe County are willing to meet the issue and file up the draft It is true they had some assurance and did expect some assistance in the enlistment of Negroes as ordered by President Lincoln but the Appointment of Robert Scott to the Office of A. P. Marshal has vanished that hope for he is opposed to the enlistment of Negroes and President Lincoln's Proclamations in reference to it, as is fully and clearly proven by Col Crowfords Certificate and other Circumstances - For Instance Last fall two of Tompson Holladay's Negroes with their Family left for the Federal Authorities Stationed Palmyra, the Negroes were over taken with in seven miles ^{Palmyra} by the said Robert Scott revolver in hand, drove them back to their Masters, the two men have since returned but their wives and children are still in slavery - All we ask is Cash in the premises According to President Lincolns Order we are entitled to the aid of the Negro Recruits It is a cruel wrong to appoint Robert Scott A. P. Marshal to recruit Negroes

when his policy and purity, opposed to recruiting Negroes
and against President Lincoln's Proclamations in refer-
ence to enlisting Colored Soldiers - They abhor him
- They are afraid of him - They would prefer going
50 Miles than appear in his presence. There are quite a
large number of Negroes who are desirous of entering in
Monroe County but if Robert Scott Remains in Office
they will not enter. We hope and pray General
that you will give this Petition a moment's Consider-
ation and give us a ~~fit~~ ^{fit} ~~st.~~ ^{st.} ~~D.~~ ^{D.} ~~Man~~ ^{Man} for Monroe County
who is not opposed to recruiting Negroes. We ask you
to Remove Robert Scott -

In Reference to Mr. Todd he is a true Loyal man
his devotion to his Country never faltered he was
to Loyal for the Rebel Sympathizers is the reason why
they applied for his dismissal. It was the work of
Rebel Sympathizers they had a man appointed to save
them Negroes - we recommend to your
Consideration the appointment William Crawford
for assistant Provost Marshal of Monroe County
or A. J. Caplinger of Harris or Richard all
worthy Loyal men - who are not opposed to
recruiting Negroes, ^{moreover he is not a Loyal man} he was ~~and was~~
taken and taken under Col. Brown in the Rebel
service and made a speech threatening to
hang every man in Monroe
County

Malan, Harley
John B. Hatcher
Hayden, Shepherd
Butler, Batts
Trice, N. Batts
Richard Batts

William Crawford
Charles B. Lindsey
Dr. L. M. Fitts
Andy Cunningham
Wm. Craig Sen
Wm. Craig Jr
Harrison Armstrong

H^o of Dept of the Missouri
Office Pro. Mar. Genl
St Louis July 19^o 64

Respectfully returned to
the Major General Com-
manding and attention
invited to the enclosed
papers.

Actg Pro. Mar. Genl

45 yrs. Dept. Mo
July 18th 1864

Respectfully referred to
Pro. Mar. Dept. Mo. for
investigation and report
upon the causes of the
removal of N. B. Todd
Asst. Pro. Mar. Monroe
County Mo -

By Comd. Maj. G. R. Rogers

J. H. Drullman
Capt. U.S.A.

James Brown
 W. Love
 Jas. E. Brewer
 John Harley
 Henry Hill
 Arch. Bats
 Howard Bats
 L. B. Bats
 W. Capp
 W. W. Wilson
 J. M. Sodd
 Friedrich Saturday

Miller Ryd
 W. A. Davis
 J. C. Davis
 J. C. Enochs
 Howard Henderson
 L. P. Henderson
 Jacob Johnson
 Arias Fisher
 Charles Capp
 C. W. Sodd
 Jacob Saturday
 W. H. Mason

I do hereby Certify that I heard P. M. Sodd
 say that he was opposed to the entisting
 of Negroes, into the federal Service, and
 also opposed to President Lincoln's Proclom-
 -ation in reference to the edictment of
 Negroes
 W. Crawford

Miss P. M. H. H. - 61

Mr. R. L. L. L.

Paris Monday 27 1864

General get can I

be a grateful to Prussia

to the sergeant of the head of man that
you sent to this Place I write you also
for the purpose of asking you to let them
Remain for we have good quarters for and
the way that the good better stay for
I want to stay at macon city the well
upon the left macon city that you
said that you would allow them to
the good better stay we can get
them of farag for and we can
use any other Place I think if you
have more men then I want you want
we can feed a currency for are I hope
are enough place

C. B. Todd

St. 15 P.M. Feb 1-64

Monroe County Mo.
July 1st 1864

Brig Genl Grant

Masson City Mo.

Sir

We the undersigned
loyal citizens of Monroe County
would respectfully recommend
R M Scott late serving officer
of this County as a suitable person
to discharge the duties of Deputy
Provost Marshal for collecting
and recruiting Colored Soldiers
for the Federal Service in this County.

Mr Scott is well known here
he is a reputable citizen has
discharged faithfully we believe
his duties as an officer heretofore
and believing that he will make
a faithful and energetic officer
for the Service aforesaid we
respectfully ask that he may be
appointed to the position.

Very

Respectfully

Managers

Geo N Parsons
D St Prop

Geo H Foy

M W Stolley

Wm B Guarnsey

Geo Foy

Don J. Ragdale

W H Williams

A. 15 P.M. 1864
Macan July Mo
July 6th 1864

Hertho Mo Dist of
Guitas A Brig Genl
Commanding

Requests the removal of
A. B. Todd. Pro Marshal
at Paris Monroe Co. and
the appointment of R. M.
Scott. late an enrolling
officer of that County.

L. C. Cushman

Rec. P.M. G.O. July 8 64

N. 15 P.M.D. Vol. 1. 64.

L. O. No. 37.
Feb. 9th 1864.
Sparks

Head Quarters District North Missouri,

Macon, July 6th, 1864

C. W. Marsh.

Act Povo Marshall.

I respectfully advise that Mr. B. Lodd act Povo now at Paris Mo to inform Area R. M. Scott of the same County appointed to his place.

There are numerous compliments of Lodd, of irregularities committed & suffered by him. Including no doubt more proud the want of Capacity and judgment than from any other cause.

As to his Capacity - I refer you to his letters enclosed, and also to enclosed Petition regarding betrap of Scott,

by Pulpulpul

Now that some

Attorney

By G. S. G.

Head Quarters Dept of Kansas
Fort Leavenworth Kas
July 8th 1864

Respectfully referred to
Major Genl. W. S. Rosecrans
Comd'g Dept of the Mo.
(S. J. Curtis)
Major Genl

Special Agent
Wm. H. Lanning
Asst Surg Genl

Head Quarters Dept of the Mo
St Louis July 13th 1864.

Respectfully referred to
Brig Genl E. B. Brown
Comd'g Central District
of the former organization
Adjutant of Major Genl Rosecrans.

Wm. H. Lanning
Asst Surg Genl

Jan 24 1864
Major A. H. Williams
Warrenton, Feb 18/64
Respectfully referred
to Col. D. H. [unclear]
in the best wish for investigation
and report -

Respectfully
D. H. Williams
Respectfully

100 yrs 2nd Sub Dist
Kansas City Mo
Feb 20. 1864

Respectfully referred to Major
A. H. Williams, Comd of Station.
for report upon the case of [unclear]
citizen, in confinement at the
Station Kansas City Mo. & the
report to be made as quickly
as possible.

My order
at [unclear]
Comd of 2nd Sub Dist
Dist Cent. Mo.
Ed. [unclear]
1st Lt & Alca Gen

Recd 100 yrs 2nd sub dist. Feb 20 1864

Headquarters Station
Kansas City Mo Feb 20th 1864
Respectfully returned to Col. J. H.
Fitch Comd of 4th Sub Dist. Dist Cent Mo
with the following report -
William Beuler and Nicholas Hawkins
Citizens. Seizures were arrested &
confined by Col. Lynde of 7th Regt
Kansas Vol Cav. They were in the Mil-
itary Prison at this station, but were
sent to Leavenworth Kansas there
to await changes from Col. Lynde.
This was sent Feb 17th 1864

A. H. Williams
Major 10th Regt Ill Vol Inf
Commissionary Station

Recd 7th Regt Station City Feb 20th 1864

Kansas City jailhouse,
Feb 2nd. '64.

Dear sir:—The object of my address is to let you know
my circumstances. I am a prisoner here, and have
been arrested two months and two days today, and have had
no trial. Nor have I heard anything from home. I
understand the court marshal has adjourned, and
they are keeping a record, and making no work for
them. I am innocent of the charges prepared against
me, and do not wish to be treated in this manner.
I was arrested from John Wilson's train at
St. Leavenworth, Kansas. His name is down as
one of my prosecuting witnesses. You can ask him
about it, and he will tell you that I am innocent.
There are also ten or fifteen men in his train
who will testify to it, also.

I address you for the cause that I am a poor man,
and a citizen, and can get justice no other way.

There is one Nicolas Hawkins, who is in the
same circumstances.

I close my letter, hoping that you will examine
our case, and give us our rights.

I am, truly your obt. servt.

William Bealer.

8050

Wm. G. Herbert

Adj. Gen'l's Office

May 27, 1864

J. H. Nichols

St. Louis, Mo.

Orders the within named persons confined in the old Capital Prison, to be discharged on taking the oath of Allegiance ~~and~~ ~~loyalty~~ and Henry Suggs on taking the oath of neutrality.

2001
Hqs. M. & W.
Washington Dec 1878

Respectfully referred to
the Post Marshal who
will carry out the
within instructions.

By Command of
Brig Genl Mastriale
John P. Sheppard
A. Agent

Respectfully referred to Capt.
Wm. B. Wood, Old Capitol
Prison for execution
page of Ingham
Chas. P. Mar
M. C. March 1878

War Department
Adjutant General's Office
Washington February 27th 1864
Brigadier General J. N. Martindale
U. S. Volunteers
Military Governor
Washington, D. C.

Sir

The Secretary of War directs, that
Richard C. Morris, James Wharton, Robert
Willard, J. N. Harper, and John Garrow prisoners
at the Old Capitol, be discharged upon taking the
oath of Allegiance, and that Henry Berger, also
a prisoner in the Old Capitol, be discharged upon
taking the oath of neutrality.

Yours Very Respectfully

Your Obedt Servt

(Signed) W. B. Nichols

Maj Adjutant General

Hqrs A. S. W.

Mar 1st 1864

Office

John S. Sherrington
Asst Adj. Genl

8051

Th. H. W.
Lester

War Department
Washington City,

February 2^d 1864.

Sir,

The Secretary of War directs that A. J. Goldman and John Henderson now in your charge, turned over to you by Mr. J. M. Wilhelms, be sent, without delay, to the Army of the Potomac, to report to Brig. Gen. Patrick, Provost Marshal General of that Army.

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,
Edw. Canby
Brig. Gen. A. G.

Captain Todd,
Provost Marshal,
Washington D. C. }

Department of Metropolitan Police
 Office of Superintendent
 Washington, July 13, 1864.

B. H. Hood Capt
 A. T. J.
 (Supt. Webb.)

Requires the aid of General for the
 the officers Mr. Corwell & Harce
 for to-day.

Recd. J. H. C. July 13, 1864

Department of Metropolitan Police,

OFFICE OF SUPERINTENDENT,

483 Tenth Street West,

Washington, May 13, 1864.

Capt Loam

Provost Marshal

Sir

Officers McDevitt &
Clayton deserve to have the aid
of a Guard today, if you will
accommodate them you will
be much obliged

Yours

Obd Serv

B. M. Reed

A. A. S.

8053
Feb 3, 62

Costs

Headquarters Military District of Washington,
Washington, D. C., July 3 1864

Cap^v W. B. Todd
Provost Marshal
Captain

By direction of the
Brig. Genl. commanding you will please release from
confinement, Ac. B. Snyder, Joseph W. Willard,
Peter Nash and

Pathway
Prisoners of
Brig. Genl. Hartwell
Thomas Sherman
Asst. Adjt. Genl.

St. Jo. Mills 8054 Lectives

Febry 22. 1864

R. A. Bolan

Captain Commanding

Reports the following
named persons fined \$25.00
Each, for selling liquor on Sun-
day.

Brewman P.

342. C. 6th. 12 413. (Sq. 294)

Maurer John

294. 7. 6th St. (Sq. 444)

Head Quarters Military Detectives
Washington D. C.

Feb'y 22nd 1864

Col. Ingraham

Provost Marshal

Col.

P. Baennen proprietor
of a Restaurant No 342 E. St between 12th and
13th Sts (Spr 290), and John Maurer proprietor
of a Restaurant No 294 7th St between E.
and M. Sts (Spr 449), were fined \$25.⁰⁰/_{1.00}
each, this A. M. by Justice Ferguson convicted
of selling liquor on Sunday Feb'y 21st 1864

I am Col

Very Respectfully

Your Ob^d Serv^t

D. A. Dolan

Capt Comd Milit' Dec^t Patrol

3055
Hd. Qrs. Military District

February 12, 1864

A. A. Nolan Co. 1st
Capt Commanding

Reports the following named
parties fined \$2000 each for
selling liquor to soldiers -

Barrett Edw. J.

Cor. 8th & 10th Streets, (Sq 374)

August John.

Cor. 11th St. & Penn Ave, (Sq-348)

Head Quarters Military Detectives
Washington, D.C.

February 12th 1864,

Capt^y Henry B. Todd,
Provost Marshall,

Capt^y
Edward Barrett,

proprietor of a Grocery Store, cor of N^y 10th St. (Sq 376)
was fined \$20 Feb 11th /64 by Justice Ferguson, convicted
of selling Liquor to Soldiers. also John Nugent
proprietor of a Liquor Saloon, cor of 11th & Pa. Ave.
fined \$20 Feb 11th /64 by Justice Ferguson, convicted
of selling Liquor to Soldiers. (Sq 348)

Very Respectfully
Your Obedt. Serv^t,

D. A. Dolan

Capt^y Comdg. Detectives & Patrols

U.S. Military Selectives

8056

Feb 4th 12th 1864

D. A. Nolan Co. G
Capt. Commanding

Reports the following
rascal parties arrested and fined
\$2000 each for selling liquor
to Soldiers -

Gaffley Mary

La. Am. bet. 243 56 (sq. 348)

Sherry Doabella

La. Am. bet 243 56 (sq. 348)

Head, Quarters, Military Detectives
Washington D. C.

February 12th 1864

Capt. Henry B. Todd,
Provost, Marshall,

Capt.

Mary Gaffley proprietress
of a Liquor Saloon on La. Ave. bet. 2^d & 3^d St. (Sq 348)
was fined \$20 Feb 11th /64, by Justice Ferguson, convicted
of selling Liquor without License and

Isabella Cherry,
Keeper of a Liquor Saloon on La. Ave bet 2^d & 3^d St.
(Sq 348,) was fined \$20 Feb 11th /64 by Justice Ferguson,
convicted of selling Liquor without License

Very Respectfully
Your, Obedt. Servt.,

D. A. Dolan

Capt. Comdg. Detectives & Patrols

U. S. Military Detectives

8057

February 9, 1864

D. A. Dolan - Capt.

Capt. Commanding

Reports the following named persons fined \$500 each for selling liquor on Sunday.

Riggs Augustus

10th St. bet. E. & Pa. Ave (Sq. 380.)

Nichols Kate

Pa. Ave. bet 8 & 4 1/2 Sts (Sq. 789.)

U. S. Prov. Mar. Office

February 9th 1864

Respectfully returned - The place of business of the within named Augustus Riggs will be closed until further orders.

By Order of

Henry B. Fidd

Capt & Prov. Mar

Chas. W. Thompson
Lieut & Asst. Surg.

Respectfully returned. The enclosed orders have been executed.

D. A. Dolan

Capt "Comdg" Det. of Patrol

D. O.
Feb 11th 1864

Head Quarters, Military Detectives
Washington, D. C.
February 9th 1864

Capt. Henry B. Todd,
Provost Marshall,

Capt.

The following named parties keepers of Liquor Saloons, were fined \$25 each this A. M. by Justice Ferguson, convicted of selling Liquor on Sunday. "viz"

Augustus. Riggs, 10th St. bet C & Pa. Ave. (Sq 380)

Rate. Nichols, bet 3rd & 4^{1/2} Sts on Pa. Ave. (Sq 789)

Very Respectfully

Your Obedient Servant,

D. A. Dolan

Capt. Comdg. Detectives & Patrols

Ad. Gen. Military Selections

8058

February 8. 1864

D. A. Notair

Capt. Commanding

Reports the following named persons, fined \$25.00 each, for selling liquor on Sunday:-

Lisken Philip,

489.6th St. bet C & In. Ave, (Eq 409)

Deberder Joseph, "Central Hotel"

Cor: 1st St. & Penn. Ave (Eq 941)

Ad. Gen. Prov. Inv. Office

February 8. 1864

Respectfully returned - The places of business of the within named persons, will be closed until further orders.

By Order of

Henry B. Todd,

Chief of Prov. Inv.

[Signature]

Chief Clerk

Hqd. 2nd Div. Mil. Sect^y

February 9th / 64.

Respectfully returned. The
enclosed orders have been
fully executed.

D. A. DeLoe
Capt. Comdg. Detectives
& Patrols

Head. Quarters. Military, Detectives,
Washington, D.C.
February 8th 1864

Capt^l Henry B. Todd,
Provost Marshall.

Capt^l
Philip Lishen.

Keeper of a Restaurant on 6th St bet 6 & Pa. Ave.
(Sq 459) and Joseph Debender, Keeper of the
Central Hotel, cor of 6th St & Pa. Ave. (Sq 947)
were fined \$25⁰⁰ each by Justice Ferguson,
convicted of selling Liquor on Sundays.

Very Respectfully,

Your Obedt^t Serv^t,

D. A. Dolan

Capt^l Comdg. Detectives &
Patrols

Adj. Gen. Military Detectives
8059
February 2. 1864

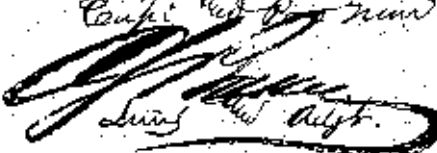
R. A. Rowan Is
Capt. Commanding

Reports the following named
parties convicted of, and fined \$35
Each for selling liquor on Sundays.

<u>Williams S. N.</u>	4115 of 41st (Sq. 4128)
<u>Barkhead O. N.</u>	764 of 41st (Sq. 4131)
<u>Esher George</u>	257 of 41st (Sq. 4124)

Adj. Gen. New Office
February 2. 1864

Respectfully returned - The
plans of business of the within named
parties will be closed until further
orders

By Order of
Henry B. Todd
Capt. Adj. Gen.

Adj. Gen.

Col.ours. Mil. Dist^o

February 3rd /64

Respectfully returned. The
enclosed orders have been
fully executed.

W. A. DeLoe
Capt. Comdg. Detectives
& Patrols

Head Quarters, Military, Detectives
Washington, D. C.

February 2nd 1864.

Capt^l Henry B. Todd.

Provost, Marshall.

Capt^l

The following named
partisproprietors of Liquor Saloons, were fined \$25 each
this A.M. by Justice Ferguson, convicted of selling
Liquor on Sunday. "Namely":

C. H. Williams, 405, 7th St. Gleason House. (Sq 428)

O. H. Birkhead, 7th between N & J Sts. (Sq 453)

George. Escher, No 237, 7th St. between M & N Sts. (Sq 424)

Very Respectfully
Your Obedient Servant,

D. A. Dolan

Capt^l Comdg. Detectives & Patrols

Hd. Qrs Military Detachment

February 1864
8060

D. A. Nolan Co. 1st

Captain Commanding

Report the following named parties fined \$25.00 each for selling liquor on Sunday.

Henry Robert "D" Co. 8th Regt. 56 (Sq. 457)

Martin Cyrus "D" Co. 8th Regt. 56 (Sq. 453)

Biggott Isaac "D" Co. 8th Regt. 56 (Sq. 417)

Desard John "D" Co. 8th Regt. 56 (Sq. 452)

Hd. Qrs ^{Army} ^{Gravels} ^{March} ^{officers}

Respectfully returned - The
places of business of the within
named parties were closed until
further orders -

By Order of
Henry B. Todd
Capt. Regt. Prov. Mus.
H. B. Todd

Detectives
Headquarters Military District of Washington,
Washington, D. C., February 1st 1864

Capt. Henry B. Todd.
Provost Marshall.

Capt.

The following named parties proprietors of Restaurants were fined \$25⁰⁰ this A.M. by Justice Ferguson, convicted of selling Liquor on Sunday. "viz":

Robert Peiny, D. St. North, near 7th St. (Sq 457)

Cyrus Martin, Franklin House, cor of 8th & D. St. (Sq 433)

Issac Bezzot, Boarding House, on D. St. betⁿ 8th & 9th St. (Sq 407)

John Issard, " " cor of 8th & D. St. (Sq 432)

Very Respectfully,

Your Obedient Servant

D. A. Dolan

Comd^g Detectives & Patrols

Washington, D. C.

February 17th 1864

8061

late

B. W. Ferguson
Justice of the peace

Reports the number of fines
imposed upon persons for selling liquor
to soldiers, during the month of January,
1864

Recd R. H. O. February 17th 1864

Washington February 1st 1864

Captain W. B. How

Pro. Mar. &c

Captain

I hereby most respectfully report the following named persons for selling Liquor to Soldiers, during the month ending January 31st 1864.

Janry 4	Eliza Robbins	\$ 20 00
5	Peter Straus	20 "
	Jim Lipscomb	20 "
	J. B. Adams	20 "
	P. S. Murray	20 00
6	Pat ^r Bennett	20 "
	John Thomas	20 "
8	Geo Ryan	20 "
	Geo Kopley	20 "
9	Michl Egan	20 "
	Thos Andrew	20 "
12	John Rutherford	20 "
	C. McCarty	20 "
13	Robt Smith	20 "
	Geo Wheatley	20 "
14	John Krenner	20 "
15	John Peity	20 "
	F. Wheeler	20 "
16	Geo Koficer	20 "
	John Egan	20 "
23	David Nichols	20 "
	Michl McMahon	20 00
26	Law & Wheeler	20 00
	Thos Molise	20 "
29	Thos Fitzpatrick	20 "
	Mary Welsh	20 "

W. B. How
at Camp St. Louis \$ 520 00

Hendy's Military Detectives

Feb 20 1864

R. A. Notaw

Captain "Comman dmy"

Reports the following
names of persons found \$20.00
for selling liquor without
licenses.

Moorman Thos.

I. near 7th St - 159 459

Waller Chas.

N. bet 4th & 6th St (Sey 502)

Recd P.M. Mar 2. 64

Headquarters Military Detectives
Washington D. C.

Feb'y 26th 1864

Col. P. Ingraham

Provost Marshal

Col.

The following

named parties were fined \$20.⁰⁰/₁₀₀ each, this A. M.
by Justice Ferguson, convicted of selling liquor
without license, viz

^{Thomas}
Mr. Moorman

Grocer. I. S. near 7th St. (Lyr 439)

^{Charles}
Mr. Willie

Grocer N. S. between 4th & 6th St. (Lyr 502)

I am Col

Very Respectfully

Your Ob^d Serv^t

D. A. Dolan

Capt^{cy} Comdg^y Mil^{itary} Sec^{retary} of Patrol

L 22 8063
Laclede Mo. Feb 3^d 1864

Wm H. R. and others

Callers at bank, & asks for a
remedy for the suffering & destitution
in this part of the State & also
Hannibal & St. Jo RR caused by
the Military etc -

Recd from Dept of the Mo
St Louis Feb 6th 1864
Respectfully referred to Brig
Gen Charles Comly Secy of
North Mo for his arrange-
ment, an early reply is
suggested.

By order of Wm H. R. & others

Wm H. R.
and others

(EB)

Recd from Dept of the Mo

Recd from Dept of the Mo

Recd from Dept of the Mo Feb 5. 1864

Read Sec. Circ. No. 10
March 8th 1864

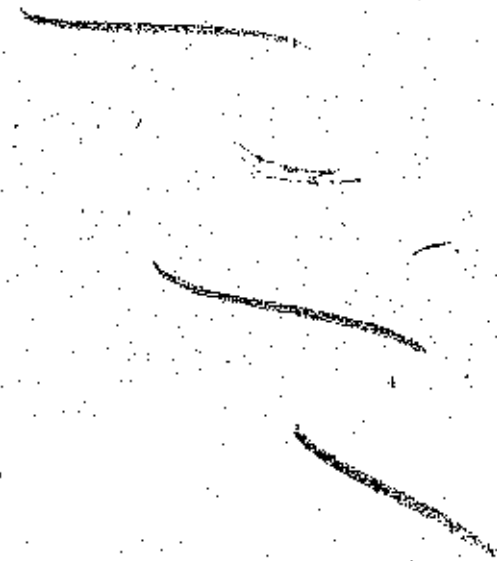
Respectfully returned
with remarks, that the
Compliments - within have
no foundation whatever
in fact, and must
be made through the
agency of some
utterly untrue.

The enclosed State-
ment of Perry's Ser-
vice explains the
true condition of
the matter,

O. H. Smith
Per. Com.

~~The letter
Mr. R. Smith
the [unclear]
has
[unclear]~~

And [unclear]
who [unclear]
upon [unclear]
[unclear]



Sacred, Mo., Feb 3d, 1864.

General

Sir:— We, the undersigned, wish to call your attention to, and ask for a remedy for the suffering and destitute in this part of the State—in fact all along the Hannibal + St. Lo. R.R., caused by the military. The soldiers are going all over this country, compelling the farmers to deliver their ~~grain~~ corn on the Railroad. They take all each man can spare, and often more.

They also give every man orders not to sell a grain or a pound of forage of any kind to any one on any terms. — Now grain is very scarce and a large portion of the male population are in the U. S. Service, and their families are already suffering and must suffer or leave the country. If there is not some remedy for this cause of distress the country will soon be in a destitute condition — as there are a great many cattle starving to death, and some are being drove from the country for want of feed.

Now General, we make this appeal to you at the request of our suffering community, and we know how to sympathize with them — having left our own families for two years and more since this war commenced — to serve our country.

We feel sure these things will be remedied when they are known to you

Maj. Genl. W. S. Rosecrans }
Comdg. Department Missouri }

Wm. H. H. H. H. H.
John L. Reynolds
George S. Roark Post Comm
Wm. L. Garrison

H. H. G. a good man
 Statement on oath of Wm
Kelsey, Precinct township, Carroll
 Co. Mo., concerning operations of
 an organized band of horse thieves
 etc. of which he was a member
 of their secret signs etc.

4-14

Feb 15, 64

Wm Kelsey

William Kersey of Morris Township County of Carroll
 State of Mo. on oath says: On Monday morning the 1st
 day of February 1864 in company with James Anderson
 took a horse belonging to James Linville of Carroll Co Mo.
 Anderson kept the horse tied in the bush until Wednesday
 night when Anderson and myself took the horse Platteburg
 where we traded him off for a mare. I then returned
 home, and Anderson went on to Atchison or St. Joseph.
 I have been engaged or connected with an organized band
 of horse thieves, which extends from Kansas all over
 Northwestern Mo. I could enumerate many cases of
 horse stealing, robberies &c. - The following are some of
 those which I now can recollect of. William Tuttle
 stole a horse from Mr. Watters of Ray Co Mo. on or
 about the 1st of October 1863. I saw him sell the
 horse, and he told me, he had stolen him from Mr. Watters.
 Mark Gilpatrick of Kansas (Lawrenceville) James Perry
 of Holt Co, Andrew J. Rainey of Holt Co, James Anderson
 of St. Joe, William Tuttle Holt Co, and myself stole
 two horses in August of 1863. one from Mr. Miller -
 living in Platte Co, six miles S. E. of Platte City. got the
 other in same neighborhood, but don't know from whom.
 Last named was a Mouse colored pony. these horses
 Gilpatrick sold in Lawrenceville City some time in last
 September. I in company with twelve others, robbed a
 store in a small town named Perry in Platte Co. we
 got two hundred and eighty dollars in cash, the money
 was taken from three different men, besides we
 took a considerable amount of goods from the store.
 James Perry living near Oregon in Holt Co. was in
 command of the squad, which was composed of the
 following named men, Enos Shunk, John W. Hinman,
 Hans Qualey, Perry Hardin, Peter Baum, A. J. Rainey,
 Eli Halsey, Michael Eisman, John Perry all of
 Holt Co. and James Anderson St. Joe and a mare

names Clark of Andrew County

The following named men belong to the gang or organization of which I was a member. Thomas Dick Holt Co. Joseph Perry Holt Co. Thomas Leare Holt Co. William Brooks Capt. Co. J. 15th Kans Col Tol. J. C. Billings Holt Co. Moses Cotton Holt Co. William Cotton Holt Co. Jeff Cotton Holt Co. Evick Gamble, Holt Co. John C. Pelt near White Cloud Kansas, Sam Cornelius St Joe, Henry Goodheart St Joe Ill. — Duke, St Joe, first name not known. William Messick, Andrew Co — Messick Andrew Co. J. C. Miller Kansas, W. J. Miles White Cloud Kansas. — Cusly Holt Co. first name not known. William Huron St Joe. J. P. Strata Platte Co — William Holt Co. first name not known, William Jernison north of Sullicotter. William Collins Holt Co. — Collins Holt Co. first name not known. William Alexander Holt Co. James Hammers Andrew Co. Alexander Hammers Andrew Co. Thomas Dalton Holt Co. Samuel Dick Holt Co. & Samuel Wallace Holt Co. I do not know of all these men named, being engaged in any specific work or acts of robbery or jayhawking, but I know that they are all ready to act, or counsel, or give information to those who do act. During the Summer Fall and winter of last year, while engaged and working with this organized band of thieves, none of us ever cared for the Militia who were on duty in these Counties. I was more conversant with things in the fall & winter than I was in the Summer. I don't think when the Militia came after us, or was sent out to search after us, that they wanted to arrest us. We were frequently amongst them, and I did not know what prevented them from arresting us. I never knew any of the gang to which I belonged to be arrested until after the Organization of the Paw Paws, at the Platte Co. the Militia on duty there came to the "Reddy"

meeting and acts with us. There is certain signs,
paps, words, and grips, by which we recognize each
other. They have all been changed within the last
three months. The first sign now is to turn the back
of the forefinger of the right hand in the right eye,
as if wiping the eye down towards the nose. The
answer to this is to place thumb of right hand on back
of neck tie, or cravat, back of hand up, fingers
pointing to the left: to be finished by applying the fingers
to the tie as if adjusting it to the neck. The party
giving the sign will then advance, and say to the other
"It seems to me I've seen you" to which the answer is
"I am a Soldier," to this the first party will reply by saying
"of Jim Lane." The second party says, "Shall I fear"
to which the first says, "to ride my horse" - The grip is a
common shake by the right hand, ending with the thumb
being pressed between the forefinger and thumb of the
other party's hand, the joint of the thumb being so
bent that the nail is in direct contact with the flesh
pressed, and the finger scratched three times in the
palm of the other party's hand. This last movement
is performed while holding the hand between the joints
of the thumb and forefinger as in the common shake
hands, then bend the finger towards the top, which
will bring them in contact with the palm of the hand
held. There is other face words to admit members to
their secret meetings, but they are changed almost every
week or so. I was arrested by Citizens of my own
neighborhood on the 8th inst, on suspicion of having stolen
the horse from Mr Louisville which I have acknowledged
in this statement to be stealing. There has been no
threats or intimidations made to me by any officer or
soldier in the service since my arrest, to make me,
or force me to make the foregoing statement.

William H. Kersey
marks. (over)

Sworn and subscribed to before me this 15th day of
February A.D. 1864.

(S. a.) William McElrath
Capt. United States Army
Chillicothe Mo.

Official
James W. Wood
A. G. S.

✓

Asy also in reply

2065
P. Lewis Pro Feb 27/64
IV/A:101 (Pro Margent) 1864

Alexander Leif E. O.

a. a. P. m. l. of m. o.
Chy. H. M. O.

Returned enclosed letter from
J. E. Matheny & others, (asking
information as to what steps
are necessary for them to take
before they leave for Idaho)
& states he knows of no way
by which this money could
be paid, before it is ascertained
that either or all of Parties are
drafted, etc.

file (1 Enclosure)

Citizens

Received H. O. Dept. m. o. Feb 22/64
and sent to H. O. Dept. 9/10 Feb 16/64

RECEIVED BY MARGENT'S OFFICE
MAR 9 1864

Received H. O. Dept. 7/10 Feb 2/64

Ked No Dept of the Mo
St Louis Mo 4th 1864

Respectfully forwarded to the
Provost Marshal General
of the United States for in-
structions. May not any man
able to military duty and
draft get captured and leave
the country by departing prior
with the Commissioner of Internal
Revenue in this District.

W. J. P. Rogers
Major General

EB Kindly

Ked No Dept of the Mo
St Louis Mo 18th 1864

Respectfully returned to Col
E. B. Alexander Acty Asst
Provost Marshal General of
Mo and attention called to
enclosurement of the Provost
Marshal General U.S.
This paper to be returned to
By order of my Genl. P. Rogers

W. J. P. Rogers
Major General

Provost Marshal Genl. Office,
Washington D.C. Dec 10th / 64

Respectfully returned to
Major Genl. Rosecrans.

There is no provision of
law whereby a man may
pay commutation money
before being drafted. Sec. 5.
Enrollment Act Approved
Feb. 24th / 64 provides how
commutation money
may be paid, by a drafted
person. Sections 4 & 5 same
Act provide that a Sub-
stitute may be furnished
at any time prior to draft,
and that exemption can
be granted thereon.

James B. Fry
Provost Marshal General
EB

C. G. No. 652 Vol. 3 P. 338.

Office A. A. M. Genl.
Boston Nov. 19, '64
Respectfully returned to
Major General Rowens.

E. J. [unclear]
Boston, Mass.

A. A. M. Genl.
Boston

[Large vertical flourish]

[Large vertical flourish]

[Faint vertical text on the right edge]

STATE OF MISSOURI,

Office of Act'g Ass't Provost Marshal General, U. S. A.

St. Louis, February 27th 1864.

The enclosed letter is respectfully re-
turned to Maj. Gen. Rosecrans. I know
of no way by which this money could
be paid, unless it is sent to the letter
or all of the parties named have been
drafted. See Section 13 of act approved
March 3 1863. The Commissioners of
Internal Revenue in each Congressional Dist
is the Receiver of Commutation Money.

E. B. Humphreys

L. J. P. M. Gen. for
Missouri.

Office A. A. P. M. Gen.
St. Louis Mo. Nov. 19, '64
Respectfully returned to
Major General Rosecrans.

E. B. Humphreys
Comme m. eo
A. A. P. M. Gen.
Missouri

Stop of the Mary the
En

Col. Alexander

A. A. Smith

of the

of the

St Louis Mo

Feby. 25. 1864

May Genl W. S. Rosecrans.

Comdy. Department of Mo

Dear Sir

Having made all necessary arrangements for our departure for the Territory of Idaho on Monday next, and having our business in such a condition that it will not admit of delay, we desire to know if we will meet with any detention in this department, and what will be required of us before we leave this State. Our intention is not to evade the draft, being properly enrolled in our respective counties, and are willing to deposit, or give bond for the amount of commutation, or otherwise respond if drafted. As before stated, delay will be a great hardship, and we

hope you will be so kind as to
give this matter your early attention
that we may in time to leave, do
whatever may be required of us.

We respectfully refer you to Genl^s
Totten & Crawford, for information as
to character &c.

Respectfully

Jas. E. McKenny
Jas. H. Robinson
B. W. Winter

P. 85. abp ⁸⁰⁶⁶ Nov 1/64

St-Louis Mo. Feb 7/64.

P. 85. I.M.W. 645 - 1st
Ed. known

Brothers Alexander.

with

Lief Elias and others.

Weyers St-Petersburg -

Requested that they may be ac-
cepted as Stewards in Gen'l
Service for 5 yrs or during War.

Had Mr. J. W. of the 11th
St. Louis Mo. City of 19th St.

Respectfully refused to the
Present Marshall General Dept
of the 11th for information as
to how the card numbers
communicated get out of
the fingers in the city
constantly without the
apparent knowledge of the
Commanding Officer

By order of Major Genl Rosecrans

[Signature]
A. J. [Signature]

Rec'd back S. H. Co. Dept Mo Feb 15/64

Rec'd S. O. Dept Mo Feb 8/64

H^o of Art of the Missouri
Office Art man Bull
St. Louis July 12-64.

Respectfully returned to
Maj. A. S. Greene, as per adp.
Gul. with remark that
order was some time ago
given to the letter inspector
to send all communications
directed to the Comd^y
General from prisoners to
my desk. He states that
this letter was after being
examined by him, put
in the mail box, by mis-
take. I have again called
his attention to the matter,
and it will not occur
again.

S. S. Parakey
C. act. Art man Bull

V
f
w

P.S. also to Mrs 164

645

Per Mrs 164

- 1 William Jackson
- 2 William Jackson
- 3 James B. M. M. M.
- 4 James B. M. M. M.
- 5 William A. Jackson
- 6 James B. M. M. M.
- 7 William A. Jackson
- 8 William A. Jackson
- 9 William A. Jackson
- 10 William A. Jackson
- 11 William A. Jackson
- 12 William A. Jackson
- 13 William A. Jackson
- 14 William A. Jackson
- 15 William A. Jackson

White Street Prison for 7th
General. Reserve ranks

Sir, I am requested
by the undersigned to petition to you
as the proper authority to see if we
may be accepted as veterans for
the Landward Service for five years or
more, the war of 1812, and
Acacia Bontano, and also on that a some
of us in the last dishonourably discharged
from the Service, and all will wish to
have a chance where we can preserve
ourselves as men of home and travel
to their country, if this is excepted
will that it be considered as a young man
Company in our place, the remedy is
to be used as a recruiting officer down
my handwriting do you not wish to make
soldiers of the best men that will
remember your Generosity till death
Your Obedient Servant
Charles H. Lief

... of the ... of ...
... to ... by ...
...

- 1 Samuel Shorwater
- 2 James Budget
- 3 Robert Parishes
- 4 Alexander Beetham
- 5 Charles Sief
- 6 William J. Allen
- 7 William J. Vest
- 8 Daniel B. McStee
- 9 James A. McStee
- 10 William A. Robertson
- 11 Esquibel J. Robertson
- 12 William M. Rowe
- 13 William Sharp
- 14 Isaac Green
- 15 Harriett C. Adams
- 16 Thomas P. Burns
- 17 Robert Hamilton
- 18 Henry H. Johnson
- 19 Thomas G. Jones
- 20 Andrew J. Brannon
- 21 Richard Mathis
- 22 Robert D. ...

1855, August 20 Monday
645
D. S. ...

8057

Office of the Provost
Washington Dec 4th 1864

Respectfully refused to Provoke
You with the information that 15 of
the petitioners are Herlihy
and in men the other petitioners
doubtful

James W. Braden
and Wm. Proctor

Petition

That the heirs of
 Jas. C. Sebastian
 of St. James Co. in
 the State of Virginia
 be allowed to any
 money due the
 Federal Government
 over

but the amount be referred
 to the Hon. Secy of the Treasury
 for his consideration

13

Wm. C. Nelson

To Lieut James W. Bradley, Pro Marshal
at Farmington St Francis Co. Mo

Your Petitioners would respectfully
represent that James Le. Sebastian of St Francis
County Missouri and James W. Keoffman of
St Genevieve Co Missouri, State they were arrested
by Federal Forces in St Francis Co. on or about
the 30th day of May 1862. That they were
taken to the Post at Fredricktown & there
required to enter into bonds to the U. S. Gov-
ernment for their good conduct. They would
further state that their limits fixed by said
bonds for these gentlemen to reside in was
the counties of St Francis, St Genevieve & Madison
Your Petitioners further state that they are
informed that the said Sebastian & Keoffman
are desirous of having their limits extended
They would further state that they are intimately
acquainted with these gentlemen & have constantly
observed their conduct and deportment since the
time of their arrest & entering into the bonds aforesaid
That their conduct ~~and~~ has at all times been
that of Law Abiding citizens. That they have
faithfully observed and performed the condi-
-tions of their bond & cheerfully complied with
all the requirements of both the Federal & State
Government & obeyed all the orders of the Military
commanders. That they have manifested a
disposition to at all times to discharge all

duties incumbent upon them as became
 Loyal & Law abiding Citizens. Your Petitioners
 would therefore recommend that you have
 their limits extended. We would suggest
 that if compatible with the service, that they
 be so extended as to allow them to go at any
 time if their business should require it any
 where within the Federal lines. If ~~it~~ be not com-
 patible to so extend their limits, then we ask
 that their limits be extended so as to embrace
 the State of Missouri Kansas & the Territories West.

Names	Names
William P. Boyer	Charles Hart
P. H. Gooch & 1300	B V Beckett
J. J. Brady	H H Meloy
A. W. Mather	John S. Helber
W. W. Harris	C Helber
W. R. Taylor	David Meloy
Elisha S. White	Thomas Sang
W. Carter	M. Sebastian atty
John Cobb	Peter Hoehn
	Joseph C Ross

2068

The United States

Feb. 20 1864

The McCombs

Harboring Spy

Mrs Gayle alias wife
Harrison

Mrs

Mrs Cottrell - Capt. J.

" Duff

" Duffer

Sut Genl at McCombs

Mrs Capt Harding

one other lady absent

at the time

848

Respectfully referred to
Lt Colonel March whose
attention is called to the
fact that three compe-
tent Witnesses swear that
this woman assisted Mrs
Doyle in leaving St Louis
and under oath she denies
the fact. These each and
all identify her as the
Mrs Wood who called
on Mrs Doyle and
made a proposition to
assist her in leaving
St Louis

I recommend she be
held for trial on charge
of perjury. Judge

~~Confidential - Not to be distributed outside the Department~~

Capt. Burt
Wagon Camp
The

Mrs L. M. Duffa

Statement of
Feb. 20th 1864

I live at 177 Chinle St. St. Louis.
Mrs Mary Doyle is my sister. Mrs Doyle requested permission of the Pro. Mars to go South last summer with others who had been banished. Having got permission she went on the 16th July. I think she wished to see her husband who is in the rebel army. She came unexpectedly by me on the 4th Feb. inst. and stopped at Mr McComet's on Washington Avenue bet 16th & 17th. On her sending for me I called to see her. I don't think Mrs McComet wished it known that Mrs Doyle was at her house.

The little I have heard Mrs McComet say with regard to the War satisfies me that she is not a loyal woman. Mrs Doyle never told me nor do I know her object in coming to St. Louis. She left St. Louis last Wednesday I think by the river. I am satisfied that some one assisted her to get away but I don't know who. Mrs Doyle went from Mr McComet's to my sister Mrs Cat - tells on the Coast and was there most of the time till she left. I don't know what boat she went on.

Office Post. Marshal Genl.
Dept. of the MO.
St Louis Febury 20th 1864

Mrs. S. M. Duffer being duly sworn
upon oath states;

I recall No. 144. Chas
At St Louis Mo. Mrs. Mary Doyle
is my sister. Sometime last summer Mrs.
Doyle requested the Post. Marshal Genl to
send her south with a number of persons
who had been banished and were to be
sent from St Louis on the 10th day of July
1863. The Post. Marshal Genl. gave her permission to
go and on the 10th day of July she left
St Louis. Her reason for going, I think,
was to see her husband who is in the re-
bel army. I did not know that she
had any intention of coming to St Louis
She arrived here on the first of this
month and went to McCanets who
resides on Washington St. between 20th
and 22nd streets. When she arrived she
sent for me to call and see her, and
I did so. I do not think that Mrs.
McCanet wished to have it known
that my sister (Mrs Doyle) was at her.

her houses. I have not heard Mrs. McCannet say much with regard to the war but suffices to satisfy me that she was not a loyal woman. Mrs. Bayle never spoke to me concerning her business, and I do not know what object she had in view in coming to St. Louis. She left St. Louis last Thursday I think she went by river. I do not know who assisted in getting away but am satisfied some one did.

Mrs. Bayle went from Mr. McCannet to my sister (Mrs. Catlett) on the 6th day of this month, and remained at my sister's most of the time until she left. I do not know what steamer she went away on. S. M. Duffer

Ann to and Sublime
before me this 20th day
of July 1864

W. W. Mendenhall
St. J. P. Mendenhall

Woods Missouri

Statement of

Feb 22^d 1864

I live on Morgan St. bet
21st & 22^d St. Louis.

I am acquainted with
no lady by the name of
Doyle except one on Collins
Street. Don't know any of
the McCarnts on Washing
ton St. or Mrs Duff or
Duff. My husband left
about 3 weeks ago on the
"L. McKinnell", he owns the
bar on that boat. I am
acquainted with no steam
boat men except the Cap-
tain of the Steam boat
"Hannibal"

Office Gen. Mar. Genl.
Dept. of the Mo.
St Louis Feb 23rd 1864

Missouri Bonds being duly sworn
upon with status.

I reside between 21st
and twenty second streets ~~St~~ Morgan
at St Louis Mo.

I am not acquainted
with a lady by the name of Dault
excepting one who resides on Collins
street in this city and I have not seen
her for several months. I was never
at the house of McCaskey who resides
on Washington Av. nor do I know
any of the family. I am not acquainted
with a lady by the name of Duffer
nor do I know either Mrs Duff or
Mrs. Cattell. My husband is absent
on the river. He left on the Steam
boat L. M. Kennel on which boat he
owns the Bar. He has been absent
about three weeks. I have not visited
any family in the city since
my husbands absence. I am not
acquainted with any persons who

are Steamboat men except Capt. Linnel
of the Steamboat Hannibal,

Missouri Wood

I am to and sworn
before me this 2nd day
of June 1864

J. H. McCaskey
At & of St. Louis

Missouri Wood being recalled and duly
sworn deposes and says: That she is not acquaint-
ed with a Miss Hannibal alias Mrs. Page -
Hannibal in the City for the last few days and
in the House with the exception of last Sabbath
when, ~~she~~ ^{she} attended Church - That she was at
Home last Tuesday ~~at~~ ^{at} and not out of the
House at all - That she is not acquainted with ^{any}
officers of the Steamer "Mary Gonzette"
not acquainted with the Clerk of said Boat
That she has never been at the House of Mrs.
McCaskey, Mr. Puff or Mr. Puffens - has
no acquaintances of ~~these~~ the above names
in St. Louis

Subscribed and sworn before
me this 2nd day of July 1864
J. H. McCaskey
Lieut. & of St. Louis

Missouri Wood

Cottell Lizzie

Statement of
Feb 23rd 1864

Recalled

The lady now in
the office is the Mrs Woods
who assisted Mrs Doyle
(my sister) to leave the City

I heard her tell Mrs
Doyle that she had arran-
ged with the Clerk of
the "May 4th" for her
to go to Memphis

Mrs Doyle went by the
name of Mrs Harrison
at Mrs McCants to de-
liver the boards in the
house

Office Point Marshal Genl,
Dept. of the Mo.
St Louis Mo May 23 1864

Lizzie Cottell being duly sworn before
with status.

I have not seen the
Mrs. Stovos referred in my statement
made on the 20th inst. until today.

I recognize the lady now in the
^{office} jail, as the Mrs. Stovos who assisted
my sister Mrs. Dagle to leave the city.

She is the lady who I heard say
to Mrs. Dagle that she had made
arrangements with the Clerk of the
Steamboat Mary Keasighte. for her (Mrs
Dagle) to go on it to Memphis. My
sister Mrs Dagle went by the name
of Miss Harvins at M^{rs} Carnits for
the purpose of deceiving the boarders in the
house

Lizzie Cottell

Saml David Surman
Deputy Marshal
of May 1864

At W^m Meadens
at St Louis Mo

Murphy Mary
Statement of
Feb. 20 1864

Lives on Washington
Avenue near 15th. Is a
servant girl at Mrs McCar-
nets. A lady was intro-
duced at Mrs McCar-
nets by the name of Miss Harris.
Two Detectives came to
Mrs McCar-
nets on Saturday
I said they came to take
the whole family to the
Pro. Mar. Office. Miss Har-
ris was in the house but
the Detectives did not see
her. She left the house.
I did not see her when
she went.

Office Post. Mar General.
Dept. of the Md.
St Louis Feb. 20th 1864

Mary Murphy being duly sworn
upon oath states;

I reside on Washington
Av. near fifteenth Street St. Louis Mo.
I am a servant girl at Mrs. McCants.
On the fourth day of this month a lady
came to McCants. She was introduced
to Miss Birman and Mrs. Harding who
were boarding at McCants, by the name
of Miss Harris. She was introduced by
Miss Sarah McCants. On Saturday
two detectives came to McCants and
said they came to take the whole fam-
ily to the Post. Mar. Office. The lady
who called herself Miss Harris was in the
house when the detectives came, but they
did not see her. She left the house and
I do not know how, & did not see her
when she went away.

Done and subscribed
before me this 20th day

of February 1864
W. H. McCreary
Notary Public

Mary Murphy

Birman Annie

Statement of

I live on Monroe St bet 11th
& 12th on the 4th Inst a lady
whom I did not know came
to McCannets on Washington
avenue when I had been board
ing several months previous.

She was introduced to
me as Miss Harrison, an
acquaintance of the fam-
ily from Illinois. I had
no intercourse with her &
did not know her business
ness.

I never heard McCannets
family say that they would
assist the South.

I do not know why,
but the family was not as
social while Miss Harrison
was there—

Office Post. Mar. Genl.
Dept. of the Mo.
St Louis February 22nd 1864

Annua Bierman being duly sworn
upon oath states

I reside on Monroe
Street between 11th & 10th Streets St Louis
Mo. On the 2th day of this month
I was boarding with a family on
Washington Cr. by the name of McCant
Had been boarding in the family
several months previous, on the 2th a
lady with whom I was not acquainted
came to the house of McCant. At noon
of the same day she was introduced
to me by the name of Miss Harrison
I was informed that Miss Harrison
was an acquaintance of the family
from Illinois. I never had any con-
versation with the lady call Miss
Harrison and knew nothing about
her business. I am satisfied that
McCants family are southern
sympathizers but do not remember
any that I have ever heard them
say they would assist the South

I observed that the family were
not as social as usual during the
stay of Miss. Hanson but did not
know why it was.

Anna Birman

Ann Rand Suber
before me this 22nd Day
of May

D. W. Maden
St. Louis, Mo.

Lewis Birman solemnly sworn
upon oath states that he fully
comports above made by his wife
Mrs. Anna Birman Lewis Birman

Ann Rand Suber
before me this 22nd Day
of May 1864

D. W. Maden
St. Louis, Mo.

Feb. 20th 1864 Cottrell Mrs. Loggins

Statement of

Live at No. 71. 16th St. St. Louis. My
Doyle is my sister. Mr. D. requested the
Pro. M. in July last to send her Santa
with others who had been banished
& with his permission she went from
July last.

Mr. D. informed me that she had
since been in the Federal Lines, had
been at Memphis, but did not
tell me her business there. She came
to St. Louis 4th Febr. I learned of
my sister Mrs. Duffer on the 5th of
her arrival here, & that she was stop-
ping at Mrs. McCannt's & wished
to see me. I called on her at Mrs.
McCannt's immediately. They
wished to keep secret that she
was in the city. Mrs. McCannt
cautioned me not to tell my
band.

I have often heard Mrs. McCannt
& her daughters admit they were re-
bels & would assist the rebels all
they could, that she would turn
no rebel from her door, that she of-
fered harbors rebels, & that last sum-
mer a rebel officer was stopping at her
house. I have known them several
years, but have not lately visited
them knowing them to be rebels.
Mrs. McCannt abuses Union people
therefore I have no intercourse with her.

I do not know if Mrs. D. brought any
mail with her or if she had any Con-
federate money. She came from Mrs. Mc
Cannt to my house Feb. 6th & stayed till
she left town. Mr. Wood who lives on Mer-
gan near 21st came to my house the day
before Mrs. D. left, & told her she had a-
greed with the Clark of the Mary For-
syth to take her to Memphis Mrs. Wood
& the Clark are the only persons whom
I know to have assisted Mrs. D. to get
away. Mrs. D. left my house alone.
I did not report her because
she is my sister.

Office Provost Marshal,
Dept. of the Ind.

St. Louis Feb. 20th 1864

Mrs. Lizzie S. Cottill being duly
sworn upon oath & State.

I reside No. 81. sixteenth
Street St. Louis Mo. Mrs. Mary Doyle is my
sister. In July last Mrs. Doyle requested the
Provost Marshal General to send her south in
company with a number of persons who had
been banished. The Provost Marshal Genl.
informed her that she could accompany the
party if she desired and she did so. It was
sometime in the month of July that she left
St. Louis for the south. Mrs. Doyle informed
me that she had been within the Federal
lines since she had gone south. Said that
she had seen to Memphis, but did not let me
know her business in Memphis. Mrs. Doyle
came to St. Louis on the 4th day of this
month. I did not know that she was com-
ing or at all. I know that she had arri-
ved until the 5th day of this month
when my sister Mrs. Duffer sent me
word that she had arrived, and was
stopping at Mr. McLanets, and desired

to see me. I went immediately upon hearing that she was in the city to see her. I found that her at McLanets and they seemed to be anxious to keep the fact of her presence in the city a secret. Mrs. McLanet told me that I must not tell my husband or anyone else that my sister (Mrs. Day) was at her house or in the city. I have often heard both Mrs. McLanet and her daughter say they were rebels and would render every assistance to the rebels they could. I have heard Mrs. McLanet say she would turn no rebel from her door. I have heard that McLanet is frequently harbors rebels and I was informed that sometime last summer a rebel officer was stopping at his house. I have been acquainted with McLanets family for several years but have not visited lately in consequence of their rebel proclivities. Miss McLanet is generally very insulting in her conversation, abusing persons who are union, and in consequence of it I seldom ever converse with her. My sister (Mrs. Day) never told me

anything concerning her business. I do not
know whether she brought any mail
with her, nor do I know whether
she had any confederate money.

Lizzie Sattill

I am board Lushino
before me this 20th day
of February 1864

J. H. W. Adams
Chas. P. M. S. S.

Mrs. Lizzie Sattill being only sworn upon
oath further states:

Mrs. Doyle came to my
house from Mrs. McCamets on the 6th day
of February, and remained most of the
time until she left. Mrs. Gooden who
resides on Morgan Street corner on
the south of 31st Street came to my
house the day before Mrs. Doyle left,
and told her that she had seen the
clerk of the steambath Mary Hargraves
and he had agreed to take her to
Memphis.

Mr. Hoads and the clerk of the Mary
Hurrytho are the only persons who in
any way assist Mrs. Dault to get a-
way that I know, anything about,

When she left my house to any
she went alone. I did not respect
her because she was my sister, if
she had been a stranger I would
have respected her.

Lizzie Lattell

Some words were
spoken this Sunday
of Mary Dault

It was
18th Sept. 1844

Duff Emma
Statement of
Feb. 22^d 1864.
Recalled

I have not seen Miss Woods before, but I recognize her now as the person I referred in my statement the other day as assisting my sister Miss Doyle to leave St. Louis, & who said she had made arrangement with the Clerk of the May Torsyth &c. She is the same who took the Conf. money as I stated before & said she would try to sell or exchange it for Greenbacks.

While at Miss McCammet's my sister Miss Doyle went by the name of Miss Harrison.

Miss McCammet called Miss Doyle, Miss Harris to deceive the boarders in the house. Miss Woods said the Clerk of the May Torsyth was not afraid to assist her for he had assisted others in the same way with impunity.

The conversation between Miss Woods & Miss Doyle occurred on the 16th inst.

Office of Prov. Mar. Genl.
Dept. of the Mo.
St Louis February 22nd 1844

Emma Duff being duly sworn
upon oath states.

I have not seen
Mrs. Woods referred to in my
Statement of last Saturday the 20th until
until I saw her to day at the U.
S. Police office. I recognize the lady
now in the Police office as the one
who assisted my sister Mrs. Dayer
in getting away from St Louis; as
the one who said she had made
arrangements with the clerk of the
Steamboat Mary Foreytha for her
to go to Memphis. She is the Mrs.
Woods who took the confidential
money referred to in my Statement
of the 20th and said she would en-
deavor to sell or exchange it for
Emigrants. When my sister Mrs. Dayer
was staying at McCarns she went
by the name of Miss Harvies.
Mrs. McCarns gave Mrs. Dayer the
name of Miss Lewis as one that

the passengers at her house might
not know who she was, I heard
Mrs. Stoods say that that the clerk
of the Steamboat Hercules was now
afraid to assist her as he had
assisted others and had never gotten
into difficulty.

It was on the 16th day of this
month that the conversation between
Mrs. Stoods and Mrs. Daryl took place.

Emma J. Duff.

Ann to and unknown
before me this 2^d day
of February 1844

W. W. Madams
Sut & Sgt. Pas. Mar. Cid.

Emma Duff

Statement of

Feb 20th 64

Lives at 203 Christy Ave. St. Louis

My Sister Mrs Mary Doyle with consent of the P. M. went South on the 10 July last with some banished persons. She was bid to see her husband, in the Rebel Service.

When she returned she sent me word to see her at Mrs McCarnt's.

On calling there Mrs McCarnt wished me not to tell any one that Mrs Doyle was there.

Mrs McCarnt and her daughter admitted to me that they were rebels and would assist the rebel. Their husband Sarah McCarnt a loyal person. Mrs McC. admitted to me that a rebel Officer had stayed with her a week or two last summer.

Mrs Doyle left on the Forsyth on the 17th inst. Mrs Wood helped her off, she conveyed her passage on the May Forsyth to Memphis. The Cluk knew Mrs D. was a rebel.

Mrs D. told me she came to buy news to persons in this City who had friends in the Rebel Army, said she had 2 or 3000⁰⁰ Conf. money to exchange for granado's. John C Bull was to call at Mrs McC's to exchange with her. Mrs Wood took her Conf. money but I don't know if she exchanged it.

Mrs M. said she brought a letter of introduction to Sas. Quinton.

Jack Siter was Cluk of the Forsyth

Mrs Doyle went from Mrs McC's and staid at Mrs Callery's till she went South.

Office Prov. Mar. Genl.
Dept. of the Mo.
St. Louis (Mo. Co. 10th)

Emma Duff being duly sworn
upon oath &c.

Jessie No. 203 cherty
Ar. St. Louis Mo.

Mrs. Mary Dagle is
my sister. Sometime last summer Mrs.
Dagle made application to the Prov. Mar.
Genl. who sent country. He granted her
request and she left St. Louis about
the 10th day of July in company with
a number of persons who had been
banished. She desired to go south
because her husband was there in the
rebel service. I did not know
that she was coming to St. Louis.
I never knew what was her
object, nor did I know she was in the
city until she sent word for me to
call and see her at Mr. McCann's.
I called as requested. Mrs. McCann
concealed my sister Mrs. Dagle in her
house and when I called she

not to tell my husband or anyone
else that Mrs. Dayer was in the city
I have heard both Mrs. McCann
and her daughter say they were
rebels and would render all the as-
sistance they could to the rebels in
the south. I have frequently talked
with Miss. Sarah McCann, concern-
ing the war and she is very in-
sulting and abuses very much
persons who are loyal to the U. S.
I heard Mrs. McCann say last
summer that a rebel officer had
stayed with her a week or two.

Mrs. Dayer left Odessa
on the 14th day of this month on the
Steamboat Harriet, Mrs. Woods
who resides on Morgan returns 22nd
& 23rd streets assisted Mrs. Dayer
getting away. She (Mrs. Woods) engaged
her passage and made arrangements
with the clerk of the May freight
to take her as far as Memphis. The
clerk of the boat knew who Mrs.
Dayer was and that she was a
rebel &c, &c. Mrs. Dayer will now

that she came to St Louis for the purpose of buying news to differ persons who had funds in the south. She told me she had brought with her a letter of introduction to John C Bull, of St Louis. She told me that she had brought with her two or three thousand dollars in Confederate money which she intended to exchange for Greenbacks. She told me that she had made arrangements with John C Bull to exchange as he was to buy the confed money. Mr Bull was to call at Mr Cursons on Saturday evening. I afterwards heard that he called out so not know that he did. I heard Mrs Doyle say that she would like to have ^{Mr Howells} her exchange some confed money if she could. Mrs Howells took all the confed money Mrs Doyle had but I do not know whether she succeeded in getting it exchanged or not.

I heard Mrs Doyle say that she had also brought a letter of introduction to James Cairns, but here her speech of him is over.

The name of the clerk of the

Steamer Mary Gassette referred to
above is Jack. Lites,

When Mrs Dayle left McCannet
she went to her sister (Mrs Cottell)
and remains most of the time
until she left.

Emma J. Duff.

Ann Ward Huskins
refers me this Sunday
up Mary & Day
O W W W W W
W & J L P W W W

8069

Morning Report

of

College Jail Prison

Springfield Ma Feb 25/64

at

W. B. Logan
Lieut. in charge Prison

Morning Report of College Military Prison
at Springfield, Mo. February 25th 1864

aggregate of Prisoners as per Last Report

28

Discharged — J. H. Estes
Thomas Gathery

2

Total of Prisoners now confined,

21

W. B. Logan
Lieut in Chg. Prison

Springfield, Mo.
February 25th 1864

8070

Q. L. T.
Morning Report

of

College Military Prison

Springfield, Mo. Feb. 21, 64

W. B. Logan
Supt in chg Prison

Recd & Pm

Feb. 24

Mourning Report of Collyers Military Prison
at Springfield Mo February 21st 1864

aggregate of Prisoners as per Last Report

22

Released

J H Ester
Alfred Pitts

2

Discharged

V. McRabine

1

Total of Prisoners now confined

23

W B Rogan
in Chg Prison

Springfield Mo
Feb 21st 1864

8071

Morning Report

Caps

College with Bison

Springfield, Mo Feb 25/64

20

H. B. Logan
Lieut in charge

Examined

Perms

Morning Report of College Military Prison
at Springfield Mo February 28th 1864

aggregate of Prisoners as per last Report 21

Discharged Feb 23rd 64 James Hunt 1

Total of Prisoners now confined 20

Wm Logan
Lieut in charge Prison

Springfield Mo
February 28th 1864

Q 1 8072

Morning Report

of

College Hill Prison

Springfield Mass Feb 22, 1874

J W B Logan
Lieut in Chg Prison

Morning Report of College Military Prison
at Springfield Mo February 22nd 1864

aggregate of Prisoners as per Last Report. 23

Discharged Alfred Pitts 1

Total of Prisoners now Confined, 22

J. B. Vogan Lt
in Charge Prison

Springfield Mo
Feb 22nd 1864

8073

Morning Report

of

College Military Prison

Springfield Mo Feb 24, 184

25

W B Logan
Lieut in Regt 1st

Examined

James

Morning Report of College Military Prison,
at Springfield Mo February 24th 1864

aggregate of Prisoners as per last Report

21

Received

Harvey C Woods
Wm J Guinn

e

Total of Prisoners now confined

23

H. B. Vogan
Lieut in Charge Prison

Springfield Mo
February 24th 1864

Jan 7 1864

Morning Report

of

College Military Prison

Springfield Mo Feb 23/64

21

W B Logan
Lieut in Charge Prison

Morning Report of College Military Prison
at Springfield Mo February 23rd 1864

aggregate of Prisoners as per Last Report: 22

~~Discharged James F. Saludar~~ 1

Total of Prisoners now confined 21

Wm Logan
Lieut in Charge Prison

Springfield Mo
February 23rd 1864
J

No 8 8075

Amnesty Oath, taken
at Mike Bluff Arkis
from

Feb'y 26th to Feb'y 29th 1864

John

Retained Copy

United States

We the Undersigned, do solemnly swear that we will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States, and that of all State, County, or Confederate powers; that we will discourage, discountenance, and forever oppose secession, and called Confederate Armies, and Confederate States, and pledge our honor, our property, and our lives, to the sacred perfo swear in the presence of Almighty God, that I will henceforth faithfully support, protect and defend the Constitution of the U passed during the existing rebellion, with reference to slaves, so long and so far as not repealed, modified or held void by C mations of the President made during the existing rebellion, having reference to slaves, so long and so far as not modified or

DATE.	NO.	NAMES.	RANK.	REGIMENT.	PLACE OF RESIDENCE.	COMPLEXION.	HAIR.
Feb 26th	217	Thomas Watts			White Oak Va	fair	grey
"	218	David Williams	Private	2nd Ark to 5th Wis	Rockledge Va	dark	black
"	219	Seymour R. Edwards	"	24th "	Light Washington	light	light
"	220	Lowell R. Edwards	"	"	"	light	light
"	221	Franklin Arnold	Private	2d Ark to 5th Wis	Saline Va	dark	black
"	222	Sam W. Beeson	"	24th "	Lawrence Va	dark	black
27th	223	George A Phillips	1st Lieut	3rd "	Lawrence Va	light	light
"	224	Lewis S. Reel	"	"	Pine Bluff Ark	dark	dark
"	225	Pickel Hood	"	"	Lawrence Va	light	light
"	226	William H. Skullo	"	"	Pine Bluff Ark	fair	grey
"	227	Dennis C. Handman	"	"	"	fair	brown
"	228	Robert B. Bell	Corporal	18th Ark to 5th Wis	White Oak	light	auburn
"	229	John D. Coleman	"	"	Jaffeson & Ark	fair	brown
"	230	Levi Murray	Private	19th Ark to 5th Wis	Lawrence Va	fair	black
"	231	Wiley Mearns	"	"	Pine Bluff Ark	fair	auburn
"	232	William M. Med-	"	"	Spring Va	dark	black
"	233	John P. Mitchell	Private	28th Texas	White Oak	dark	black
29th	234	Lambert M. Simpson	"	24th Ark to 5th Wis	Lawrence Va	light	light
"	235	John M. Turner	"	"	"	dark	brown
"	236	David Whitten	"	"	White Oak Va	dark	auburn
"	237	Aaron Rainach	"	"	Pine Bluff Ark	dark	black

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26

States of America.

United States, and support and sustain the Constitution and Laws thereof; that we will maintain the National Sovereignty paramount to secession, rebellion and the disintegration of the Federal Union; that we disclaim and denounce all faith and fellowship with the so-called sacred performance of this our solemn Oath of Allegiance to the Government of the United States of America. I do further solemnly affirm that the Union of the United States and the Union of States thereunder, and I will in like manner abide by, and faithfully support all acts of Congress and all laws made in pursuance thereof, and that I will in like manner abide by, and faithfully support all Proclamations, orders, and regulations of the President of the United States, and that I will in like manner abide by, and faithfully support all Proclamations, orders, and regulations of the Supreme Court, and that I will in like manner abide by, and faithfully support all Proclamations, orders, and regulations of the Supreme Court, so help me God.

DESCRIPTION.				VOLUNTEER OR CON- SCRIPT.	SIGNATURES.	P. O. ADDRESS.	REMARKS.
COMPLEXION.	HAIR.	EYES.	HEIGHT.				
Fair grey	Blue	Blue	5-10 1/2	35	Thomas Wally	Pine Bluff Ark	
dark	black	black	5-6 1/2	24	Dwight Thomas	Union County, Mo	
light	light grey	grey	5-5	51	Symonius R. Etheridge	Hampton	
light	light grey	grey	5-6	22	Robert C. Lehigh	"	
dark	auburn	blue	6-1	30	Franklin G. Arnold	"	
light	auburn	blue	5-9	27	John W. Benson	Pine Bluff and vicinity, Chas H. Symon	
light	light blue	blue	5-10	29	Gasper, A. Phillips	Camden, Ark	
dark	dark	black	5-5 1/2	43	Lewis, J. Reed	Lehigh, Ark	
light	light grey	grey	5-7 1/2	42	Pickle	Pine Bluff, Ark	
fair	grey	blue	5-8	39	William H. Smith	Camden, Ark	
fair	brown	blue	6-1	44	Dennis G. Hardman	Pine Bluff, Ark	
light	auburn	blue	5-10	30	Robert B. Bell	Lehigh, Ark	
fair	brown	blue	6-0	39	John D. Holman	Lehigh, Ark	
fair	black	blue	5-9	26	Lehigh	Pine Bluff, Ark	
dark	auburn	blue	5-8	47	William H. West	"	
dark	black	blue	5-8	38	John J. Mitchell	"	
light	light blue	blue	5-11	28	Lehigh	"	
dark	brown	blue	6-2 1/2	25	John W. Justice	Lehigh, Ark	
dark	auburn	blue	5-8	45	David Whitten	Lehigh, Ark	
dark	black	grey	5-5	47	Arson. Reinolds	Pine Bluff, Ark	

Done at this 26th day of February, A. D. 1864 at Pine Bluff, Arkansas.

Geo. E. Jones
Capt. Provost Marshal

No 7 8076

Amnesty Path, taken
at Pine Bluff Ark's
from
Feb'y 25th to Feb'y 26th 1864

Retained copy

Retained

copy

United States

We the Undersigned, do solemnly swear that we will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States, that of all State, County, or Confederate powers; that we will discourage, discountenance, and forever oppose secession, called Confederate Armies, and Confederate States, and pledge our honor, our property, and our lives, to the sacred per- swear in the presence of Almighty God, that I will henceforth faithfully support, protect and defend the Constitution of the passed during the existing rebellion, with reference to slaves, so long and so far as not repealed, modified or held void by nations of the President made during the existing rebellion, having reference to slaves, so long and so far as not modified or

DATE.	NO.	NAMES.	RANK.	REGIMENT.	PLACE OF RESIDENCE.	COMPLEXION.	HAIR.
Feb 23 rd 1864	184	Thomas J. Mc Falls	private	9 th Ark. Inf.	Smith Ark	fair	light
" "	185	Joseph W. Cottonridge	"	19 th "	Marion " Bradley, Mo.	fair	brn
" "	186	Arthur Blackshear	"	"	Washington, Mo.	florid	auburn
" "	187	Gov. Duce	private	9 th Ark. & Ill. Regt.	Reklame "	dark	black
" "	188	Joseph B. Scarborough	"	19 th "	Marion, Mo. Bradley, Mo.	dark	black
" "	189	David McCarroll	"	"	Washington, Mo.	dark	brn
" "	190	John M. Gray	"	"	Wittville "	dark	black
" "	191	Thomas J. Brown	private	Ovens Drns	Neasey, Mo. Drums, Mo.	fair	black
" "	192	William M. Bryant	"	2 nd Ark. & Ill. Regt.	Talladega, Mo.	fair	black
" "	193	Geo. L. Wyatt	"	Minor's Ark. & Ill. Regt.	Barstow, Mo.	fair	brn
" "	194	Bailey A. Beason	"	Footm't	Jackson, Mo. Dallas, Mo.	dark	black
" "	195	Daniel J. Cottonridge	private	24 th Ark. & Ill. Regt.	Eagle, Mo. Bradley, Mo.	fair	auburn
" "	196	William G. Allison	"	"	Lead, Mo. Callum	light	light
" "	197	William J. Leavert	"	"	Lawrence "	dark	dark
" "	198	Thompson J. Scroggins	private	Granada Ark	Clinton Dallas	light	brn
" "	199	Robert S. Parker	"	"	Wash. Mo. Bradley, Mo.	fair	dark
" "	200	Jessie H. Sutherland	"	"	Pine Bluff, Ark	dark	brn
" "	201	John Harts	private	Granada Ark	Pan-cotta, Mo. Dallas, Mo.	fair	black
" 26 th	202	James A. Belmont	"	"	White Oak, Mo.	fair	auburn
" "	203	John W. Rhodes	"	"	"	light	brn
" "	204	Silas Frasier	"	"	"	dark	black
" "	205	James E. Cole	private	Regt. of 10th	Clinton, Mo. Dallas, Mo.	dark	dark
" "	206	John W. Gallagher	"	Bells, Ark. Inf.	Clinton, Mo.	dark	brn
" "	207	William H. Winbury	"	19 th "	Owens, Mo. Bradley, Mo.	dark	brn
" "	208	Oscar L. Wharton	corporal	Morgan "	Pine Bluff "	fair	auburn
" "	209	David Flynn	private	18 th Ark. & Ill. Regt.	White Oak, Mo.	fair	brn
" "	210	Joseph H. Javell	"	"	Pine Bluff "	fair	brn
" "	211	Henry C. Cunningham	private	24 th Ark. & Ill. Regt.	"	dark	brn
" "	212	John B. Parker	"	"	Saline, Mo. Dallas, Mo.	dark	black
" "	213	Henry Evans	private	34 th Trans. Ark	Pine Bluff, Ark.	fair	brn
" "	214	Leake R. Evans	"	"	"	fair	black
" "	215	William Belmont	"	"	Neasey, Mo. Bradley, Mo.	light	grey
" "	216	John M. Cox	"	"	Pine Bluff "	dark	brn

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____

States of America.

United States, and support and sustain the Constitution and Laws thereof; that we will maintain the National Sovereignty paramount to secession, rebellion and the disintegration of the Federal Union; that we disclaim and denounce all faith and fellowship with the so-called secessionists, traitors, rebels, and the Government of the United States of America. I do further solemnly and faithfully support all acts of Congress or held void by Congress or by decision of the Supreme Court, and that I will in like manner abide by, and faithfully support all Proclamations or orders issued by the President of the United States, and that I will in like manner abide by, and faithfully support all Proclamations or orders issued by the President of the United States, as not modified or declared void by decisions of the Supreme Court, so help me God.

DESCRIPTION.			SIGNATURES.		F. O. ADDRESS.	REMARKS.
COMPLEXION.	HAIR.	EYES.	HEIGHT.	AGE.	VOLUNTEER OR CONSCRIPT.	
fair	light	blue	5-5 1/2	25	Volunteer	Thomas J. McCall
fair	brown	grey	6-1	33	Conscript	Jos. A. Edwards
dark	auburn	grey	5-6 1/2	42	Citizen	Arthur Shackelford
dark	black	black	6-2 1/2	36	Volunteer	John Duce
dark	black	blue	6-1 1/4	30	Conscript	Joseph B. Leeber
dark	brown	blue	5-10	36	Volunteer	Charles McCaskey
dark	black	hazel	5-9	27	Conscript	John McGray
fair	black	blue	6-0	26	Volunteer	Thomas Brown
fair	black	dark	6-0	52	Conscript	W. H. Barger
fair	brown	blue	6-0	35	Volunteer	George Le Watt
dark	black	dark	5-4 1/2	30	Citizen	Robert A. Edwards
fair	auburn	blue	5-8	33	Conscript	David M. Edwards
light	light	blue	6-0	23	"	William G. Lee
dark	black	black	5-8	33	Citizen	William G. Lee
light	brown	blue	6-0	35	Conscript	Samuel S. Rogers
fair	dark	grey	5-7	38	Citizen	Robert G. Parker
dark	brown	blue	5-7 1/2	38	"	Jesse H. Sullivan
fair	black	blue	6-0	33	Conscript	John Smith
fair	auburn	blue	5-7	40	Citizen	James W. Hunt
light	brown	blue	5-10	22	"	John Whaley
dark	black	hazel	5-6	47	"	John Forayzer
dark	dark	brown	6-6	32	Conscript	James C. Lee
dark	brown	blue	5-10	24	Volunteer	John M. Gallagher
dark	brown	grey	5-11	33	Conscript	William H. Wimbury
fair	auburn	blue	5-10	24	Volunteer	Oscar I. Mahoney
fair	brown	grey	5-9 1/2	34	"	David Flynn
fair	grey	blue	6-0	45	Citizen	Joseph D. Farrell
dark	brown	grey	5-8	36	Conscript	Henry C. Humphreys
dark	black	grey	5-8	40	Citizen	John R. Walker
fair	brown	blue	5-10	23	Conscript	Henry Evans
fair	black	blue	5-7	48	Citizen	Stephen Evans
light	grey	hazel	6-2 1/2	20	"	William Dumas
dark	brown	grey	6-1	35	"	John W. Cox

before me this 25th day of February, A. D. 1864 at Pine Bluff, Arkansas.

John C. Moore
 Capt. & Provost Marshal

No 6 8077

Amnesty Oath, Taken
at Pine Bluff Ark.
from
Feb'y 22nd to Feb'y 23rd 1864

Retained copy

John

W. C.

Chas.

United States

We the Undersigned, do solemnly swear that we will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States that of all State, County, or Confederate powers; that we will discourage, discountenance, and forever oppose secession called Confederate Armies, and Confederate States, and pledge our honor, our property, and our lives, to the sacred pre swear in the presence of Almighty God, that I will henceforth faithfully support, protect and defend the Constitution of the passed during the existing rebellion, with reference to slaves, so long and so far as not repealed, modified or held void by mations of the President made during the existing rebellion, having reference to slaves, so long and so far as not modified

DATE.	NO.	NAMES.	RANK.	REGIMENT.	PLACE OF RESIDENCE.	COMPLEXION.	HANDS.
Feb 22 nd	151	Thomas Nash	Private	19 th Ark. Inf.	Smith Sp. Dromas, Ark	sandy	sandy
"	152	George M Johnson	"	"	"	"	"
"	153	William A McCalung	"	"	"	"	"
"	154	Thomas A Morris	"	"	"	"	"
"	155	Meredith Bridges	"	"	"	"	"
"	156	William J Sanders	"	"	"	"	"
"	157	William Hamilton	"	"	"	"	"
"	158	Harris C. Strookton	"	"	"	"	"
"	159	Granville McGuire	Private	18 th Ark. Inf.	"	"	"
"	160	James L. Isaac	"	"	"	"	"
"	161	Calvin L. Rogers	"	"	"	"	"
"	162	James P. Phipps	"	"	"	"	"
"	163	Michael J. McCann	"	"	"	"	"
"	164	Benjamin R. Dell	"	"	"	"	"
"	165	James Stealy	"	"	"	"	"
"	166	Fremont Ingrans	"	"	"	"	"
"	167	John Hood, Jr.	"	"	"	"	"
"	168	Geo. M. Hobson	Private	"	"	"	"
"	169	William Flynn	"	"	"	"	"
"	170	Jesse Leamy	Private	"	"	"	"
"	171	William H. Hammett	"	"	"	"	"
"	172	Elijah Hicks	"	"	"	"	"
"	173	Abraham Allee	"	"	"	"	"
"	174	Samuel A. Boyd	"	"	"	"	"
"	175	Jesse Brown	Private	"	"	"	"
"	176	Spencer S. Brumby	"	"	"	"	"
"	177	Henry J. Thompson	"	"	"	"	"
"	178	William B. Kennedy	"	"	"	"	"
"	179	Benjamin Casey	Private	"	"	"	"
"	180	John W. Hoady	"	"	"	"	"
"	181	Leon G. Shultz	Private	"	"	"	"
"	182	Calvin Morris	"	"	"	"	"
"	183	Joshua W. Williams	Private	"	"	"	"

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

States of America.

I, the undersigned, do hereby swear, that we will maintain the National Sovereignty paramount to the United States, and support and sustain the Constitution and Laws thereof; that we will maintain the National Sovereignty paramount to oppose secession, rebellion and the disintegration of the Federal Union; that we disclaim and denounce all faith and fellowship with the so-called seceders, and all who aid and abet them; that we will support and sustain the Constitution of the United States and the Union of States thereunder, and I will in like manner abide by, and faithfully support all acts of Congress or held void by Congress or by decision of the Supreme Court, and that I will in like manner abide by, and faithfully support all Proclamations or held void by Congress or by decision of the Supreme Court, so help me God.

DESCRIPTION.		HAIR.	EYES.	HEIGHT.	AGE.	VOLUNTEER OR CONSCRIPT.	SIGNATURES.	P. O. ADDRESS.	REMARKS.
COMPLEXION.	HAIR.								
Steady	Steady	Blue	5-7	32	Conscript	James W. Smith	Miss Nell, Omaha, Nebraska; Chas. H. Lyman		
Face	dark	grey	5-8	23	Volunteer	George W. Johnson	Lehigh, Pennsylvania		
Light	grey	blue	5-8	47	Citizen	William A. McHenry	Omaha, Nebraska		
Light	grey	hazel	6-	52	"	Thomas A. Morris	"		
Light	light	blue	5-10 1/2	37	"	Amos B. Bridges	Pine Bluff, Ark.		
Sandy	sandy	grey	6-2 1/2	43	"	William D. Sanders	Miss Nell, Omaha		
dark	grey	blue	6-1	57	"	William Hamilton	Cherry Grove, Pa.		
fair	black	blue	5-7	48	"	Amos B. Bridges	"		
fair	brown	blue	5-2	33	Volunteer	Samuel L. Johnson	"		
fair	brown	blue	5-11	37	Citizen	Amos B. Bridges	"		
dark	black	blue	5-7 1/2	38	"	Calvin L. Rodgers	"	Witness: Robt. Brambley	
dark	dark	hazel	5-3 1/2	65	"	Amos B. Bridges	Miss Nell, Omaha		
dark	dark	blue	5-9	40	"	Michael L. McLean	Pine Bluff, Ark.		
dark	grey	hazel	6-0 1/2	60	"	Benjamin R. R. Dell	"	Witness: Robt. Brambley	
dark	black	blue	5-8 1/2	42	"	James W. Smith	Omaha, Nebraska		
dark	dark	grey	5-7	36	"	Freeman W. Johnson	Pine Bluff, Ark.		
dark	dark	grey	5-6	35	"	John Wood	Pine Bluff, Ark.		
light	dark	grey	5-11	30	Conscript	George W. Johnson	Miss Nell, Omaha		
light	dark	grey	5-11	61	Citizen	William Selwyn	Pine Bluff, Ark.		
dark	dark	blue	5-7	52	Conscript	James W. Smith	Omaha, Nebraska		
fair	dark	blue	5-10	23	Volunteer	Edwards W. Hamilton	Omaha, Nebraska		
light	light	blue	6-	23	"	Edwards W. Hamilton	Benton, Mo.		
dark	grey	grey	5-8 1/2	45	Citizen	Abraham Allen	Young, Mo.		
dark	black	grey	5-9 1/2	38	"	George W. Johnson	Pine Bluff, Ark.		
fair	brown	blue	5-7	25	Volunteer	Jesse W. Johnson	Young, Mo.		
light	light	blue	5-11	25	"	Patrick S. Bennett	Benton, Mo.		
fair	grey	hazel	5-11 1/2	62	Citizen	Henry Thompson	Young, Mo.		
light	red	black	5-2	23	"	William G. Humbley	Benton, Mo.		
dark	dark	hazel	5-10	34	Volunteer	Benjamin W. Adams	"	Witness: Chas. H. Lyman	
dark	dark	grey	6-1 1/2	57	Citizen	John W. Adams	"	"	
fair	brown	blue	5-8	33	Conscript	Alvin G. Shelley	Pine Bluff, Ark.		
dark	black	hazel	5-6 1/2	35	Citizen	Calvin W. Morris	Miss Nell, Omaha		
fair	brown	blue	6-	41	Conscript	Arthur W. Williams	Miss Nell, Omaha		

before me this 22nd day of February, A. D. 1864, at Pine Bluff, Arkansas.

Calvin E. Water
Capt. & Provost Marshal

8078

No 4 2078

Amnesty Path, taken
at Pine Bluff Ark
from
Feb'y 12th to Feb'y 15th /64

Retained Copy.

C. S.

1864

United States

We the Undersigned, do solemnly swear that we will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States, and that of all State, County, or Confederate powers; that we will discourage, discountenance, and forever oppose secession, and called Confederate Armies, and Confederate States, and pledge our honor, our property, and our lives, to the sacred purpose of swearing in the presence of Almighty God, that I will henceforth faithfully support, protect and defend the Constitution of the United States, and will pass during the existing rebellion, with reference to slaves, so long and so far as not repealed, modified or held void by Congress, and will not aid in any further rebellions of the President made during the existing rebellion, having reference to slaves, so long and so far as not modified or

DATE.	NO.	NAMES.	RANK.	REGIMENT.	PLACE OF RESIDENCE.	COMPLEXION.	HAIR.
Feb 18	93	James M. Williams	"	"	Dudley Lake, Florida	light	dark
"	94	D. J. Robert	"	"	Robert's Bluff	dark	grey
"	95	Jessie Lewis	"	"	"	light	grey
"	96	Clinton L. Houston	"	"	Pine Bluff	light	brown
"	97	Med. H. Reynolds	"	"	"	dark	black
"	98	John L. Buck	"	"	"	fair	dark
"	99	James W. Greenfield	"	"	"	fair	brown
"	100	Thomas W. Bray	private	9th Arkansas	"	fair	auburn
"	101	Jacob Hoagler	"	"	De Witt, Ark. Co.	fair	brown
"	102	James W. Humel	"	"	"	fair	dark
"	103	Joseph Green	"	"	12th Ark., Co. 1st Regt.	fair	grey
"	104	James M. Green	"	"	Pine Bluff	light	grey
"	105	Barnes Henley	"	"	"	fair	black
"	106	Charles Walker	"	"	"	dark	black
"	107	David Caldwell	"	"	"	dark	black
"	108	David Hunt	"	"	Washington, Mo.	dark	black
"	109	David Mitchell	"	"	Dennis, Mo.	fair	grey
"	110	James Fungel	private	Matamoras, Tex.	"	fair	black
"	111	James Seaver	"	"	Richland, Mo.	light	brown
"	112	James L. Gardner	"	"	Baraco, Brady Co. Ark.	dark	dark
"	113	Chas. B. Gattmough	"	"	Pine Bluff, Brady Co. Ark.	yellow	sandy
"	114	William H. Allen	private	Rapleys Shop, Ark.	"	dark	dark
"	115	William B. Borden	"	"	Pine Bluff	fair	light
"	116	Alfred Gorge	"	"	Wiggins, Mo.	fair	dark
"	117	Max Hill	"	"	Pine Bluff	fair	brown

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 18th day of Feb 1862

States of America.

United States, and support and sustain the Constitution and Laws thereof; that we will maintain the National Sovereignty paramount to oppose secession, rebellion and the disintegration of the Federal Union; that we disclaim and denounce all faith and fellowship with the so-called sacred performance of this our solemn Oath of Allegiance to the Government of the United States of America. I do further solemnly constitute of the United States and the Union of States thereunder, and I will in like manner abide by, and faithfully support all acts of Congress or held void by Congress or by decision of the Supreme Court, and that I will in like manner abide by, and faithfully support all Proclamations as not modified or declared void by decisions of the Supreme Court, so help me God.

DESCRIPTION.				VOLUNTEER OR CONSCRIPT.	SIGNATURES.	P. O. ADDRESS.	REMARKS.
COMPLEXION.	HAIR.	EYES.	AGE.				
Light	dark	hazel	34	Citizen	A. M. Williams	White Bluff, Ark.	
dark	grey	hazel	38	"	F. T. Calvert	White Bluff, Ark.	
light	grey	blue	66	"	James H. Green	White Bluff, Ark.	
light	brown	blue	23	"	Pinkney L. Hudson	White Bluff, Ark.	
dark	black	hazel	38	"	A. H. Reynolds	"	
fair	dark	hazel	36	"	John L. Brock	"	
fair	brown	blue	42	"	James H. Green	"	
fair	auburn	blue	38	Conscript	Thomas M. Berry	"	
fair	brown	blue	28	"	F. H. Hayes	"	
fair	dark	blue	23	"	James H. Green	De Witt, Ark.	
fair	grey	blue	37	Citizen	James H. Green	White Bluff, Ark.	
light	grey	blue	47	"	James H. Green	"	
flax	black	hazel	46	"	Burrell Stanley	"	
yellow	black	blue	38	"	Chas. H. Walker	"	
flax	sandy	blue	36	"	David Caldwell	"	
dark	black	grey	52	"	David Flint	"	
flax	grey	black	55	"	David H. Walker	"	
fair	black	hazel	33	Conscript	James Durnell	White Bluff, Ark.	
light	brown	blue	40	Citizen	George H. Shover	"	
dark	dark	grey	38	"	Robert S. Gardner	White Bluff, Ark.	
yellow	sandy	blue	50	"	Chas. B. Green	White Bluff, Ark.	
dark	dark	blue	34	Conscript	William H. Allen	"	
fair	light	blue	47	Citizen	Wm. B. Borlen	"	
flax	dark	grey	37	"	Alfred George	"	
fair	brown	grey	29	"	Wm. H. Hill	"	

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12th day of February A. D. 1864. At Pine Bluff, Arkansas.

John C. Moore
 Capt. & Provost Marshal

No 5

8979

Amnesty Oath, taken
at Pine Bluff, Ark
from
Feb'y 16th to Feb'y 22nd 1864.

Retained Copy

Chas
W. Bl

United States

We the Undersigned, do solemnly swear that we will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States, of that of all State, County, or Confederate powers; that we will discourage, discountenance, and forever oppose secession, called Confederate Armies, and Confederate States, and pledge our honor, our property, and our lives, to the sacred purpose in the presence of Almighty God, that I will henceforth faithfully support, protect and defend the Constitution of the United States, and will pass during the existing rebellion, with reference to slaves, so long and so far as not repealed, modified or held void by the acts of the President made during the existing rebellion, having reference to slaves, so long and so far as not modified or

DATE	NO.	NAMES	RANK	REGIMENT	PLACE OF RESIDENCE	COMPLEXION	HAIR
July 16 th	118	John M. Murray	"	"	Washington D.C.	dark	grey
"	119	Thomas W. Bird	"	"	"	fair	grey
"	120	William M. Harris	Sergeant	18 th Ark. Cav.	"	fair	brn
"	121	Samuel McRobertson	Private	"	"	light	light
"	122	John W. McClanahan	"	"	Quincy, Ark., Va.	sandy	sandy
"	123	John Jacobs	"	8 th Ark. Cav.	"	dark	black
"	124	Thomas Lee	"	"	Wm. Bayne, Va.	light	brn
"	125	Charles Weil	"	"	Paris, Ky.	light	brn
"	126	Cornelius Hughes	"	"	Proctorville, Va.	dark	black
"	127	William Hamilton	"	"	"	brn	brn
"	128	William H. Bush	"	"	"	brn	brn
"	129	Oliver E. Self	"	"	"	brn	black
"	130	Robert J. Adams	"	"	Douglas Sp., Arkansas	light	grey
"	131	Stephen D. Hunter	"	"	"	sandy	sandy
"	132	Geo. W. B. Zachary	Private	Morgan's	"	dark	brn
"	133	Andrew F. Field	"	"	Paris, Ky.	brn	brn
"	134	Samuel A. Lockhart	"	"	"	brn	brn
"	135	Franklin J. Pursons	"	"	"	brn	brn
"	136	Charles B. Leonard	"	"	"	brn	brn
"	137	James S. Reeves	"	"	"	brn	brn
"	138	Albin R. Leary	"	"	"	brn	brn
"	139	Richard B. Johnson	"	"	Wicks, Va.	brn	brn
"	140	Guyford Gibson	"	"	"	brn	brn
"	141	John Hamilton	"	"	"	brn	brn
"	142	Ruben M. Hood	"	"	"	brn	brn
"	143	Lucas Benson	"	"	"	brn	brn
"	144	Cleasant A. Skates	"	"	"	brn	brn
"	145	John W. Dennis	"	"	"	brn	brn
"	146	Samuel W. McGehee	"	"	"	brn	brn
"	147	Henry J. Newell	"	"	"	brn	brn
"	148	William G. McKinney	Private	"	"	brn	brn
"	149	Lewis W. Joel	"	"	"	brn	brn
"	150	James R. Connell	"	"	"	brn	brn

United States of America.

I do hereby certify, and support and sustain the Constitution and Laws thereof; that we will maintain the National Sovereignty paramount to forever oppose secession, rebellion and the disintegration of the Federal Union; that we disclaim and denounce all faith and fellowship with the so-called secessionists, and the sacred performance of this our solemn Oath of Allegiance to the Government of the United States of America. I do further solemnly and the Constitution of the United States and the Union of States thereunder, and I will in like manner abide by, and faithfully support all acts of Congress modified or held void by Congress or by decision of the Supreme Court, and that I will in like manner abide by, and faithfully support all Proclamations and so far as not modified or declared void by decisions of the Supreme Court, so help me God.

RESIDENCE.		DESCRIPTION.				VOLUNTEER OR CONSCRIPT.		SIGNATURES.		P. O. ADDRESS.		REMARKS.	
COMPLEXION.	HAIR.	EYES.	HEIGHT.	AGE.									
Light brown	black	blue	5-10	63	Citizen	John W. [unclear]	Bluffs	Bluffs	Bluffs	Bluffs	Bluffs	Bluffs	Bluffs
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"

I do hereby certify that the names of the persons above mentioned are the names of the volunteers mentioned in the Act of Congress, approved April 25th, 1864, and are entitled to the bounty provided for in said Act.

Witness my hand at Little Rock, Arkansas, this 15th day of May, A. D. 1864.

James S. May

No 3

8080

Amnesty Papers taken
at Pine Bluff Ark
from
Feb'y 8th to Feb'y 12th 1864

Retained Copy

United States

We the undersigned, do solemnly swear that we will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States, and that of all State, County, or Confederate powers; that we will discourage, discountenance, and forever oppose secession, and called Confederate Armies, and Confederate States, and pledge our honor, our property, and our lives, to the sacred performance in the presence of Almighty God, that I will henceforth faithfully support, protect and defend the Constitution of the United States, and will pass during the existing rebellion, with reference to slaves, so long and so far as not repealed, modified or held void by the actions of the President made during the existing rebellion, having reference to slaves, so long and so far as not modified or

DATE.	NO.	NAMES.	RANK.	REGIMENT.	PLACE OF RESIDENCE.	COMPLEXION.	HAIR.
Feb 1 1864	60	William Mitchell	Private		Bartholomew	Fair	Grey
"	61	Emery Brown	Private		Bartholomew	Flourid sandy	Grey
"	62	Cornelius Edwards	Private		"	Fair grey	Grey
"	63	Jacob Siebel	Private	12 th Ark Inf	Pine Bluff	Fair auburn	Auburn
"	64	Asby & Steadren	Private		Plum Bayou	Fair brown	Brown
"	65	Leahman Brown	Private		"	dark grey	Grey
"	66	Daniel &oughes	Private		Richland	Fair grey	Grey
"	67	Joshua Hudson	Private		Palladigne	dark grey	Grey
"	68	Thomas Watts	Private		White Oak	Fair grey	Grey
"	69	Cadwalader C. McCallister	Private		Raugene	dark black	Black
"	70	Thomas J. Malmer	Private	Ark State	"	Fair auburn	Auburn
"	71	Eli C. Monk	Private		"	sandy red	Red
"	72	Robert Simons	Private		"	sandy	Light
"	73	Robert M. Bell	Private	18 th Ark Inf	Pine Bluff	Fair	Black
"	74	David R. Weaver	Corporal	3 rd Trans Mis	"	sandy brown	Brown
"	75	Samuel Copeland	Private		Bartholomew	sandy red	Red
"	76	William F. Newton	Private		Old river	Fair	Black
"	77	William M. Stone	Private		"	Light sandy	Sandy
"	78	Thaddeus Blakely	Private	12 th Ark Inf	Jackson	Fair	Dark
"	79	James M. Phillips	Private	19 th Ark Inf	Monticello	sandy	Red
"	80	William J. Childers	Private		Stump Creek	Fair	Light
"	81	Marion M. Featherly	Sergeant	7 th Ark Cav	Sacy	Fair	Light
"	82	James Ashcraft	Private	3 rd Trans Mis	Curricane	Fair	Black
"	83	William R. Woods	Private	1 st Ark Inf	Tallego	Fair	Black
"	84	Simpson Rhoden	Private		Derrisaupe	dark	Dark
"	85	John W. Morrow	Private		Bolivar	sandy	Light
"	86	David S. Buckley	Private		Plum Bayou	Flourid auburn	Auburn
"	87	Thomas B. Little	Private		Monticello	dark	Black
"	88	Henry Mullis	Private		White Oak	dark	Grey
"	89	Levi M. Williamson	Private		Pine Bluff	dark	Dark
"	90	William Crosscott	Private		Derrisaupe	Fair	Light
"	91	James Crosscott	Private		"	Fair	Brown
"	92	Samuel Blythe	Private		White Oak	dark	Grey

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1st day of Feb 1864

States of America.

United States, and support and sustain the Constitution and Laws thereof; that we will maintain the National Sovereignty paramount to secession, rebellion and the disintegration of the Federal Union; that we disclaim and denounce all faith and fellowship with the so-called performance of this our solemn Oath of Allegiance to the Government of the United States of America. I do further solemnly hold void by Congress or by decision of the Supreme Court, and that I will in like manner abide by, and faithfully support all acts of Congress not modified or declared void by decisions of the Supreme Court, so help me God.

DESCRIPTION.						VOLUNTEER OR CONSCRIPT.	SIGNATURES.	P. O. ADDRESS.	REMARKS.
COMPLEXION.	HAIR.	EYES.	HEIGHT.	AGE.					
Fair	Grey	Grey	6-2	47			Wm Editchell	Co. Army Dunwoody, N. York	
Florid sandy		Blue	5-3 1/2	34			Emory G. Brown	Richland, Va.	
Fair	Grey	Blue	5-7	51			Corbinus B. Edwards	May Hill Springs, Pittmeas, Robert Brammley	
Fair	Auburn hazel	Hazel	5-10 1/2	34	Volunteer		Garret Liechel	Pine Bluff	
Fair	Brown	Blue	6-1	45			A. G. Menden	"	
Dark	Grey	Blue	5-10 1/2	37	Citizen		H. Brown	"	
Fair	Grey	Blue	5-6 1/2	57 1/2	"		Daniel Chris. Laughaas	Richland.	Witness: Robert Brammley
Dark	Grey	Hazel	5-7	50	"		Joshua M. Smith	Socatt Cottage	
Fair	Grey	Blue	5-10 1/2	56	"		Morris W. Watts	White Oak	
Dark	Black	Light hazel	5-10	32	"		E. J. McCallister	Pine Bluff	Witness: Robert Brammley
Fair	Auburn	Blue	5-4	46	Conscript		J. S. Fabner	"	
Sandy	Red	Grey	5-7	40	Citizen		E. C. Monk	"	
Sandy	Light grey	Grey	5-7 1/2	63	"		Robert Lemon	"	
Fair	Black	Grey	5-7	22	Volunteer		R. C. W. Bell	"	
Sandy	Brown	Grey	5-10	29	Conscript		Geo. H. Keener	"	
Sandy	Red	Hazel	5-4	24	Citizen		Samuel Copeland	Mass Falls, Va. 10/27	
Fair	Black	Grey	5-7	38	"		N. J. Newton	Swan Lake	
Light	Sandy	Blue	5-6	37	"		Way M. Storey	Richland, Va.	
Fair	Dark	Grey	5-8 1/2	28	Volunteer		Thos. W. Blakeley	Redburg, Va.	
Sandy	Red	Blue	5-10 1/2	39	Volunteer		J. M. Phillips	Monticello, Va.	
Fair	Light	Grey	5-9 1/2	36	"		W. J. Childs	Swan Lake	
Fair	Light	Blue	5-6	25	Volunteer		Marion Wakeley	Swan Lake	
Fair	Black	Blue	5-8	35	Conscript		James Ashcraft	Swan Lake, Va.	
Fair	Black	Dark	5-5	25	Volunteer		Dr. W. R. Worth	Leah, Va.	
Dark	Dark	Grey	5-9 1/2	49	Citizen		Simpson Rhoads	Demerary	
Sandy	Light	Blue	6-0	40	"		Geo. M. Clemons	Pastora	
Florid	Auburn	Dark	5-8 1/2	36	"		David B. Bell	Pine Bluff.	
Dark	Black	Grey	5-9	28	Conscript.		Thomas B. Little	Swan Lake, Va.	
Dark	Grey	Blue	5-7 1/2	57	Citizen		J. J. M. W. Mullis	Swan Lake, Va.	
Dark	Dark	Grey	5-5 1/2	25	"		Geo. P. Williamson	Pine Bluff	
Fair	Light	Blue	5-10 1/2	24	Conscript.		William G. G. G. G.	Demerary	Witness: Charles W. Symms
Fair	Brown	Hazel	5-6 1/2	28	"		James M. G. G. G.	"	
Dark	Grey	Blue	5-8 1/2	50	Citizen		Samuel P. P. P.	Swan Lake, Va.	

The 8th day of February

A. D. 1864.

John G. [Signature]

No 2

8081

Amnesty Path taken
at Pine Bluff Arks
from
Feb'y 1st to Feb'y 6th 1864

Retained copy

United States

We the undersigned, do solemnly swear that we will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States, and that of all State, County, or Confederate powers; that we will discourage, discountenance, and forever oppose secession, and called Confederate Armies, and Confederate States, and pledge our honor, our property, and our lives, to the sacred performance in the presence of Almighty God, that I will henceforth faithfully support, protect and defend the Constitution of the United States, and pass during the existing rebellion, with reference to slaves, so long and so far as not repealed, modified or held void by Congressional acts, and the provisions of the President made during the existing rebellion, having reference to slaves, so long and so far as not modified or

DATE.	NO.	NAMES.	RANK.	REGIMENT.	PLACE OF RESIDENCE.	COMPLEXION.	HAIR.
Feb 1 st	28	John de Bottoms	Private	18 th Ark. C. S. Inf.	White Oak Sp. Jff. Co. Ark.	Light	ruston
do	29	George W. Condy	"	"	Marion Sp. Bradley Co. Ark.	Fair	Brown
do	30	Nathaniel H. Colcland	"	"	Washington Sp. Jff. Co. Ark.	Fair	dark
Feb 3 rd	31	James W. Raines	"	"	Midwell Sp. do do	light	light
do	32	George W. Harris	"	"	Pine Bluff do	dark	grey
do	33	William C. Price	"	"	Baugmech do	fair	brown
do	34	William H. Woodard	"	"	Pine Bluff do	fair	auburn
do	35	Green Phillips	Sergeant	18 th Ark. C. S. Inf.	do do	fair	auburn
do	36	Jessie J. Curlin	"	"	Bartholomew do do	fair	grey
do	37	Henry B. Seckendorff	"	"	Pine Bluff do do	fair	grey
do	38	Oliver A. Scudder	"	"	Smith Sp. Bradley Co.	dark	grey
do	39	John C. Griffin	private	9 th Ark. C. S. Inf.	Midwell.	dark	dark
do	40	John C. Owen	do	McNally Sp. Pine Bluff Jefferson Co.	do	fair	light
do	41	Robert Williams	"	"	Polnow Sp.	fair	grey
do	42	James H. Cooker	private	19 th Ark. C. S. Inf.	Talladigh Sp.	fair	black
do	43	Jessie J. Neece	"	"	do	fair	brown
do	44	James B. Gann	private	19 th Ark. C. S. Inf.	White Oak Sp.	light	brown
do	45	Noah Cooker	"	"	Washington "	sandy	brown
do	46	James B. Jackson	"	"	White Sp. Dickel Co. Ark.	dark	grey
do	47	Littlstone Cardie	"	"	Washington Sp. Jefferson Co.	light	brown
do	48	Nicolas J. Davis	private	3 rd Trans. Inf.	do	fair	black
do	49	John L. B. Woodard	"	"	Baugmech "	fair	grey
do	50	Thomas J. Quakey	"	"	Midwell Sp. Jefferson Co.	fair	dark
do	51	William J. Rogels	"	"	do	fair	light
do	50	Clas A. Aruman	"	"	Moos Sp. Calhoun Co.	fair	black
do	51	Gideon Smart	corporal	2 nd Ark. C. S. Inf.	Pine Bluff Jefferson Co.	fair	dark
do	52	Aaron Dowlar	private	3 rd Trans. Inf.	do	fair	light
do	53	David N. Alexander	"	"	Douglas Sp. Ark. C. S. Inf.	fair	brown
do	54	William R. League	"	"	Baugmech Sp. Jefferson Co.	fair	grey
do	55	Mason Cygelle	"	"	Baugmech Sp. Jefferson Co.	fair	grey
do	56	John Berry	"	"	Baugmech "	fair	black
do	57	William E. Scudder	private	19 th Ark. C. S. Inf.	Eddington Sp. Bradley Co.	fair	brown
do	58	John J. Hammett	"	"	Pine Bluff Jefferson Co.	fair	light
do	59	Nichols B. Truelock	"	"	do	do	do

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1st day of Feb 1862.

States of America.

United States, and support and sustain the Constitution and Laws thereof; that we will maintain the National Sovereignty paramount to secession, rebellion and the disintegration of the Federal Union; that we disclaim and denounce all faith and fellowship with the so-called sacred performance of this our solemn Oath of Allegiance to the Government of the United States of America. I do further solemnly hold void by Congress or by decision of the Supreme Court, and that I will in like manner abide by, and faithfully support all acts of Congress not modified or declared void by decisions of the Supreme Court, so help me God.

DESCRIPTION.			VOLUNTEER OR CONSCRIPT.	SIGNATURES.	P. O. ADDRESS.	REMARKS.
COMPLEXION.	HAIR.	EYES.				
Light Auburn	Blue	5-10	27	John C. Bottoms	Securities Office	
Fair Brown	Grey	5-9	23	B. W. Lurby	Montage, County, Ark.	
Fair dark	Blue	5-11	33	Thomas H. Coland	Pine Bluff, Ark.	
Light light blue	Blue	5-9	33	James W. Haines	Securities Office, Ark.	
Dark grey	hazel	5-7	58	George W. Lewis	Pine Bluff, Ark.	
Fair brown	blue	6-1/2	21	W. A. Rice	do do	
Fair Auburn	blue	5-9	41	W. H. Woodard	do do	
Fair Auburn	grey	5-9	21	G. W. Phillips	do do	
Fair grey	grey	5-9	45	J. H. Harlin	do do	
Fair grey	grey	5-10	64	H. S. Chokensort	do do	
Dark grey	grey	6-1	45	Oliver P. Senter	do do	
Dark dark hazel	hazel	5-7	38	J. L. Griffin	Talladega, Ark.	
Fair light grey	grey	5-7 1/2	25	John E. Owen	Pine Bluff, Ark.	
Fair grey	grey	6-1/2	62	Robt Williams	Richmond, Ark.	
Fair black	dark	5-4	24	James H. Cooker	Society Cottage	Witness: Robt. Bramley
Fair brown	blue	5-7	18	Jesse J. Rice	" "	"
Light brown	blue	5-6	22	James B. Smith	Pine Bluff, Ark.	"
Sandy brown	grey	5-8	38	W. A. Cooker	" "	Witness: Robt. Bramley
Dark grey	light	5-9 1/2	48	Lewis B. Mason	" "	"
Light brown	blue	6-1	34	William H. Mason	" "	"
Fair black	grey	6-3	25	Nicholas L. Davis	" "	Witness: Robt. Bramley
Fair grey	blue	6-1 1/2	47	John L. Woodard	" "	"
Fair dark hazel	hazel	5-10	28		" "	"
Fair light blue	blue	6-2	27		" "	"
Fair black	grey	5-6 1/2	24	Chas. A. Arman	Chamberlain	
Fair dark blue	blue	5-8	23	Gideon F. Smart	Pine Bluff, Ark.	Witness: Robt. Bramley
Fair light hazel	hazel	5-6 1/4	23	Samuel D. Dowler	" "	"
Fair brown	blue	5-10	34	W. H. Woodard	Auburn, Ark.	"
Fair grey	grey	5-9 1/2	36	W. B. League	Pine Bluff, Ark.	"
Fair grey	blue	5-11	52	Mason E. Bell	" "	"
Fair black	grey	5-11	51	John Berry	" "	"
Fair brown	grey	5-7 1/2	38	W. H. Woodard	" "	"
Fair light blue	blue	5-7	54	W. H. Woodard	" "	"
"	"	5-6	24	W. B. League	" "	"

Witness me this 23rd day of February, A. D. 1864.

John E. Mason
Capt. 9th Missouri Mounted

July 18082

Rollis C. H. S.
leave

Forwarded
Miss Dorothy Shackland
Edward W. Spicer wife
& child

William

Time.....

United States Military Telegraph,

~~War Department,~~

Culpepper

~~Washington, D. C.,~~ February 17 1864

Genl.

I have the honor to send to you three citizens who arrived last night from outside the picket line of the Third Corps -

Miss Shirley Shackelford, aged 12 years, a resident of this place; came from Flint Hill near Little Washington -

Edward Wayne Spiser - lives on Sperryville Pike two miles west of Griffinsburg - Came into our lines yesterday ^{at} Stonehouse Mountain - Brought with him his wife (Mary) and child (five months old) - Came to avoid the conscription - wants to go to Ohio - Has an uncle & brother in Vinton Co. Ohio -

I have the honor to be

Very respectfully
Yr. obt. servt

Charles S. Collins

Col of Gen. off. day

3^d Corps.

Brig Genl Patrick

Pu. Mar. Genl

A. of P.

W. No 15-C.B. / 1864

8083

Washington Feb 12, 1864

Wm H. Williams
of Little Falls N.Y.
and

C. A. Daniels of
Cape Harbor N.Y.

~~to~~
~~to enter into contract~~
~~for furnishing at Washington~~
all Cavalry Horses required for
one year subject to Government
inspection for fair and rea-
sonable prices and give bonds
for the faithful performance
of the contract

W. 278. February 16, 1864

Cavalry Bureau

Revised Mar 1864

Rec'd C.B. / Feb. 17-1864-

Referred to Brigadier General
J. H. Wilson Chief Cavalry Bureau

War Department
Cavalry Bureau
Washington D. C.

1873.152 / March 1st 1864

Respectfully returned.

The proposition referred
to herein, has been made
by different people &
I have no doubt plenty
can be obtained who are
capable of performing the
work.

I think, authority should
be granted me to advertise
for such a proposition as
is referred to. And if not
made in a proper manner

with the understanding
that all proposals shall
be rejected.

If the Contract to furnish
all horses required in the
East were awarded to
one party - he could furnish
horses upon the slightest notice
and in this way relieve the
Bureau of some of the in-
conveniences of answering
sudden demands by new
proposals and advertisements.

I would like the decis-
ion of this question in con-
junction with the one of
yesterday, as soon as possible.
Genl. Hatch suggests a
similar course with which
must be adopted, or the
Bureau allowed at once

to go into open market
without the intervention of
Contractors.

J. H. Wilson
Maj. Genl.
in Charge.

Washington February 12. 1864
Hon. Edwin M. Stanton
Secretary of War.

We respectfully represent
That owing to combinations on the part of some
dealers the Government's business in want of Cavalry
Horses has invariably been compelled to accede
to the terms of the dealers and raised the
prices from prices previously paid and relaxed on
the Inspections in order to obtain the horses.

In order to obviate this and do away with
inspections in the state or city of New York (the
seat of corruption & fraud) and to get Cavalry
Horses of the quality called for at a reasonable
and uniform price. All horses should be raised
and inspected at Washington so as to be under
the immediate eye of the War Department and
Cavalry Bureau. This would not only furnish
good horses but save the great expenditures of
Quarter-masters at points away from Washington
as hitherto expended. The most best and economical
way for the Government to obtain all Cavalry Horses
required would be to contract with some firm
that would furnish at Washington all the horses
of the quality called for at an uniform price
for one year and that would enable such
firm to give assurances to some dealers that
would furnish horses of good quality at market
at regular and uniform rates, which would
enable the contractor to obtain the horses with

proper execution from the state of Kentucky or elsewhere
as it would place the dealers beyond hope
of obtaining higher prices -

In view of our opinion that the Secretary
of War and the Cavalry Bureau must
have concluded before this that the only way
to guard against corruption of kind is to contract
for all the Cavalry horses required (except for
the Southern) with one responsible and reliable
firm or firms, and have all the horses delivered
& inspected at Washington and not in the
state or city of Kentucky. We offer to enter
into contract for the furnishing at Washington
all Cavalry horses required for one year,
subject to Government inspection, for a fair and
reasonable price and give bonds for the
faithful performance and fulfillment of this
contract. We respectfully refer to the Records
of the Cavalry Bureau as regards former contracts
of William H. Williams with that department

William H. Williams
Fifth Falls
Hudsons Landing
N.Y.

C. A. Daniels
Cape Harbor
Orleans Co
N.Y.

8084

July 16th 1864

Robinson R.A.
Capt & Pro Mer

3 Swords
3 Contraband

City

100

100

Head Quarters 1st Army Corps
Post Marshal's Office
Feb 16th 1864.

Genl.

I have the honor to forward three
Contrabands who have just come from
Richmond

Very Respectfully
Your Obedt Servt
J. W. Gibson
Capt & Post Marshal
1st Army Corps

W. H. Liddon
M. H. Liddon
P. L. Liddon

sent to
Liddon

8085

Feb 9th 1865

Mr. Lane Mr.
Capt & Post Master
3^d Corps.

Forward
O. Williams (col)
Thos. A. Warner

At

Head Quarters, 3rd Army Corps
Office Pro. Mar
February 19th 1864

Capt.

I have the honor, herewith to forward you,
under guard, the following prisoners.

D. Williams, Colored, belonging to Capt Pettin's Gang
Thos O. Stevens " " Ordnance Dept at Brandy

They were arrested last evening, at Brandy Station
by my guard, for selling liquor to soldiers caught
in the act.

Very respectfully yours
Oth. Brown

W. M. June
Capt & Ass. Pro. Mar 3rd Corps

Capt Th. Schuyler
A. O. O. G. M.

8086

July 8th 1864

Colony B.
Eng of Construction

Forwards
Patrick O'Donnell
Mr: Mansfield

1864

War Department.

UNITED STATES MILITARY RAILROADS.

Office of Engineer of Construction.

Camp at Quantico Junction Feb 8th 1864

Patrick O'Connell, and Thomas Mansfield, have been employed on the Ham R.R. and on being requested to sign their names to the usual oath of allegiance, they refuse, - one, O'Connell on the grounds that he is a British subject, and has taken an oath that he is not an American citizen, the other Mansfield, on the grounds that he is a

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE.

Printed at the U. S. M. R. R. Printing Office, Alexandria.

I, _____

do solemnly _____ that I will support, protect and defend the Constitution and Government of the United States against all enemies, whether domestic or foreign, and that I will bear true faith, allegiance and loyalty to the same, any ordinance, resolution or law of any State Convention or Legislature to the contrary notwithstanding; and further, that I do this with a full determination, pledge and purpose, without any mental reservation or evasion whatsoever. So help me God.

Alexandria, Va., _____ 186

War Department.

UNITED STATES MILITARY RAILROADS.

Office of Engineer of Construction.

Camp at Huntington Junction, Feb 8th 1864

Patrick O'Connell, and Thomas Mansfield, have been employed on the U.S.M.R. and on being requested to sign their names to the usual oath of Allegiance, they refused, - one, O'Connell on the grounds that he is a British subject, and has taken an oath that he is not an American citizen, the other Mansfield, on the grounds that he has taken it once before - but shows no evidence of it - - These cases to be referred to Provost Marshal

J. J. Clough
Provost Marshal

8087

W. Ryder
Lashah

July 28th 1864

8087

Letter

Henry Villenbrun

Alton, Ill

Captain H. W. Ryder
Provost Marshal
3rd Corp

Feb 25, 1864

Camp near Rappahannock Station
Va

Captain H. W. Ryder

Sir

We Henry W. Willerbrooker
Robert J. Beard Shaver

James W. Watson Citizens
of Fredericksburgh wish to never
have been connected with the
Rebel Army we want to be
made to take up arms against
the United States which we was
not willing to do then for we gave
our self up to the Union Army
desiring to go with me are desired
to be sent as sent as soon as possible
we remain your truly
and obedient servant

Henry W. Willerbrooker

3088

July 26th 1861

Ryder No. 15.

Capt. & Major

Wm. Inwards

Wm. Brown

Frank Brooks

Wm. J. Gertgen

Wm. J. Gertgen

Head Quarters 5 Corps
Off Per: March 20
February 26. 1864

Capt. J. G. Holt
Per: March 20

Capt
I have the honor to forward you
two Civilian accidents at Grove Church, who
have applied for permission to see the
Per: March 20
Their names are
William Brown
Frank North

Very respectfully
Your Obedt Servt
J. W. Taylor
Capt. 5th Marshal

8088 1/2

Pro. Man. at Ballin
M J McDonnell. Dec 8/64.

Forwards two telegrams

Yours truly

Martin Donahugh

Warrenton Junction
Post Office
July 5th 1864

Col W. B. Gates
Command Post

Mr. Hurley & Martin Donaghy Citizens
Applied for papers at this office this morning
to go to Frankly, Ga. They came from
Alexandria last night without any
papers whatever.

I am, Col very respectfully
Your obedient servant
Wm. Goddard
Post & Pro. Mm.

No 8980w Corps
Pro. War Office

February 22/864

Respectfully forwarded to the
P.M. A. with prisoners.
Willian claims to be an American
Sailor taken prisoner on the Coast
W^o Beaufort I. B. in the month
of October 1863.

E. D. Purdon
Capt & A. A. A.

Cav Corps

27. Refugee.

(Faint signature)

Head Qrs. 785 Party Division

Provost Marshal's Office

February 22nd, 1864

Provost Marshal

Cavalry Corps

Dear Sir

I have the honor
to forward to you four (4) prisoners
by

J. Pullard

Refugees.

John "

Geo. "

J. W. Wilson (cit) an escaped prisoner from
Richmond

These men came into the
lines of the Res. Cav. Brigade this
A.M.

A. M. C.

Very Respectfully
yours
Amilchrist

Levee & A.P.M. 785 (D. W. C.)

704-8090

20

20

Head. Qu. Cav. Depot.
3^d Cav. Div. A. of P.
Feb. 3^d 1864.

Capt. W. F. Potter
Pro. Marshal City Point Va.

Captain

I have the honor to
forward
~~transmit~~ you under guard two prisoners John Clark
and John M^cLearty arrested by patrol near this camp



Lt. J. A. A. G.

411 Henry Harrison
Robert W. Jones.

" " " " " " " " " " " "

Wm. W. W. W.
Secret
of the
of the
of the

Headquarters Provost Marshal General,

DEFENCES SOUTH OF POTOMAC,

Alexandria, Va. July 16th 1864.

Received of J. M. Enbee Capt & Asst Pro
 Mar. Army Potomac the following men
 claiming to be Rebel deserters:

- | | | |
|----|--------------------|--------------------------|
| 1 | Valentines Sellers | C. C. Jeff Davis Legion |
| 2 | Chas Thompson | 5 Va Cavalry |
| 3 | Wm Heathcock | 3 NC Infy |
| 4 | Geo E Bridges | " " " |
| 5 | Las Buzzard | 4 Va " |
| 6 | J. D. Cheek | 14 La " |
| 7 | Las J Price | " " " |
| 8 | A. C. Bennett | " " " |
| 9 | Augustus Chingle | " " " |
| 10 | Geo Conla | " " " |
| 11 | H. C. Stokes | Det 2 Miss |
| 12 | L. Colds | " " " |
| 13 | P. R. Bryant | " " " |
| 14 | A. P. Ewens | " " " |
| 15 | Laton List | 10 th Va Infy |
| 16 | Calvin Hoyt | 13 th NC " |
| 17 | Las B Wefner | " " " |
| 18 | Thomas Jones | " " " |
| 19 | Albert Capps | " " " |
| 20 | Thomas Traunor | 14 th La " |
| 21 | J. Preston | Det 2 Miss " |

22	P. Dempsey	48 th Miss Info
23	J. D. Nelson	" " "
24	J. Muir	" " "
25	H. Doran	" " "
26	P. Sweeney	" " "
27	J. Carroll	" " "
28	C. Sherry	" " "
29	M. Flanagan	" " "
30	J. Callaghan	" " "
31	E. Sheehy	" " "
32	John Shaffer	14 th Sa
33	Paul Siment	" " "
34	John Farrell	" " "
35	John Cameron	" " "
36	John Mack	" " "
37	John Robertson	2 nd RC
38	Thos Elliott	" " "
39	H. Sough	" " "
40	Lucy Harrison	" " "
41	John H. Jones	2 nd Miss

3091

H. H. W. W.
 Lieut. Col. Pro. Mar. Gen.
 Dep. So. of Potomac

8092

Jan 2/64

Outings

A 78 A

Copy respectfully forwarded
with the prisoners, to Brig.
Genl. Patrick, Prov. Marshal
of the Army of Potomac,

My orders of

Henry B. Todd

Capt. & Prov. Marshal

H. B. Todd

Det. & adjutant

P.M.O. July 2, 1864

War Department
Washington City
February 2^d 1864

Sir
The Secretary of War directs that
A. J. Goldman and John S. Anderson
now in your charge, turned over to
you by Major M. Wilhelms, be sent, without
delay, to the Army of the Potomac to report
to Brig. Gen. Patrick, Provost Marshal General
of that Army.

Very Respectfully
Yours Obedt Servt
(Signed) C. M. Canby
Brig. Gen. U. S. A.

Capt. Todd
Provost Marshal
Washington D. C.

P. M. O. Feb 2^d 1864
Official Copy
A. J. [Signature]
Lieut. & Adjt.

Wm J. Carly, Det.,
Leonardtown Md
Feby. 1864

Sir

I forward by the beaver two
men, Gouldsman & Johnson, who
are ordered by the War Dept. to
be sent to No 2^d Army of the
Potomac, their fare has not
been paid to Washington

I am sir
Very respectfully
Your Obedt. Servt.,

The
Prov. Mar,
Washington D.C.

J. Mip
Hornby, Det.

Auburn Jan'y 30th 1863

My dear General

I am greatly obliged to you for the papers
sent here. If you should have occasion to send them away again
I should be glad to know whether you have received anything to
your satisfaction respecting Messrs Anderson & Gould
- Man at Leominster & Mr Clayton at Washington
I see by the Chronicle that Clayton whose name is published as
Clayton was apprehended with others as a blockade runner
who had some 30,000 or 40,000 in gold - some in their possession.
It is quite probable they may have crossed the river together
- but I am very sure Clayton who is a poor man
had nothing to do with the blockade running business -
indeed he wrote as you will recollect to ask that I would
send him some money as he was entirely without means -
which I am satisfied was true -

Will the papers be likely to come to you?

I am most respectfully
Yours
Geo. M. Peck

Wm. G. P. P. P.

C. 140. ✓

8093/864

Point Lookout Md

July 21 1864

Capt Dexter E. Clapp

Reports operations in
arresting certain men
in vicinity of Piney Point

2
CTs

Point Lookout - Md.,
February 21st 1864.

Major

I have the honor to report that I remained at Point Lookout waiting for the arrival ^{for} ~~of~~ the Steamer Long Beach until 11 o'clock A.M. and then feeling that I could not return in time if I remained longer, I started in Piney Point where I obtained five men from the Cavalry squad with which they met by hand picking. I succeeded in arresting the following named men, Dr. Thomas Lynch, John Sheddwick, Thomas Sheddwick, John Guyton, and Wm. E. Cole at 4 o'clock P.M. The colored man John Garman could not be found.

I beg to represent that I am satisfied by representations made to me at Piney Point that Wm. E. Cole, Thomas Sheddwick and John Guyton did not sympathize with the outrage committed by Dr. Thos. Lynch, that they made some effort to stop him, and that they are loyal men.

To
Major R. G. Davis,
Asst. Adjt. Genl.

Wm. Major
Hon. Obolians - Genl.
John E. Cole
Captain.

Wm. Duane, Miss Pinson,
8094
Ft. Norfolk Va, Oct 10, 1864

Franklin Jones,
Col. Command Post.

Reports, expiration of sentence of Jordan
Parker, John Parker, Lewis Romeo, (Bi-
vilians).

J. P. ✓

Wm. Duane, Miss Pinson, July 12, 1864

Head Quarters, New Prison,
Fort Norfolk, Va., July 13th, 1864.

Colonel:

I have the honor to report, that
the sentences of the following Prisoners expires to-
morrow (13th inst.):

Jordan Parker.
John Parker.
Louis Rogers. } Civilians.

I am, Colonel,
Yrs with respect,

Jones Franklin
Col. Company, Va.

Lt. Col. Chas. M. Whelden,
Provost Marshal, Dist. of Va.

8095

Feb 2 1861

Citizens

2010

Daily Report of Prisoners Off. Post. Marshal Feb. 22. 1864

No.	Name	When	From where	When	Offense	How disposed	Remarks
1	Mr Willenbuehn	Civilian	St. Louis	Feb. 22	—	Released	These men claim to be Civilians who came out our lines on the Fredericks- burg Road —
2	- Mulshaw	"	Cross. Outpost	"	—	"	
3	- Watson	"	—	"	—	"	

A. W. Hyder
Capt. of Post Marshal

8096

Washington D.C.

July 27th 1864

Army. Head Qrs of.

W. W. Smith

Capt A.D.C. & A.A.M.

Reports the property claim-
ed by citizens and turned
over to them by him while
on duty as A.A.M. at
Gettysburg Penna.

W. W. Smith
A.D.C.

Recd. By March 2nd 64

Head Quarters of the Army,

Washington D.C. Feby 27th 1864

Major John S. Schultz

A. A. C.

Major

I have the honor to report, for the information of Major Genl Couch, that while at Gettysburg Pa, I returned to Citizens, claiming to be owners, after proper representations & affidavits, the following property.

To S. C. Williams. Asst Surg 18 Pa Cav	One Horse
" Isaac Teardooff	One Horse
" F. Diehl	One Horse
" J. Beitter	One Horse
" Wm Taylor	One Horse
" John Bantz 18 Years old	One Horse
" Dr Henry Cox	One Horse
" George Culp	One Horse
" John Hartman	One Horse
" S. E. White	one Spring Wagon <u>over</u>

L S Hordshell	one Horse
" Zachariah Myers	one Horse
" George Lady	one Horse
" Wm Dubs	one Horse
" Margaret Miller	one Horse
" Wm Keefauver	one Shovel
" S C Laylor one year old	one Horse
" Isaac Mummert	one Horse
" John W Lannon	one Horse
" Mary Cashman	one Horse
" Jacob Stallen with blind	one Horse
" Wm Walter	one Horse
" J. N. Markley colt	one Horse
" Henry Mummert	one Horse
" Wm B Shaffer Blind	one Horse
" David Knout	one Horse
" B. A. Corman	one Horse
" Isaac Henry	one Horse
" M. Buchler	one Horse
" George Minick	one Horse
" S C Stall Blind	one Horse
" Andrew Unger	one Horse
" John Arnett	one Horse
" Geo G Bonst	one Horse

To	Anthony Shambrough	One Horse
"	John T Holtzworth	one Spring Wagon
"	David Nordig	One Horse
"	P. Gardner Asst Surg 1 st Reg Cav	One Horse
"	John Williams	One Horse
"	Samuel Beitzel	One Horse
"	Isaac Kingert	One Horse
"	Esiah Whitt	Two Horses
"	Wm Shainfield colt	One Horse
"	Eveline Musselman colt	One Horse
"	Adam Buff	One Horse
"	Wm Daniel	One Horse
"	Isiah Whitt	One Horse
"	Jacob Reichard	One Horse
"	E. S Rankin	One Horse
"	George Dittenfede	One Horse
"	M. Bieseker	one half of Wagon
"	Conrad Walter	one Horse
"	Adam Bollinger	one Horse
"	S. Hartman	one spring Wagon
"	Joseph Weimer	One Horse
"	J. S. Late	One Horse

To Samuel Pitzer	One Horse
" L. A. Wesley	One Horse
" Jacob Rummel	One Horse
" Samuel Pitzer (a one horse Wagon	
" Stephen Noble (no wheels) Wagon	
" S. S. Noble	One Horse
" A. G. Hyde	One Horse
" Fred ^r Lohr	One Horse
" James A. Marshall	One Horse
" Amos Robertson	One Horse

In returning the above property I used every precaution to prevent rogues from obtaining it, taking description of property lost, before they could see it, & having persons identified after they had made the proper affidavit.

I am Very Respectfully
 Your Obedt Servt
 W. Willard Smith
 Capt. A. S. & A. S. M.

Prov. Marshal's Office
Memphis, Tenn
Feb: 8th / 1864

These cases have been
attended to Mr Eddings
was released on Bonds
for good behavior by
order of Genl Huldat
G. A. W.

Head Quarters 16th Army Corps
Memphis 6th Feb, 1864

Capt. G. A. Williams
Dist. Provost Marshal -
Captain -

I find enclosed proceedings of Provost Marshal's courts among the papers left by the General. Will you please explain to me the present status of these cases - if disposed of or orders issued - whether parties are still in custody - or -

I find your report of 15th Dec. in case of Dr. P. W. Eddings, sent in by Pro. Mar. at Germantown. This case seems to me to demand a trial. Can you not get the names of witnesses and memoranda of evidence from Germantown, so we can try him here without delay -

Respectfully
James O. Pierce
Maj. & Acty. J. Ado.

Dr. P. W. Eddings

Capt Williams
Powell Marshall
in support of the cause of
Confinement of the
person within named
returning this paper

A. K. Kull
may 1892

Dec 15.

Has been released on giving
bond for good behavior - by
order of the Court.

Office Provost Marshal
15 Decem 1863

Dr B N Eddings, was
arrested by scouts, near
Robinsons Cross roads,
Miss. & about 13 miles
from Germantown.

He & another citizen named
Walker had in their possession
clothing which they said they
were taking to their sons in
the rebel army (Bragg's)

Dr Eddings residence is
Raleigh, Tenn. & he was
sent here by Provost Marshal
Germantown, Tenn

Geo: N. Williams
1st U.S. Infantry
Provost Marshal
Memphis

P.S. I am informed by parties
who know Dr. Eddings, that
he has made several trips to

the Rebel Army with clothing
and that his general charac-
ter is very bad.

Geo: N. Williams
Capt. 1st U. S. Inf.
Provost Marshal

Memphis Tenn Dec 14th 1863
Major General Hurlbut, Commanding
16th A. C.

General I have here the
one for Columbus, and I will feel
thankful to you, if you can grant
Mrs Bangs her request she is a
lady of high standing and fine
character also her brother but I
suspect he has been a considerable
rebel, but let a repenting rebel
live,
yours very respectfully
W. W. Whitte

Memphis Decr 15th 1863.
Major General S. M. Hulbert U.S.A.
Comd 16th Army Corps
Memphis, Tennessee

Sir

My Brother Doctor B. M. Edingson was arrested sometime since at Germantown Tennessee by United States forces and has been confined in the "Irving Bloese Prison" for some four weeks.

I would respectfully represent that there are no charges filed against him.

My brother is advanced in years, and his lengthy confinement has seriously affected his health to such an extent that my anxiety for him is very great.

I would indeed be most thankful General if you would release him on a bond to report as frequently as you think proper, until the day of his trial, whenever that may be.

Sincerely trusting you will grant my prayer
I shall be

Ever gratefully Yours
Mrs M. E. Baugh.

Dr B. M. Edingson expresses his willingness to take the oath of allegiance as per President's proclamation of the 8th inst.
M. E. Baugh

8098

25

Foley

8098

Feb 1894

Palmyra

Post New Office

London

July 7th 1864

Officers of the guard will
please release W R Johnson
as he was sent out for the
purpose of arresting James
Galyon a Rebel Soldier who
had taken the oath and
violated the same

By order of
Miles Sheridan
J. S. Kelly
C. S. C. C. C. C.

8098 1/2

D. D. O. 27. 19. 19. 19. 19.

AUTHORITY FOR TRADE STORE.

J. N. Pillsbury
Asst. Special Agent.

TO

Drew and Howell.

Feb. 24, 1864.

\$ 1000.

Pay to the order of
Drew and Howell

Yours truly,
J. N. Pillsbury

Apr 30. 1864

This is to certify that the within
is assigned to James L. Arnold

AUTHORITY TO ESTABLISH A TRADE STORE.

Theodore Drew and Edwin H. Crowell, of the
District of *Beaufort*, and State of *South Carolina*, having
applied to me for Authority to establish a TRADE STORE at *Land's End, St. Helena Island*,
in the District of *Beaufort*, and State of *South Carolina*
and having made and attached to *their* application the prescribed affidavit, and
executed a bond to the United States in a penalty, and with sureties approved by me, I hereby
authorize the said *Drew and Crowell* to establish
a TRADE STORE at *Land's End, St. Helena Island*, in the District of
Beaufort and State of *South Carolina*, and
to transport to and sell at said store goods, wares, and merchandise, not prohibited, to an amount
not exceeding *One thousand* dollars (\$ *1000*)
per month.

This Authority being subject to the conditions, that the said *Drew & Crowell*
shall at all times keep true accounts of all
sales, with the name and residence of each purchaser of goods to the amount of more than five
dollars, and the date and amount of every sale, and shall file and preserve all cancelled permits under
which goods have been transported, and copies of all permits under which sales have been made;
and that all books, invoices, accounts of sales, cancelled permits, and copies of permits shall at all
times be opened to inspection by the Supervising Special Agent or Assistant Special Agents under
his direction; and this Authority is subject to revocation by the Supervising Special Agent, or an
Assistant Special Agent under his direction, and the stock on hand is subject to seizure and forfeiture
in case of any violation of the Regulations prescribed by the Secretary of the Treasury concerning
Commercial Intercourse with and in States declared in insurrection, or of Local Rules made under
them.

GIVEN under my hand this *24th* day of *February*, A. D. 186 *4*.

John H. Pillsbury, Act. Special Agent for the Fourth Special Agency.

Arizona 8099

May 25 64

W. H. H. H.

Head Quarters 3rd Dir 2nd A.C.
 Provost Marshal's Office
 February 25. 1864

Major S. C. Bull
 Provost Marshal
 2nd A.C.

Sir I have the honor
 to forward the names of the employees at
 the different Head Quarters in this Dir. in
 pursuance of Special Order N^o. 2 Head Quarters
 2nd A.C. Provost Marshal's Office dated February 24th 1864

Name	How Employed	Where located
H. Nichols	Wagon Master	3 rd Dir 2 nd A.C. Hd Qu
Geo. Murphy	" "	" " "
Chas. Drumbach	Wagon " "	" " "
Joseph M. Davis	Servant	" " "
Bitgood Geo. H.	2 nd M. Dept	1 st Brigade Hd Qu
Geo. S. Emig	2 nd M. Dept	2 nd Brigade Hd Qu
Edmond Lee	Servant	" "
James L. Thomas	"	" "
Chas. B. Swill	"	" "

I am
 Very Respectfully
 Yours Obedt Servt
 N. L. Matterson
 Capt & A. P. M.

List of Reserves
\$100
for awarded to Mrs. Mer. General
July 3^d 1864

20 orators

27th Dr. [unclear] [unclear]

Roll of Prisoners forwarded to P.M. A.P.
Feb. 3^d 1864

No	Names	Rank	Regt	Remarks
1	August Lovely	Private	Co B 60th Regt	Came voluntarily into
2	G. W. Hull	"	do	our lines Feb 2 ^d 1864
3	L. H. Brambley	"	Co B 62nd Regt	(1 st Div, (Res. Regt))
1	Thos Gould	Citizen		Claims to have left Richmond Dec 29 1864

at Marshal's Office
Feb 4th 1864

James Disney
Capt & Co. Quar
Cav Corps

Ad Juss. 3^o Div. 2nd Corps
BIA Memorial

Ms. 40 (vac) 18 let.

Relating to Sutter 3^o Div. 2nd Corps

18 let.

Head Quarters 3^d Div^{on} 2^d C.
Provost Marshals Office
February 2. 1864.

Major S. C. Bull
Provost Mars 2^d C.

Sir

I have the honor to report that in obedience to your order that I have put the sutlers Department of the 39th N. Y. I., under guard, and have arrested Francesco Muccio and George W. Biggio, two men, employed there as clerks, but the latter himself, went to Washington this morning, I searched his premises, but found no liquor.

I am

Very Respectfully

Your Obedt. Servant

A. W. Williams

Capt & Acty Prov Mars

8102

List of

Prisoners forward to the Major
Genl. Feb'y. 8th 1864

25 or more

Rebels & Citizens

of 1864

Roll of Prisoners forwarded to the Mills A.P.
February 8th 1864

No	Name	Rank	Co	Regiment	Remarks
1	L. Nellis	Citizen			
2	A. J. Jordan	"			
3	E. A. Natou	Private	D ^o	15 th V ^o Cavalry	Taken by 1 st Div
4	D. Dawson	"	D ^o	do	in the late reconnaissance
5	Geo. W. Richards	"	C ^o	6 th V ^o Cavalry	
6	B. R. Copp	Captain		16 th W. C. Inf ^{ty}	Deserter
7	R. A. Seal	Citizen			
8	R. A. Sisson	Private		15 th V ^o Cavalry	
9	James Turner	Citizen			Found loitering about the Pickets
10	James E. Hibbs	"			
11	A. J. Cox	Private	-	13 th V ^o Infantry	These men came into our lines Feb 8 of 1 st Div
12	C. Sauer	"		do	
13	J. Sumner	"		do	
15	R. G. Howell	Citizen			to avoid conscription
16	Valentine Sellers	Private		Jeff Davis Legion	Deserter

Kro. Mus. Office
Feb 9th 1864

John J. Tierney
1st Lt. & Kro. Mus.
Cav. Corps

8102½

List of prisoners
forward

to O'Connell's Mill Genl. Hosp. P.

Febry. 11. 1864

2 or more.

Rich
City

Roll of Prisoners forwarded to the R.M. & S.P.
February 11th 1864

No	Names	Rank	Co	Regiment	Remarks
1	J. J. Bracket 10 Contrabands	Citizen	-		
1	Wm Smith	Private		7 th Del Inf ^{ty}	forwarded from 2 nd Div

H^o of the Law Corps
Pro. Mar Office
February 12th 1864

James Dorney
1st Lieut & Pro. Mas
Cavalry Corps

L. Perry & Sons Co.

Feb 24 1864

Bison

to be made

Exhibit

Paper concerning
Capture of two men
on picket and an
attack on picket
post near Mitchell's
ford.

Head Quarters 2nd Regt of Dir. Cav. Corps
July 24th 1864.

St. Albans.

They are forwarded with
this Mr Wallace - Gates - & Hefflin
prisoners & citizens arrested by Capt
Hagleton 1st R. Cavalry - by my order
today - they live near the forts where
two videttes of the 1st R. were captured
last night. Gates is reported to have
been seen across the river at different
times lately - I can give fuller information
of this tomorrow -

Very Respectfully

C. B. Sawyer

Col. Commanding

No 22 Hill St
Albany Dec 31 1874
810.

Wesley Col
Commanding

I transmit
Oaths of allegiance
& Bonds of Prisoners
discharged this day.

Headquarters Military Station,

St. Louis, Mo., February 15th 1864.

Capt. S. S. Burnett
Actg. Prov. Mar. Genl.
Dept. of the Mo.
St. Louis Mo.

Captain

I have the honor
to transmit herewith Oath of Allegiance
& Bond of the following named Persons
Released this day in Compliance with
S. O. No. 40 H. S. Dept. of the Mo. Office
of the Prov. Mar. Genl. St. Louis Feb. 12th 1864.

- 1 Robert Shankle, Oath
- 2 John True " & Bond
- 3 G. S. Hauptman Unconditionally

Respectfully

Your Obedt. Servant
Wm. Keen

Col. 10th Miss. Vols.

Cahulatta 810th Georgia
Feb 11th 1864

Patty J. W. & other Citizens of
Cahulatta Springs

Requests Col Long to send
a party of men to assist
in taking squads of rebel
soldiers who are commit-
ting depredations on Union
Citizens in that vicinity

Respectfully

Whittaker Springs, Georgia
Feb the 11 64

Col Eli Long

Dear Sir

It is with a profound regret that we
would address you with a few brief lines to
inform you that we badly indistig with Rebel
Soldiers who are passing through our country
in squads from six to eight in a party & are
committing great depredations upon the citizens
especially the Union party. We would be
highly gratified to receive assistance from you to
aid us in catching up those Rogues -
Therefore if convenient you will please send us a
squad of fifty or one hundred men, we will pay &
take care of them till they can return.
Respectfully yours

- | | | |
|-----------------|----------------|-----------------|
| Suzanne D. Damm | Wilfray Green | A. G. Hill |
| R. L. D. D. D. | R. J. Gentry | D. W. Wheat |
| J. W. D. D. | R. S. Thompson | William Hedrick |
| James D. D. | A. G. Estrogen | John Hedrick |
| Daniel Damm | H. W. Hoild | J. P. Damm |
| | James W. Damm | Giles Damm |
| | Richard Damm | William Damm |
| | J. D. Damm | John Hedrick |
| | J. H. Damm | J. P. Damm |
| | J. C. Damm | T. Walker |
| | J. D. Damm | |

Ms. A. 9. 2. 1. 64
1866

Albion Dells
Feb 2, 1864

Specimen
Cincinnati

Enclaves copies
of the oath of
allegiance ad-
ministered to
Jas. Coghill &
Norman Willman

Wm. H. Fry, 1864

Headquarters Military Station,

Alton, Ill., February 17 1864

Captain I have the honor
to forward to you one copy
of Oath of allegiance this day
administered to James Coghill
of Adair Co Mo, also one copy of
Oath of allegiance and Parole
of Morris Ullman Philadelphia Pa

Very Respectfully
Your obt Servant

Wm W. Beecher
Col 10th Mo Infy.
Comd'g A M. Brown

Capt S. S. Purditt
Actg Co M. H. Sub
Apt of the Mo
St Louis Mo

also enclosed find of James Coghill
in the record of #10000

Wm. M. 3407 14.
Champaign City
Ill. 14

Wright & S

Owen J. Rowan,
Jas. M. Col.
Paroled refugees
here with a permit to
go to Rowan Co.
Mo. for thirty days
to see their parents.

Wm. M. 3407 14.

Wm. M. 3407 14.

Champaign City
Feb. 10th 1864.

Pro. Mar. ^{Genl.} of the
Department of St.
Louis, Mo. C.

Sir:

Crown's House
a parolled refugee from
the rebel ~~army~~ Army
on the 23rd Dec. 1862.

And James M. Cox
parolled on the 24th Dec.
1862. are in this vicinity
and have observed their
paroll honorably.

They wish a pass
to go to Monroe County
Mo. for thirty days
where their horses
They say they
can give Col. Hensley of the

to the Ill. Infy or any
other Security. that they
will return as you
may direct.

C. J. Howe

Father is very ill and
they wish to see him
before his death.

My impression is
the young men are
right in their intentions
and that you will
do them a great favor
to grant the request.

J. S. Wright
Esq. Deputy Prov. Mar.
for Champlain County
New York

8108

Almond
Feb 11. 1864

Gen. M. C. Bellamy

Enclosed is the
Bond adminis-
tered & taken this
day

File -

Q. M. Bellamy

Q. M. Bellamy Feb 15th 64

Headquarters Military Station,

Alton, Ill., February 11th 1864.

Captain

I herewith forward
to you "Copies" of Oaths of Allegiance
administered to Singleton Walker
from Ripley Co Mo and E. W. Sniff
from Shannon Co Mo. also oaths and
Bonds to the amount of One
Thousand Dollars each, to Carrall
Gilbert, Butler Co Mo, and Henry Carter
- ight of Monroe Co Mo.

Very Respectfully
Your obt Servt
J. M. Veary
Col 10th Regt Infy.
Army A. M. P. 1864

Capt J. S. Purdell
Adj. Gen. Mo. Milit
Dept of the Mo.
St Louis

Old Quar 4th Reg 1st Div 2nd Ab.

Feb. 1864

Col W. L. Brown

Comd'g Bn

2 or more 2^d A.C.
City

Reports names of Butlers
of his Brigade, with the
names of their Employees
in pursuance of Circular
dated Old Quar 1st Div
2^d Ab. Feb 9th 1864

Feb 9th 1864

Head Quar 4th Brig 1st Div 2nd A.C.
New Sheppards Farm. Feby 9th 1864

Major John Hancock

a. a. g. }
}

In pursuance of "Circular"
dated Head Quar 1st Div 2nd A.C. of Feby 9th 1864
I have the honor to make the annexed re-
port of the Suttlers of this Brig, with their
employees.

Respectfully
Yours Obedt

H. M. Brown

Col. 145th Regt Penns Bobs

Comdy Brigade

Report of Suttles and their Employees.

Feb'y 9/04

Regt	Name of Suttles	Names of Employees	Remarks
537 th W.	Albert S. Orr		Mr Orr has been absent from the Regt since Decr last and his employees are not known
145 th W.	J. F. Rich	G. Ransom L. D. Grandall Wm. Heath Chas Spaulding John Johnson	
2 nd W.	G. Gallagher	M. M. Geary Chas M. Geure Geo. Willis Frank Robinson Dan. Folie	
64 th W.	J. G. Mosher	Rich. Ramsey Lewis Rollins Miles Hibbard Loren M. Saunders	

P. 26. P.M.M. Vol. 64
Feby 16, 1864,
8110

~~Action Com~~
Action Com

Templeton Jas M.
Asst Proman

Report of all
action taken by
the Asst Proman
for Action Com

P.M.M. Feby 16 64

Alc. Linn. C. S. No
Report Sub Pro. Mandat

Report of proceedings had and done
before the undersigned Assistant Provost
Marshal for Atchison County Missouri,

Sept - 5th 1862

Preston Holliday was arrested
for disloyal conduct and evidence
heard and the same not sustaining said
charge he was discharged with
orders to remain in Atchison County
Missouri to await the action of
the Civil Authorities for highway
robbery.

Sept 9th 1862 William Davenport returned
from the Rebel Army and gave himself
up and was required to take the oath
of Allegiance and give bond in the
sum of one thousand dollars all of which
was done and his bonday remitted to
Atchison County Missouri.

Sept - 22nd 1862

Alexander Symon a disloyal Person
surrendered himself and was required to
give bond in the sum of one thousand
dollars and take the oath of Allegiance
both of which was done and his
bonday remitted to Atchison County
Missouri.

Sept 22nd 1862

Thomas Holland gave bond in the sum of \$1000⁰⁰ and took and subscribed to the oath of Allegiance and was discharged and limited to Atchison County, Mo

Sept 27th 1862

Alexander McKee was arrested for uttering disloyal sentiments and required to give bond in the sum of \$1000⁰⁰ and take the oath of Allegiance both of which he did and was discharged and limited to Atchison County Missouri

Sept 27th 1862

Michael Hoover a Rebel returned from Meigs Army reported fleeing and was required to give bond in the sum of \$1000⁰⁰ and take the oath of Allegiance both of which he did and was discharged and was limited to Atchison County Missouri

October 1st 1862

John W Shannon for uttering disloyal sentiments was required to give bond in the sum of five hundred dollars and take the oath of Allegiance both of which he did and was discharged and limited to Atchison County Missouri

October 7th 1862

James V Hillman a Rebel returned

from the rebel Army was arrested and in consideration of his dangerous character was banished from the state of Missouri with orders to reside in Nebraska Territory

November 7th 1862

Levin H. Young a Rebel returned from the Rebel Army came voluntarily and gave himself up was required to give bond in the sum of one thousand dollars with good and sufficient security and to take the oath of allegiance to the United States both of said requirements he performed was discharged and limited assigned to Atchison

December 22nd 1862

Alexander Campbell came and gave himself up he having been in the Rebel Army was required to give bond in the sum of \$1000 (dollars) and take the oath of allegiance to the United States both of said requirements he performed was discharged and limited to the states of Missouri & Iowa and Territory of Nebraska,

December 24th 1862 permission given to John Jackson to go to Buchanan County he being by oath and bond confined to the limits of Atchison County Missouri

January 3rd 1863 permission given to Alfred Kline he being under bond & oath and limited to Atchison County Mo to go to Nebraska Territory

January 6th 1863

Permission given to Reuben C. Golden to go to Holt County Missouri

January 8th limits of William Davenport increased so as to embrace the state of Illinois

Feb 10 1863 limits of Michael Hoover extended so as to embrace the state of Iowa and Territory of Nebraska

Feb 28th 1863 permission given to E. M. Wells to go to Platte lev mo

March 6th 1863

Edwin Brown arrested and tried for uttering disloyal sentiments and found guilty and required to give bond in the sum of five hundred dollars and take the oath of allegiance took the oath & gave bond as required and was discharged and limited to Atchison County Missouri

March 21st 1863

William J. ~~Barnes~~ Christian was arrested and tried for uttering disloyal language found guilty was required to take the oath of allegiance to the United States and give bond in the sum of five hundred dollars was paroled ten days in which to give bond in default of which he was banished from the state of Missouri and required to take up his residence in the Territories west of the Missouri River

April 3 1865

William J Barnhart a Rebel having returned from the Rebel army came and gave himself up and was required to give bond in the sum of one thousand dollars and take the oath of Allegiance to the United States took the required oath and gave the required bond and was discharged and limited to Atchison County Missouri

Passes were granted to the following named persons (some of whom were non residents of the State of Missouri and others having temporary business out of this state) to pass outside the military lines of the State of Missouri

April 22 1865

	Pass granted to John B Hetchcock a nonresident
" 23	Pass " John B Briggs " "
" 24	" " George L Thompson Resident
" " " Ransom Manchester nonresident	
" " " Matthew O Handley Resident	
" 25	" " - Fogler nonresident
" 28	" " Hiram Patterson & J. B. Fraisher " "
" 29	" " J. Corisman & W. J. Fisher non residents
" 30	" " E. Neal Bailly Resident
" " " James Candel "	
" " " A. Purcel "	
" " " William B Asborn nonresident	
" " " Frederick O. Asbeck " "	
May 1 st 1865	" " William C. Dutton Resident
" " " S. Moore & S. B. Tate "	
" " " Lewis Sherman "	

May 2nd 1866

Pass granted to Charles Bullenden a non resident

" " " J B Poulson " "

May 3rd 1865

Pass granted to Robert Stanton non resident

" " " — Roberts wife " "

" " " Society Court Resident

" " " John Carter Resident

" 4th " " " Le N Wilson " "

" 5th " " " Robert James Heaster " "

" " " " Eli Robinson " "

" " " " Columbus Smith " "

" " " " James Trebikowen non resident

" 6th " " " James Robinson Resident

" 7th " " " J A Lobb " "

" " " " Alfred Cary non resident

" " " limits of William Green extended

" " " So as to embrace the county of Fremont

" " " in the State of Iowa

No Contraband property ^{of any description} has come into my hands

James M Templeton
Assistant Provost Marshal
of Atchison County, Missouri

any and every facility belonging to the vessel & Cargo, and I shall have
to throw myself on your protection & aid in the matter, trusting that
I shall not give you much trouble; but that an intimation from
the proper direction will have the effect of bringing them to recognize
my rights & place me in the position that I occupied before ~~the~~ leaving
and also in possession of the proper accounts - particularly the
papers & permits. Hoping that you will not allow Mr. Boyle to leave
I have the honor to remain, Sir, your obedient servant,
J. M. Smith

200 papers...

Very Resp^{ts} Chs

Each of His

Edward

~~Handwritten signature~~

1824

Morris Island Feb 5. 1864

Lieut Col. James F. How
Provost Marshall, Genl.
Hilton Head
S. C.

Dr Sir

I am stating to
Col. W. M. Davis Comm^d Post Morris Island, the position that I very
unexpectedly find myself placed in. He recommended me to lay
my case before you, stating it briefly & fully which I will proceed
to do.

I was introduced to Mr A. H. Boyle by Mr Edward Ireland
of Washington D. C., who represented that he had permission, and all the
necessary papers, for taking a cargo of goods to Morris Island, and the
interview resulted in an agreement between E. A. & M. Stopkin (our firm)
and Mr A. H. Boyle, by which we were to furnish a cargo of goods and
Mr Boyle all the necessary papers for getting them to Morris Island - and
in consideration of such papers to receive a certain proportion of the net
profits arising from the sale of the goods, as per written agreement in pos-
session of said Boyle. And in accordance with said agreement the
Schr R. B. Smith was chartered, and loaded with goods, and came to
Morris Island - first paying to the Custom House at Hilton Head 5 per
cent on the invoiced value of the cargo for such permission. And on
about the 9th Jan^y we brought a tent & some goods to the Island
under permits granted from your office on Folly Island, Mr A. H. Boyle
and his son A. H. Boyle Jr remaining in tent for the purpose of fitting
it up and preparing for the sale of goods. And as soon as we were ready

for business I brought a competent person to the Tent, who came with the vessel & goods in our company from New York for the purpose of attending to the sales, & keeping the business accounts and the cash, and arranged, in Mr Boyle's presence & with his apparent approbation, for the clerk to proceed with his duties regularly, and for that purpose counted up the money that was found in the safe & labeled it with the amount, and handed the key of the safe to the clerk, and instructed him to open the books and to keep the cash. Some few days thereafter, I was informed by note from the clerk that he could not represent my interest at tent and it was necessary for me to be there in person, and, when I arrived informed me personally, that Mr Boyle had demanded the key of the safe after my leaving, and by taking money from the drawer from time to time, had prevented the possibility of his keeping any account of the same - nor had he furnished the clerk with any accounts, or given him any means of opening the books. I went at once to the tent and on remonstrating with Mr Boyle he became very angry, and flatly refused to allow the clerk to have charge - on which I demanded the key of the safe from the son who had possession of it, and again took charge of what money found, and commenced as well as I could the accounts. Mr Boyle said that he would propose to abandon all interest in the sale of the goods - but was informed that his presence was necessary at once at Hilton Head, on business relative to some property there, but he would return at once - in two, or three days at most, and consummate his proposition to abandon. This occurred on Monday 25 Jan^r, and since that period I neither saw nor heard from him until the afternoon of yesterday (Thursday 4th) when I was informed that he had been on board the schooner at Pawnee, and said

We should return at once to Hatter Head

He has furnished no accounts of receipts or disbursements and has taken all the papers and permits which properly belong to the Cargo, and has, by so doing, inconvenienced and embarrassed me exceedingly.

On the Saturday following the Monday that Mr Boyle left I was informed that a H Boyle Jr, the son, had been endeavouring to procure a hundred dollar bill for smaller ones, and I questioned him as to how he came in possession of it. He at first refused to give me any satisfaction - became saucy, showed me about a hundred dollars and asked me if I could identify it. But subsequently he came to me and handed me a paper of which the following is a copy and remarked that these gentlemen knew of his having the money though his father did not - He owned to being in possession of one hundred and ninety dollars - which they knew him possessed of.

"William Ashley 100th N.Y. Capt McArthur & Marine
Ex Depot Marshall Hatter Head. Col Hall Pro ^{and} Men
Amos Smith 79 N.Y. Highlanders William Cunningham
& 3rd Regt Artillery.

I took the paper and still have possession of it. If such be the case I have suspected him ~~fairly~~ unjustly, and should be happy to know the fact and release him from suspicion. If it is not I hope you will proceed in the matter - and that of the father also as the case warrants.

I have daily expected Mr Boyle to return & settle the accounts for a week, but his coming & leaving again without seeing me has shaken my faith in his integrity of purpose. The papers certainly belong to the vessel & cargo, and I am unquestionably entitled to all of them and

any and every facility belonging to the vessel & cargo, and I shall have
to throw myself on your protection & aid in the matter, trusting that
I shall not give you much trouble, but that an intimation from
the proper direction will have the effect of bringing them to recognize
my rights & place me in the position that I ^{occupied} ~~was~~ before ~~his~~ leaving
and also in possession of the proper accounts - & particularly the
papers & permits. Hoping that you will not allow Mr Boyle to leave
~~the department without doing me justice~~ I remain

Very Resp^{ly} Yrs

Castro King

1831
1834
1835
1836
1837
1838
1839
1840
1841
1842
1843
1844
1845
1846
1847
1848
1849
1850
1851
1852
1853
1854
1855
1856
1857
1858
1859
1860
1861
1862
1863
1864
1865
1866
1867
1868
1869
1870
1871
1872
1873
1874
1875
1876
1877
1878
1879
1880
1881
1882
1883
1884
1885
1886
1887
1888
1889
1890
1891
1892
1893
1894
1895
1896
1897
1898
1899
1900

2B 37 26 08 1864

Office Prov. Mar. Gen. Dept. Nott.
Hilton Head S.C. Oct. 1. 1864

Hall James T.
Asst. & Prov. Mar. Gen. S.C.

Transmits statements in the case
of Bowyer & Boyle - & re-
ports that at Audubon, brother to Mr.
Boyle, is on rally Isl.

Inclusion

Boyle

OFFICE OF THE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL,

Department of the South, Headquarters in the Field,

~~Attest~~

FORT MOUTON, S. C.,

1 July,

1864

Brip. Genl. W. Turner

Chf. of Staff
General

I enclose statements in
the case of Poweryan and Pyle
agreement to instructions from the
Comdy. General.

St Andrews is
on Folly Isd. and his statement
has not yet reached here.

Mr. Pyle
is the sister or aunt of Lt. A.

Very Respy
James F. Hall
Provost Marshal

Shelby, W. V.

James

~~James~~
James

Delivered to
J. H. D.
1864

James F. Hall, Lt. Col. & Engr. &
Provost Marshal General, D.C. being
duly sworn deposes and says, that
Chas. P. Boweryan, correspondent
of the New York Tribune came
to him and stated that there was a
dangerous man in the department,
that one A. F. Boyle, a tender
in Light House Inlet & on Morris
Island, was a noted smuggler from
New York, ~~that~~ ^{and} a keeper of a
house of prostitution, that he was
a "panel thief" and his wife an
infamous woman, that Boyle was
a disloyal and dangerous man
and altogether an unfit person to
remain in this department
thrust fully blind on or about
the twentieth of January 1864.

James F. Hall
Lt. Col. & Engr. & Provost Marshal

Subscribed & sworn to
before me this first of
May, Feb. 1864
Marie C. Allen
Capt. & Lt. Col. of 1st Mass.

Capt Lewis C. Allen - 6-11-24
and local Provost Marshal at
Hatterhead, being duly sworn
deposes & says, that George Powsy
an and correspondent of the
New York Tribune and A. J. Poyle
a trader from Morris Islands were
brought to the Prov. Marshal's office
in arrest for disturbing the peace
and that the Powsy's statement
and there made the following
statement: "About two years
ago I worked for Mr. Poyle, who
was then engaged in the job-printing
business in N.Y. City. - Mr. Poyle
being one day a little sick & suppar,
I struck one, I have never forgotten it,
or forgiven him, I am naturally of
a vindictive disposition, owing I
suppose to the fact that I had not
the ability to defend myself. Mr. Poyle
is a lady, and in my opinion
a perfect lady, and I circulated
these reports not of a spirit of revenge
for a blow struck me without cause
This at Hatterhead S.C.
on or about the 1st of

seventh day of January 1864

Lewis C. Allen Jr
Capt 6th Co. & Provost Marshal

Subscribed to reports
before me this first
day of Feb. 1864

James F. Hall

Lt Col Prov. Mil

Lt. Alex. F. Newman being
duly sworn deposes & says that
the above statement made by
Capt Lewis C. Allen is true to
his own knowledge

Alex. F. Newman

Subscribed to reports
before me this first
day of Feb.

James F. Hall

Lt Col Prov. Mil

1864
Feb. 26. 84
J. F. Newman

Folly Island S.C. Feb 5/62

5113

Andrews. W. J.

2nd Lieut & Acty Signal Off
U.S.A.

Andrews

W. J.
Affidavit

The following is a full and truthful statement, of all the facts known to me personally, and for no part of which I am dependent upon a third person, - in regard to the case now being investigated of Agostus H. Boyle vs. George Burdett.

Mr. Agostus H. Boyle has been known to me for sixteen years. At the time I first remember him, he was in partnership with my father, S. P. Adams of New York, then residing in Boston. Mr. Boyle was then engaged, with my father, in the introduction into this country of Putnam's system of Phonography.

Moving to New York about 1846 they then published a paper called the "Anglo-Chapin."

Mr. Boyle's connection with my father continued until about 1850.

About the time I first remember him, he married a Miss Lord of Providence R. I., a first cousin of my mother's, who is his present wife. Previous to that time he had been a teacher, principally of the French language. Mr. Boyle occupies has been since that time, that of an editor, a publisher, and a newspaper correspondent, belonging to that class of persons known as

2. "literary men," until he became a trader in the army. He at one time published the "Half Cent," and at another time the "New York Leader."

Mr. Boyle's place of residence since leaving Boston, having been the same as my own, New York or Brooklyn N. Y., I have never for any length of time lost sight of him. He has frequently visited my father's house, and I have also visited his house. His wife and children being my cousins I have had an interest in keeping myself informed about them; and I know Mr. Boyle to be an honorable gentleman, and a respectable man.

The reputation he bears among those who know him, is that of great ability as an editor, and of some standing as a scholar.

Mr. George Bowdler I have an indistinct remembrance of seeing at work in a printing office owned by Mr. Boyle in Dye Street New York, some ten years ago. About four years ago, I met him in New York frequently, and formed a speaking acquaintance with him.

I had not seen him for some time when he came to Morris Island as a correspondent for the N. Y. Tribune.

He resumed his acquaintance with me then.

While Mr. Bowyer was in my tent on Brown Island one day last Fall, I received a letter from Mr. Boyle, who had written requesting me to ask permission for him to come to this Department as a trader; which Genl. Gillmore had granted. Either in reply to a question, or in some other connection, I mentioned Mr. Boyle's name.

Mr. Bowyer said, "Boyle? Not Andrew H. Boyle I hope?"

I answered "Yes."

Mr. Bowyer said - "I hope you don't know him."

I replied - "Oh yes, I have known him a great while."

Mr. Bowyer then said - "Well he is a villain. I don't know anything bad enough to say about that man. He is a black hearted traitor! Damn him!"

I said "Oh, I guess not."

Mr. Bowyer replied, "Yes he is, by God! Why Andrews I could have that man sent to Fort Lafayette. I can prove him to be a traitor, and a assassin."

I said "Bowyer - you are prejudiced" or "you are excited."

After some other remarks, which I do not remember clearly enough to state.

4. here, Mr. Bowerman said - "Well, if Quartermaster J. Boyle comes to this Department, God, I'll make it hot for him!"

Knowing that there could be no foundation for what Mr. Bowerman said, and attributing it to some personal difference between them, I turned the conversation to some other topic.

On another occasion, Mr. Bowerman, while in my quarters, spoke in a violent and abusive manner of Mr. Boyle, in the presence of Capt. Colley of the 1st Missouri Infantry, Capt. Cornwall of the 1st Cavalry, and other officers of the Signal Corps, and others. The conversation that took place at that time I do not remember well enough to repeat.

About the 10th or 12th of January, Mr. Bowerman came to my quarters, and seeing Mr. Boyle there, he stopped at the door, and after leaving some papers for me to read, he scowled in a very fierce manner at Mr. Boyle and went out, instead of coming in, as I suppose was his first intention.

I have not seen Mr. Bowerman since that time. It was after that, that I began to hear reports of Mr.

Bowyers having slandered Mr. Boyle
whenever the opportunity occurred.

As to the charge of Mr. Boyle
being a secessionist, a southern sympathizer
etc., I have known him for many years as
sympathizing entirely with the "anti-slavery
movement" (in which my father was
prominent at the time of Mr. Boyle's
connection with him." If I were
called upon to state my opinion as to
Mr. Boyle's political sentiments, I should
call him a thorough anti-slavery man.
He published a paper during the early
part of this war, in Alexandria Va.
advocating those principles.

To my best of knowledge and
belief, all accusations of disloyalty, or
disaffection, against Augustus J. Boyle, are
utterly false.

Wm. Andrews
2d Lieut + Acting Adj. Genl
A. S. A.

Subscribed & sworn to before
me, at Head Quarters Northern
District, Department of the South,
on Holly Island S. C. this 5th
day of February 1864

Adrian Terry
Capt. & Asst. Adj. General

S. V. Folly Island S. C.
Feb 4th 64

Communication from
Andrews W. J. 2^d Lieut & act Signal
Officer U. S. A.

Gives information regarding
Mr. Boyle

Approved
C. J. [unclear]
[unclear]

S. E. Holly Island D. C.

February 4th 1864

Lieut. Alex. H. Newman
Asst. Prov. Milt. Genl.

Sir:

Your communication of
January 30th was received yesterday.

The affidavit you required is herewith
inclosed.

Before making it I consulted Genl.
Loring as to the nature of such a document.
He informs me that it can only put forth
such facts as I am myself cognizant of,
and that any statements as to what had
been told me that Bowerzen had said
to others, would not be received in evidence.
I have therefore made a plain statement
of facts known to myself.

I am fully convinced from what
others have told me, that Bowerzen has

made every effort to carry into effect his
threat ~~that~~ regarding Mr. Boyle, "that he
would make this Department to hit for him"

I have understood that Mr. Conroy
has said — and I am informed that he con-
fessed in presence of yourself and Capt. Allen,
to having said so — that Mr. Boyle was
a partner-thief, and that his wife assisted
him in that occupation by acting as a decoy,
and prostituting herself to that purpose.

Being known as a friend of Mr. Boyle's,
it has come to my ears on every side that
Mr. Conroy was in the habit of introducing
Mr. Boyle's name, both in private conversation
and public places. And stating him to be
a "villain", "scoundrel", "thief", "gambler",
"accessionist", etc. etc., and his wife a prostitute.

Persons have several times asked me
about Mr. Boyle, who and what he was,
stating that they had heard strange stories
about him. Which strange stories?
I have always supposed to emanate from
(see 2nd page)

(see 3rd page - by error.)

3

Bowyer. I have never heard that any person except Mr. Bowyer had circulated reports, or made statements injurious to Mr. Boyle. And I am convinced that all such reports and statements, originated with Mr. Bowyer, and were put in circulation by him.

I pledge my honor that the above statements are true, and I am at any time willing to swear to them. I have omitted them from the accompanying affidavit for the reasons stated.

I have the honor to be
Very Respectfully
Your obedient servant
Wm. Andrews
2d Dist. & Ast. signed off.
A. D. A.

8144

William M. Hannan
at St. Paul

July 23 1864

2000
Hannan

Office Provost Judge,

DEPARTMENT OF VIRGINIA & N. C.

Norfolk, Va. Feb 25 1864.

Wm^m Hamman
Pete Dougherty
James Kelly
John Giddings

You are hereby summoned to
appear at a session of the Court, at 12 o'clock
P. M. of this day, to give evidence in the case of Martin
Flanagan.

By order of the Court.

Edward P. Bellaw
Clerk of the Court.

Attest and seal of the Court
\$115

February 8, 1884
No. 7, 2nd District, 1st St.

Respectfully referred
to the Civil Judge

County of King

Who will at once

summon this officer

to appear before you

to answer for his

unofficerly like

conduct in permitting

his men to plunder

a property especially

protected by law

and by the County

of the Wisconsin

All articles stolen

will be at once

returned, and the

officer placed in

custody, and

charges preferred
there

Against him
The paper to be
returned, with report
at the earliest
possible moment

By order of
Ove J. Taylor
& T. W. Blair
A. C. G.

Trustee Guaranty 1st Division
Dist. Court Garrison

Feb 9th 1864

Respectfully referred to
St. Lawrence 1st Div. Court 1st Div. Court
for an investigation
& a report. This
paper to be returned
By order of
St. Louis Dickinson
J. L. Brown
A. C. G.

Oakwood, Feb 8th 1867

Col. Taylor

My nephew Mr Scott will
inform you of the outrages committed the
last night by a party of men armed with
revolvers and a Lieutenant - Scott, who told
me he was sent by Genl. Pegg to search
my house for rebels. I shall I regret
the violation of my wife's privacy to
Genl. Pegg, as well as you have the subject
permeated. Can you obtain a pass for Mr
Scott and Mrs. Scott to go to Providence
tomorrow to see Genl. Pegg and then direct
a safe conduct to

I am respectfully

Yours
H. J. [unclear]

Col. Taylor
Providence

Wm. G. ...
2nd ...
Oct 9th 1864

Respectfully forwarded
I have placed the
Affair in arrest and
will prefer charges
against him

Wm. ...
St. ...
... -

Citizens

Pro. ...
No. 7. 2 ...
Oct 7th 1864

Respectfully returned
Capt. ...
The ... in ... of the
party ... arrested ...
... was ...
I have ...
... of ...
... after ...
I was ... the search
was ... in a ...
... of ...
...

Wm. ...
...
...
...

52

8116

1864

Smith Andrews
et al

Bills for attendance
as witnesses before Pro-
vost Court.

John E. ...

...

...

Feb 1864

These men all reside
over twenty miles from
Norfolk and except
Carson are very poor

Jas. S. Bell

Office of Probate Judge
Dept Va and Wc
Norfolk Va April 29/64

Respectfully referred to
Major Stackpole for
his endorsement.

W. H. H. H.
Major ^{of the} ~~of the~~ ^{of the} ~~of the~~ ^{of the} ~~of the~~

J. S. Bell by J. C.
Fort Monroe. April 28. 1864.

The case of Carson
was tried on two
several days, that of
Maloney on one only.
The witnesses in ^{Carson's} ~~Carson's~~ ^{Carson's} ~~Carson's~~
case were in attendance
through 3 days to Maloney
but one J. H. H. H.
E. S. H. H. H.
1864

U. S. Government Dr

To Andrew Smith.

1864

Feb. To 5 days attendance as witness in the
case of the U.S. vs. Thomas Carroll. — \$7.50

U. S. Government Dr

To Calvin Casow.

1864.

Feb. To 5 days attendance as witness in the case
of the U.S. vs. Thomas Carroll — \$7.50

U. S. Government Dr

To William Bares

1864. Feb. To 5 days attendance as witness in the
case of the U.S. vs. Thomas Carroll — \$7.50

U. S. Government Dr

To Thomas Bares.

1864.

Feb. To 5 days attendance as witness in the
case of the U.S. vs. Thomas Carroll — \$7.50

U.S. Government Dr.

To James Sawyer,

Feb. 2. 25 days attendance as witness in
the case of the U.S. vs. Malony — \$10.00

1864

U. S. Government Dr

1864

Feb.

To Littleton Gamstead
To 5 days attendance as witness in the
case of the U. S. vs. Thomas Carroll - \$7.50

Mod. Div. Defenses N. O.
July 13, 1864

Respectfully returned to
Col. Foster, who will re-
examine those men that
know any thing about Mobile
commit the information to
writing, and release the parties.

By Command Maj Gen Raymond

John Levering

Maj + U. S. Genl.

CT

New Orleans Feb. 1864

Examinations of prisoners

Military Commission
155 Common St New Orleans
July 14 1864

Major I have the honor to report the following cases examined by the Commission this day, sent before us by Capt. Petering Provost Marshal Refuges of New Orleans.

John Newcomb b. o. v.

Thomas Marshall & Clarence from East Passagoula. Have wives & children living there. Have been in rebel army. Were in same company and Regiment (17th Ala Regt) were stationed at Springhill Ala. Deserted from their Regt 20th January. Succeeded in reaching East Passagoula, by hiding during the day, and walking at night. Obtained a small boat there, in which they reached Horn Island, where they found W. G. Gunn & Jackson, and were brought on her to Ship Island. came to this place on Transport Clyde. Have here to remain until the Union lines are extended. Brought no letters or messages.

These men have signified their intention to Sgt Russell Recruiting Officer, to enlist in second Regiment for Refuges of New Orleans.

I respectfully recommended that they be discharged from arrest.

Samuel H. H. H. came from timber. Has lived there for

for three years. Says he is a Prussian subject. Has never served in rebel army. Rode on horse back from Mobile to Biloxi, ~~where he was~~ a small boat and went to ~~Ship~~ ^{Ship} Island. After waiting there five days, the gun boat Jackson came, on which he was taken to Ship Island. Was brought to this City on Graysport Clyde. Intends to remain in New Orleans. Brought no letters or messages.

Respectfully recommended that he be discharged from arrest

Merry Lake

James Maddox. Came from Mobile. Left there 2nd inst. Are British subjects. Have never served in rebel army or navy. Left there to avoid being conscripted. Say they could not obtain protection papers as their Consul had been ordered away from Mobile several months ago. Left Mobile at night in a skiff, and succeeded in passing the gunboats and forts without being molested. Had reached the vicinity of Round Island, where they were picked up by US Gunboat Tuscarora, and taken to Ship Island. Came to this City on Graysport Clyde. Are anxious to remain here, if they can get employment. Brought no letters or messages.

Respectfully recommended that they be discharged from arrest

Thomas Brady. Came from Mobile. Has lived there five years. Was conscripted into rebel army last December. Deserted from it about 20th last month. Says he paid \$400. Confederate money to a fisherman at Mobile to bring him in a small boat to Round Island. Was taken from there by U.S. Gun boat Jackson, that was passing and brought by her to Ship Island, from there to this City on Transport Clyde. Claims to be an English Subject, says it was no protection to him as there was no English Consul at Mobile. Came here to get employment and remain. Brought no letters or messages.

Respectfully recommended that he be discharged from arrest

✓ Patrick Ledy. Came from St Louis on Steamboat Humboldt, which arrived at New Orleans on Wednesday morning. Is an Irishman. Has been one year in the United States. Is a moulder by trade. Says he came to New Orleans to find a brother, who has been here for past five years. Says he was not required to obtain any papers at St Louis. Is harmless.

Respectfully recommended that he be discharged from arrest

Charles

Charles Berger Came from Pickfaw River La in a boat to within two miles of Desair, by walking to Union lines at Desair Station. Has been working for upwards of two years on a place on Pickfaw River belonging to a ship carpenter named Carl Sorenson. Says he came to New Orleans to see Sorenson to obtain his pay. That if he does not find Sorenson, he will return to the place, if he can obtain a pass. to sell the stock &c to make himself good. Is a Prussian. Has never been in the rebel service. Refers to Mr. William Wagner, dealer in Staves, on New Basin. Brought no letters or messages. Respectfully recommended that he be discharged from arrest.

George Weinz. Is a German. Can not speak English. Came from Fourteen miles East on Jackson Rail Road, where he has been working for past ten months. Produced oath of allegiance, dated Dec 1st 1863. Came to New Orleans on account of his health. Intends to get employment ⁱⁿ Union lines. Brought no letters or messages. Respectfully recommended that he be discharged from arrest.

John M Gardner Came from Mobile, which place he left on 9th day. Resides in East Passogueles ^{Miss} La.

to go on shore at Mobile, where they procured
a boat, and reached Pattibou Island, there
they made a fire to dry their clothes. Were taken
off that Island by U.S. Gunboat Jackson, and
brought to Ship Island, were sent here in
U.S. Transport Clyde. Their intentions are
to remain in New Orleans if they can get em-
ployment. Brought in letters of messages

Respectfully recommended that George
Nehy & Sons,
and George West be further examined
as to their information of rebel navy &c in
Mobile Harbor and that they and the others
shd be discharged from arrest.

I have the honor to remain
Very respectfully yours
J. P. Foster
Lieut Col and Presd Commr

P. W. Smythe
Capt and Recorder

Major John Evering
A. A. Gen. Defences of New Orleans

81180

New Orleans July - 64

~~of~~
Examination of
Preserves

W.D. Lewis. Expenses A.C.
July 13th 64

Release the parties nam-
ed in these papers, on
the usual conditions,

By order Maj Gen. Reynolds

John Livingston
Maj. & A. C. Grant

Military Commission
155 Common St. New Orleans
July 13th 1864

Sir I have the honor to report the following cases examined by the Commission this day, sent before us by Capt Petering Provost Marshal Defences of New Orleans.

S. Porche

J. N. Beaures

J. C. Bourgeois came from Pointe Coupee. Never always resided there. Never never served in rebel army. Say they kept out of the way of conscripting officers. Never taken the oath of allegiance to the United States. Never families living at Point Coupee. Porche came to New Orleans to sell Cotton Seed. Beaures, came here in his own way. Bourgeois came in company with the others. They intend returning in a few days. Brought no letters or messages. Came to New Orleans on Steam boat "Formosa". Got on board of her at Amitee-Debonaire. Believe them to be unoffending. I respectfully recommended that they be discharged from arrest.

J. J. M. M. M. came from Louisiana Parish. His residence was about a mile from the mouth of the river. He went to Livingston Parish.

to avoid conscription into rebel army. Says he has not been troubled by conscripting officers until lately. Was born in England, but has been in this country since he was two years old. Has a wife & children living at Livingston Parish. Came to New Orleans to remain until the Union lines are extended. Got a small boat at Blood River Landing, near Tickfaw River, and came to Bayou Sara, crossed Lake Maurepas to Bayou de St. John, where he was arrested, and sent to New Orleans by colored soldiers. Brought no letters or messages.

Respectfully recommended that he be discharged from arrest.

1. Noel Duane

1. Ernest Duane two brothers. Came from Madisonville, where they have resided for nine years. Say they have never been in rebel army. Have kept out of the way of conscripting officers. Father, Mother, and one sister, are living at Madisonville. Came to New Orleans to get employment and to remain until Union lines are extended. Left Madisonville in a skiff, and landed near Bayou Mauchas where they were arrested by colored soldiers and brought to this city. Brought no letters or messages.

Respectfully recommended that they be discharged from arrest.

Norman Platt came from Jackson Miss, where he has resided for past ten years. Was born and bred in Connecticut. Lived in Indiana eighteen years. Is a coachmaker. His machinery at Jackson was blown up by the rebels last July. Was always been opposed to the rebellion. Was been called an abolitionist. Was threatened to be hung by the rebels. Was notified by his friends that his case was before a military court, and took one of his mules and escaped by riding two hundred miles through the woods. Came into Union lines at Whitehouse near Desai Station on the Jackson Rail Road. Was a soldier and a drummer in the United States service at Vicksburg.

Respectfully recommended that he be discharged from arrest.

I have the honor to remain
Very respectfully yours

J. P. Fisher
Lieut Col and Pres Comm.

Wm S Smythe
Yr friend

John Ferguson
Asst. Secy of War

8119

Feb 15 1964

Cas

New Orleans Feb 15/64

Examination of prisoners

Special Examination -

Feb 15th 1864

John H. Gardner. Came Mobile on 8th January.
Left Pascagoula on 26th Jan, heard then that 20000
men had been sent to Mobile. This was the cur-
rent report.

George P. [unclear]. Came from Mobile. Left on 8th inst.
Saw troops arriving there every day. It was said
they were from Sherman's army, and that they
numbered in all 15 to 20000 men. That
they were to have arrived in the town or
four days before he left by the boat on
the Alabama river and by rail-road.
~~There are two lines of [unclear]~~
~~one [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]~~

There are two lines of fortifications around
Mobile. The outer is 3 or 4 miles from the
city extending from the Bay to 1 mile
from an [unclear] [unclear] on outer neck
creek. The inner line is 1/2 mile
from the city with batteries 4 to 500
yards apart. I was told that there
were 19 of these. The inner line extends
from the bay to 1 mile creek. [unclear]
Some of the batteries are not finished and
can not be for some months. I have seen
but two which had guns mounted upon
them. There had not more than four
guns each. I had observed between the two
lines for the past year. The outer work is
2 1/2 to 3 miles long. Was thrown up about
15 months ago. Nothing has been done

trunks, keeping it in repair. These works
are guarded by city companies.
Passed down the harbor to the Fort Morgan
about a month ago. There is a ^{land} battery of
Cedar Point, ten miles above Fort Morgan
on the mid side of the bay.
There are four iron clad floating batteries. It
is the intention to move some of these to Navy
Cove about a mile above Fort Morgan.
There are two lines of piles about ten
feet apart ~~across~~ across the bay four
miles below the city. They are not of
a regular depth. It is noticed particu-
larly that there are lapses in these.
There is an opening in there of about
100 feet. At night there is a lantern
on either side of this gap. Has under-
stood that there was a vessel built to
place in this gap in case of an attack.
Thinks that on account of the piles
obscuring the strength of current has
reduced the ^{water} channel from on Dry River
bar from 14 to 9 or 10 feet. There are
two regiments stationed on Dry River about
5 miles below the city at the Factory.
Boats drawing 7 feet water could go there.
At Grants Pass there is a company and
four guns - No work there of any strength.
There is a large iron clad battery. Thinks
she is called the Huntville is finished
but draws too much to cross the bar. There

are two large cranes building to lighten them
over the bar. These are nearly completed
when he left. They were painting their sides.

~~There is a very large one~~

They have two engines - There is a very large
rifle lying at the wharf but she has
not got her armor on.

I think they have a
supply in the Commissary Department
but some 80,000 bushels of wheat has
been destroyed ~~down~~ by heating on the
Mobile and Ohio rail road at different
stations on the road. Mr. Porter thinks

of a majority of the inhabitants of Mobile
are and have been loyal. The battery
at Chartier Light has been destroyed.
I think there are about 15,000 inhabitants
in the city. There are 40 frigates in the harbor.

The Florida has four guns ^{from} the Baltic, and
the Gaines and Morgan, being not iron clad.

Henry Lake.

James Maddox. Says that Mobile has been heavily
reinforced within past month. Spektors thought
there was 20,000 men in the city.

Left Mobile on 29th ult

McBayer. Has been bootlegging water on river. One
boat Selma, ^{was} ~~has~~ been on picket duty two
weeks in Monticello and one off Mobile.
29 in Dalgren, 18 in Paxton - 1 Parrott in
32 pounder. She is not iron clad.

The Monticello is an iron clad lying at
the wharf - 427 in rifle. She is completed, but
draws too much water except for river service.
The Nashville is not finished. The Jersey is
just completed. Has her armament on board.

8120

Newbury, Feb. 25th 64

~~Dear Sir~~

Respect A. M. Maj

Pro War

Forward, prisoners
for examination

List of Prisoners from
J. M. Porter.
Major D. Proost Marshal
Examined Feb 23

Office Provost Marshal Parish of Orleans,

No. 67 Carondelet Street.

New-Orleans, February 25th 1864

Gen. P. Porter
Lieut. and President
military commission
Colonel

I have the honor to send before
you this morning for examination and report
the two following named persons.

Please find enclosed all the papers
I have in their case.

G. J. Rempt and W. G. Rempt, charged with
carrying on contraband trade between Mobile
& Biloxi.

Rich^d. Roach and John, A. Soto - passengers cap-
tured on board the "Gray Jacket" Dec 31/63, running
the blockade from Mobile to Havana with cotton.

Yours Very Respectfully

By order H. M. Porter
Major and Provost Marshal

Alex^d. Hill
Secty

List of Passengers from

8121

Captain DeKoning

Commanded by
184

Cts

Morning Report of Prisoners in charge of Provost Marshal, Defences New Orleans.

CONFINED.

NO. NAMES CO. REGIMENT. WHEN. BY WHOM. CHARGES. REMARKS.

1 James Watson ✓
 2 Thomas Shigbee ✓
 3 John Kelly ✓
 4 Henry Walker ✓
 5 Francisco Rogers ✓
 6 J. W. Newburg ✓
 7 J. H. Howell ✓

Sent from Upper Part by Lt Charles Phil 12th Conn Vols Camp Post
 " " " " " " " " " " " "
 Ship Island Pro Marshal as Refugees
 " " " " " " " " " " " "
 " " " " " " " " " " " "
 " " " " " " " " " " " "

8122

List of Prisoners from
Capt. Peckham
Feb 28 1864

Examined

1
C. H.

Morning Report of Prisoners in charge of Provost Marshal, Defences New Orleans.

NO.	NAMES.	CO.	REGIMENT.	CONFINED.		CHARGES.	REMARKS.
				WHEN.	BY WHOM.		
1.	Mr. J. Gignou	✓			Col. Bridgman	Comdg Fort Pike La.	Sent them here as Refugees. They came on the Sloop Peggy.
2.	J. Morgan	✓			"	"	"
3.	Madam Chong & two children	✓			"	"	"
4.	Lorenzo Gribitch	✓			"	"	Capt of Sloop Penn

8123

See

NEW ORLEANS

PRISON RECORDS.

List of Prisoners from
Captain ³¹⁹⁴ McHenry
Examined Feb 27
1864

15

Morning Report of Prisoners in charge of Probost Marshal, Defences New Orleans.

CONTINUED.							
NO.	NAMES.	CO.	REGIMENT.	WHEN.	BY WHOM.	CHARGES.	REMARKS.
1	<i>John Horse</i>					<i>in Charge of Charles Child St 12 Corn Vols</i>	
2	<i>James Kage</i>						

of Prisoners from
Captains Pickering
Examined Feb 25th 1864

Ci

List of Prisoners from
8125
Capt. H. Perry
Prisoners Feb 13th 1860.

City

Morning Report of Prisoners in charge of Provost Marshal, Defences New Orleans.

CONFINED.

NO.	NAMES.	CO.	REGIMENT.	WHEN.	BY WHOM.	CHARGES.	REMARKS.
✓ 1	L. Poche					Reported in Person	Com from Parish Point Camp
✓ 2	M. Poche					"	"
✓ 3	V. Poche					"	"
✓ 4	John H. Harty					Sent in from	Genl M. W. Ireland, from Pass Manchac
✓ 5	Thomas G. H.					"	"
✓ 6	John Inave					"	"
✓ 7	Onise Inave					"	"

8126 $\frac{1}{2}$

List of Persons, and
Captains of Ships,
Examined Feb 10th 1769

Out

Morning Report of Prisoners in charge of Probost Marshal, Defences New Orleans.

CONFINED:

NO.	NAMES.	CO.	REGIMENT.	CONFINED:		CHARGES.	REMARKS.
				WHEN.	BY WHOM.		
✓ 1	A. J. Mims				Part		From Hancock County Miss " " " " " " " " " "
✓ 2	W. H. Stovall			15 th	Levi S. Kerner	21 st Inf C. d. a	
✓ 3	John Lang			"	"	"	
✓ 4	Wm. Lang Lubus			"	"	"	
✓ 5	Mr. James Dunning			"	"	"	
6	Wm. Wells			"	"	"	
<p><i>St. Ireland from Pass Manchac</i> The above named are for examination by order of John Pickens Capt & Prov. M. Defences New Orleans By Clerk</p>							

List of Owners from
Lynne Peckering
Examined 1967
1974

City

Morning Report of Prisoners in charge of Provost Marshal, Defences New Orleans.

NO.	NAMES.	CO.	REGIMENT.	CONFINED.		CHARGES.	REMARKS.
				WHEN.	BY WHOM.		
	D. O. Keefe		Came from		St. Peter's	In Charge of St. Marianne Co B 2 nd Ch A	
	Henry May's		"		"	"	"
	J. P. Watson		"		"	"	"
	L. A. Corsi		"		"	"	"
	W. Delany		"		"	"	"

8128

See

NEW ORLEANS

PRISON RECORDS.

Handwritten notes at the top of the page, including the number 8129 and the word "Examined".

Handwritten signature or initials in the center of the page.

Morning Report of Prisoners in charge of Provost Marshal, Defences New Orleans.

NO.	NAMES.	CO.	REGIMENT.	CONFINED.		CHARGES.	REMARKS.
				WHEN.	BY WHOM.		
27	Margaret Nease.						Refugees forwarded by Provost Marshal at Ship Head. In Charge of Lieut. Gen. E. B. Rost Col. A. G. M. Col.
28	Mrs. Waycott & three children.						
29	H. B. Carter.						
30	Miss Maria Cent Collins						
31	Mrs. Johnson						
32	Mrs. Cohen & 3 children.						

8130

See

NEW ORLEANS,

PRISON RECORDS.

8131.

See

NEW ORLEANS

PRISON RECORDS.

8132

See

NEW ORLEANS

PRISON RECORDS.

8133

List of names
Capt. [unclear]
[unclear]

Defences New Orleans,

Office Provost Marshal, No. 48 Baronne Street,

New Orleans, June 19th 1864.

Subj. Crekard
Charles Johnson

These two named men come and reported
them selves yesterday. They come from
Passenger's Miss.

[Signature]
Capt. A. J. Marshal
Defence New Orleans.

List of ~~8134~~ Prisoners
from Major Peter
Crommies Feb 5th 1864

et

Post Sault

Will send these in
as shown under, change
an officer to
the ~~position of~~ Capt
Major Porter

Respectfully forwarded
to Maj Porter for
M.O.

By order of Gen Brown
Mjr

S Hawley

Capt & Adj

List of Refugees and ^{Relief} Assisted
 from West Gulf Squadron, ordered to
 take Passage by U. S. S. "Branda"

Names ^{From} What Vessel Destination

- | Names | From | What Vessel | Destination |
|-----------------------------|----------|-------------|-------------|
| 1. Whitson Anderson (M) | "Branda" | New Orleans | |
| 2. Samuel Anderson (M) | " | " | |
| 3. James Hazz (M) | " | " | |
| 4. John Hazz (M) | " | " | |
| 5. Joshua Griffith (M) | " | " | |
| 6. Patrick Sullivan (Des) | " | " | |
| 7. Pat McConalld (Des) | " | " | |
| 8. Geo Fitz Henry (Des) | " | " | |
| 9. Pat Malone (Des) | " | " | |
| 10. Daniel Murray (Des) | "Chara" | " | |
| 11. Timothy McConalld (Des) | " | " | |
| 12. John Flood (Des) | " | " | |

List of Prisoners from
Capt. [unclear] 8135
Examined Feb 8th

C. A.

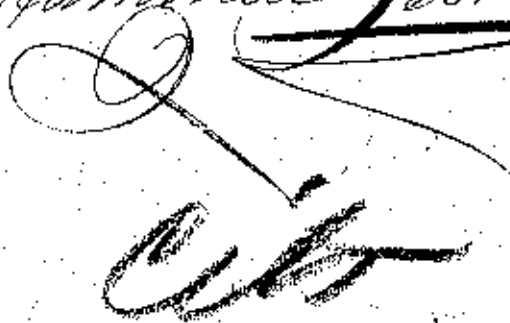
NO.	NAMES.	CO.	REGIMENT.	CONFINED.		CHARGES.	REMARKS.
				WHEN.	BY WHOM.		
✓ 1	Jacob Gooding ✓					Reported in Person, came from Alexander's & Stetson	
2	Nicholas Hillman ✓					Brought in by Col. Bridgman came from Fort Pitt	
3	L. F. Centurion					" " " " " "	
4	J. M. Subinator ✓					" " " " " " " " " " " "	
5	M. D. Parks					Reported in Person came from Shreveport	

The above named men are for Examination.

By Command of
 John Pickens
 Capt & Ad. In Def. W.A.
 George Hanson
 CLK.

List of prisoners ⁸¹³⁶ from
H. Col. Eugene S. Dale
Pro. Sheriff

Examined - Feb 14/64



Department of the Gulf,

OFFICE OF PROVOST SHERIFF,

New Orleans, La.,

St. Mary Feb. 1864.

To the President of the
Military Commission

Sir,

In compliance with orders
received from the Provost-Marshal General, I send
herewith under guard, for trial before your Honorable
Commission, the two prisoners

Name	Rank	When Captured	Where Captured
John Schultz	Citizen	January 19 th 1864	West-Baton Rouge
Cyrus Knapp	"	" 17 th "	{ Within the lines near Port Hudson } { Suspected of being a Spy. }

Enclosed please find a statement made me by Schultz.

Wm. H. Tidale
A. Col. & Prov. Sheriff

2
3

207 8137

Feb 6, 1864

1

Bayou Boeuf La Foy 6th 1864

A List of white male citizens residing on the line of the N O and G. W. R. R. from Bayou Boeuf to La Fourche crossing. who claim the right to vote in the elections of this state.

Names	Residence	Qualification
Urban Bourgeois	Bayou Boeuf Parish As ^o	Taken the oath
John Sours	" " " "	" " "
G B Pennison	" " " "	" " "
B H Posse	" " " "	" " "
Alexander Dagle	Bayou Lewis	" " "
M Ficht	" " " "	" " "
Benjamin Callahan	" " " "	" " "
Philemon Proussard	" " " "	" " "
V LaBlow	" " " "	" " "
S M Landry	" " " "	" " "
A Bauer	" " " "	" " "
L Landry	" " " "	" " "
Leon Bouchaux	" " " "	" " "
M Chapman	R R Road	" " "
Charles Landry	" " " "	" " "
P Fouris	" " " "	" " "
Barney Hamor	" " " "	" " "
F Dupree	" " " "	" " "
Perre Paul	" " " "	" " "
O Gutrau	On line R R	" " "
C LaBlow	" " " "	" " "

} Section 4th
Art Regen Proclamation
1846

Con d

2 Names	Residence	Qualification
John Martin	R.R. } Parish Terre Bonne	Taken the oath
John Singleton	" " } " " "	" " "
William Cohen	" " } " " "	" " "
Charles Boudreaux	" " } " " "	" " "
P. Cunningham	" " } " " "	" " "
M. S. K. Knight	Tigerville	" " "
R. Marsh	+ " " " "	" " "
Michael Knight	+ " " " "	" " "
Thomas Casey	" " " " "	" " "
Wm M. Moody	" " " " "	" " "
E. F. Robichaux	" " " " "	" " "
Edward Robichaux	x " " " "	" " "
O. Boudreaux	" " " " "	" " "
V. M. Bergeois	" " " " "	" " "
George W. Lincoln	" " " " "	" " "
Hugh O'Rourke	" " " " "	" " "
Patrick Kegan	- " " " "	" " "
Frank Romme	" " " " "	" " "
Phillip Walter	" " " " "	" " "
Dr. Hugh M. Wallis	" " " " "	" " "
James Jarvis	" " " " "	" " "
Jon. Rochel	Bayou Laek	" " "
Henry Miller	" " " " "	" " "
J. W. Boutlow	" " " " "	" " "
Jobas Gibson	" " " " "	" " "
John Thibodaux	" " " " "	" " "
Eugene Badaux	" " " " "	" " "
Reveroux Goux	" " " " "	" " "
Fergus Guillot	" " " " "	" " "

Names	Residence	Qualification
Emerico Herberts	Bayou Blacklaw 5 B	Taken the oath
G W Pickering	" " " "	" " "
John M. Antio	" " " "	" " "
Richard Hungerford	" " " "	" " "
J Beriman	" " " "	" " "
W F Lewis	" " " "	" " "
Bates Boudreaux	" " " "	" " "
J Sever	Bayou Chackoula	" " "
Eli Fitch	" " " "	" " "
G D Boudreaux	" " " "	" " "
P LaBlou	" " " "	" " "
Perris Brusca	" " " "	" " "
Edon Callahan	" " " "	" " "
Frebaw Laby	" " " "	" " "
Bertram Thibodeaux	" " " "	Registered
Joseph Arzone	" " " "	Registered
Leon Boudreaux	" " " "	Taken the oath
Dermer Boudreaux	" " " "	" " "
August Pontif	" " " "	" " "
Miss Groux	" " " "	" " "
Emile Groux	" " " "	" " "
Miss Dubois	" " " "	" " "
Attence Sherd	" " " "	Registered
Olivier Dubois	" " " "	Registered
Ulysses Bru	" " " "	Registered
Edmond Herbert	" " " "	Taken the oath
John Wagnersack	" " " "	Registered
Louise Pontif	" " " "	Registered
Dazella Herbert	" " " "	Registered

Name	Residence	Qualification
Goshin Le Prof	Whachoula Pa S. B.	Registered
Gule Fournier	" " " "	Taken the oath
A. J. Aycock	" " " "	" " "
Charles Jenkins	" " " "	" " "
F. D. Buckley	" " " "	" " "
D. Roche	" " " "	" " "
Charles North	" " " "	" " "
V. Jacobs	" " " "	Registered
Maro J. Russell	" " " "	Registered
F. Bourgoin	" " " "	Registered
Florne Bourgoin	" " " "	Registered
C. M. Songy	" " " "	Registered
Jarman Organ	" " " "	Registered
P. Parter	" " " "	Taken the oath
Emile Dugas	" " " "	" " "
S. Granvoy	" " " "	" " "
Victor Bulala	" " " "	" " "
Henry Born	" " " "	" " "
Lafai Lakin	" " " "	" " "
James Buford	" " " "	" " "
Alcace Lakin	" " " "	Registered
B. Lakin	" " " "	Registered
Silvan Benoit	" " " "	Taken the oath
M. Nakin	" " " "	" " "
Alexis Bergeron	" " " "	" " "
Silvania Alveix	" " " "	Registered
J. Gras	" " " "	Taken the oath
M. LaBlau	" " " "	" " "
Adolph Lafanni	" " " "	" " "

Name	Residence	Qualification
J Oudornak	Bayou Chacinea Parish 5 B	Registered
J B Pondreanx	" " " "	Registered
Meyne Aycoer	" " " "	Taken the oath
Thomas St. Louis	" " " "	" " "
Armand Le Gendre	" " " "	" " "
M. Dege	" " " "	" " "
Jonson Gullot	" " " "	" " "
William Shaffer	" " " "	" " "
August Le Gendre	" " " "	" " "
August Le Gendre Jr	" " " "	" " "
John Bonnow	" " " "	" " "
Victor Gullot	" " " "	Registered
Jean Baptiste Robicheaux	" " " "	Registered
Louis Robicheaux	" " " "	Registered
Emile Robicheaux	" " " "	Registered
Thomas Kellan	" " " "	Registered
Guillaume Le Bland	" " " "	Registered
O Thibodeaux	" " " "	Registered
Joseph Brenet	" " " "	Registered
Similien Durie	" " " "	Registered
J Preser	" " " "	Registered
J Barras	Little Terre Bonne Bayou	Taken the oath
Clayborne Pontif	" " " "	" " "
Agust Pontif	" " " "	" " "
Julian Pontif	" " " "	" " "
Valeria Pontif	" " " "	" " "
Joseph LaBlone	" " " "	" " "
Francis LaBlone	" " " "	" " "
Ché LaBlone	" " " "	" " "

Name	Residence	Qualification
Harrison LaBlone	Little Terre Bonne Bay	Taken the oath
Michael LaBlone	" " " " "	" " "
Jean Baptiste Baben	" " " " "	" " "
L Barras	" " " " "	" " "
J P Tucker	" " " " "	" " "
Wash Tanner	" " " " "	" " "
Joseph Tanner	" " " " "	" " "
Frank Tanner	" " " " "	" " "
Wayne Tanner	" " " " "	" " "
David Evans	Terre Bonne Station	" " "
Peter Davis	" " " " "	" " "
Thomas Donnelly	" " " " "	" " "
Richard Crenshaw	" " " " "	" " "
Robert Tolston	" " " " "	" " "
James Hughes	" " " " "	" " "
Robert Cruise	" " " " "	" " "
John Murray	" " " " "	" " "

A. W. Wells
 St. Johns N.Y. vols
 and Registering Officer

Receipts for
3128

Special Deposits Nos. 174-176.

Specie \$5,903.15

Gold \$16,056.

November 15th 1864

L. T.

BENJ. F. FLANDERS, President.

A. C. GRAHAM, Cashier.

First National Bank of New Orleans,
No. 37 Camp Street.

New Orleans, Nov 15th 1861.
Received of Col. Maria Robinson P. M. G.
Dep't of the Gulf. Certificate of Deposit No. 174 of
this Bank for Fifty nine hundred & three 15700 Dollars
payable in specie to his order which Certificate is by
him endorsed over to Madame Taylor —

Also Certificate of Deposit No. 176 of this
Bank for Sixteen thousand & fifty five Dollars payable
in Gold to the order of Geo. E. Holland which Certificate
is by him endorsed over to the P. M. General Dep't of the Gulf
and by him to Madame Taylor.

[Signature]

List of Citizens employed by the U.S. M. R.R. at the Saw Mill
 at Brashear City La Parish of St Mary and Registered as voters
 by Lt E.A. Heinrichman 131st Regt. Infy N.Y.S. Volunteers.

No	Names	Residence
1	James W. Chamberlain	Brashear City Parish St. Mary La
2	Jacob Euper	do
3	David Smith	do
4	Jose Deissel	do
5	William Henry	do
6	Peter Farler	do
7	Phillip Graff	do
8	Muskar Goctell	do
9	John Arms	do

Brashear City La Feb 24/64
 Col Nicholas W. Gay
 Comdg Post
 Sir

I have the honor to report
 that in accordance with instructions received from
 you I proceeded to the places designated in said
 order and enrolled the names enumerated above, as
 qualified voters of said District, (Tiger Island)

I have the honor to be Sir
 With much Respect Your Obedt Servt
 Brent E. Chamberlain
 31st Regt N.Y. Vol
 Enrolling Officer

List of Citizens residing at Brashear City, Parish of St. Mary La. Registered as voters Feb 7 1st 1874, by Lieut. E. A. Henchman 1st Regt. Infy N.Y.S. Volunteers.

No.	Names	Residence
1	Simon N. Cannon	Brashear City, Parish St. Mary La.
2	John Clark	do
3	Valentine Ancoin	do
4	Abraham Crown	do
5	August Faw	do
6	Richard B Hardison	do
7	William Frost	do
8	Max Israel	do
9	Augustus Geocht	do
10	Nathaniel Chesnut	do
11	August Herte	do
12	Eddy Luce	do
13	Judas V. Winter	do
14	Eugene Petite	do
15	Frank Walker	do
16	W ^m B. Brekle	do
17	George Hleoper	do
18	Isabod N Lewis	do
19	Charles C. Richards	do
20	Owen M. Jackson	do
21	Alexander Cardailac	do
22	Francis Brown	do
23	Joseph Wallace	do
24	Pierre Lousterman	do

List of Citizens, Voters, at Prasher City - Continued

No	Names	Residence
25	Martin Lousterman	Prasher City Parish St Mary La
26	James Holmes	d.
27	Charles Costene	d.
28	Isadore Coleman	d.
29	Leblin B. Gathright	d.
30	Bernard	d.
31	Morris Test	d.
32	John Vining	d.
33	William Costello	d.
34	Michael Mc Cann	d.

List of Citizens, Residing on Bayou Boeuf, La., Parish of St. Mary, Registered as Voters Feb: 1st 1844, by Lt. E. A. Hinchman 13th Regt. Infy N.Y. S. Volunteers.

No.	Names	Residence
1	Peter Paul	Bayou Boeuff Parish St. Mary La
2	Valis Aquam	do
3	Leverian Dupree	do
4	Cavil De. Blanc	do
5	Levein De. Blanc	do
6	Manien Gumbert	do
7	John Tomplis	do
8	Carrielo Fres	do
9	August Langy	do
10	Alexander Sebest	do
11	Joseph Keller	do
12	Eber Beadle	do
13	Les Aquam	do
14	Manan Dupree	do
15	Ferman Dupree	do
16	Ovid Smith	do
17	John P. Walters	do
18	John O'Brien	do
19	William Conklin	do
20	Thomas Conklin	do

List of Citizens Employed in L.M. Dep't. at Brashear City La.
 Registered as Voters Feb'y 1st 1864. by Lt. E.A. Hinchman 131st Regt. Inf'y
 U.S. Volunteers.

No.	Names	Residence
1	William S ^t . John	Brashear City, Parish of St. Mary La
2	Joseph Dunn	do
3	William Fielding	do

In General Hospital at Brashear City La.
 1 Leon Bismark Priv: 8th U^s Inf'y - a native of La

8140

Citizens.

Feb. 4, 1864.

Date of Register	Name	Age	Residence	Wid	Years in Spent	Parish	Resided in State	Parties State
February 4 1864	Chas. H. G. Fricourt	45	La Fayette, Thibodaux	12	12	La Fourche	19 years	Louisiana
"	E. E. Leffleur	28	Thibodaux	25	25	"	25	"
"	L. Drexler	31	Chatae Bogans	59	59	"	18	Louisiana
"	Josephine Thibodaux	57	Thibodaux	83	83	"	59	"
"	Adolphe Bonobon	57	Thibodaux	42	42	"	53	"
"	Ant. Mouton	64	La Fayette, Thibodaux	25	25	"	54	"
"	John O. Samuels	38	La Fayette, Thibodaux	3	3	"	33	Kentucky
"	John Scully	40	La Fayette, Thibodaux	10	10	"	3	Kentucky
"	John O'Leary	35	4 miles from Thibodaux	11	11	"	31	"
"	John Wail	37	4 miles from Thibodaux	35	35	"	35	Louisiana
"	Gene Bail	34	"	39	39	"	37	"
"	Calypso Adams	41	Thibodaux, 5 m. S. Thibodaux	34	34	"	34	"
"	Domingue Talam	48	Thibodaux, 5 m. S. Thibodaux	4	4	"	41	"
"	Pratimus Bonny	22	Thibodaux, 5 m. S. Thibodaux	48	48	"	48	"
"	Daguer M. Walsh	52	Thibodaux, 5 m. S. Thibodaux	21	21	"	21	"
"	Thos. Meyers	69	Thibodaux, 5 m. S. Thibodaux	1	1	"	12	Spain
"	John Denton	64	Thibodaux, 5 m. S. Thibodaux	69	69	"	69	Louisiana
"	Hyppolyte Denton	24	La Fayette, 5 m. S. Thibodaux	24	24	"	24	"
"	Epiliter Denton	22	La Fayette, 5 m. S. Thibodaux	22	22	"	22	"
"	Georg Thibodaux	36	La Fayette, 5 m. S. Thibodaux	36	36	"	36	"
"	Alphonse LeBlanc	46	La Fayette, 5 m. S. Thibodaux	46	46	"	46	"
"	Esaac R. Bruteau	42	La Fayette, 5 m. S. Thibodaux	42	42	"	42	"
"	Adrien Robichaux	28	La Fayette, 5 m. S. Thibodaux	28	28	"	28	New Jersey
"	Garborg Buntin	48	La Fayette, 5 m. S. Thibodaux	3	3	"	23	Louisiana
"	Joseph Bondeau	45	La Fayette, 5 m. S. Thibodaux	45	45	"	45	"
"	Alphonse Richard	56	La Fayette, 5 m. S. Thibodaux	4	4	"	56	"
"	Alphonse Richard	41	La Fayette, 5 m. S. Thibodaux	41	41	"	41	"
"	Antoine Richard	47	La Fayette, 5 m. S. Thibodaux	67	67	"	47	"
"	Antoine Richard	39	La Fayette, 5 m. S. Thibodaux	59	59	"	39	"
"	Henry Thibodaux	30	La Fayette, 5 m. S. Thibodaux	4	4	"	19	"
"	Marie Thibodaux	26	La Fayette, 5 m. S. Thibodaux	6	6	"	25	"
"	Raymond Chelette	48	La Fayette, 5 m. S. Thibodaux	19	19	"	48	"
"	Walter Bonny	60	La Fayette, 5 m. S. Thibodaux	68	68	"	60	"
"	Thos. LeBlanc	35	La Fayette, 5 m. S. Thibodaux	35	35	"	35	"
"	Thos. LeBlanc	61	La Fayette, 5 m. S. Thibodaux	55	55	"	55	"
"	Thos. LeBlanc	47	La Fayette, 5 m. S. Thibodaux	47	47	"	47	"
"	Thos. LeBlanc	57	La Fayette, 5 m. S. Thibodaux	57	57	"	57	"
"	Thos. LeBlanc	58	La Fayette, 5 m. S. Thibodaux	58	58	"	58	"
"	Thos. LeBlanc	29	La Fayette, 5 m. S. Thibodaux	29	29	"	29	"
"	Thos. LeBlanc	63	La Fayette, 5 m. S. Thibodaux	63	63	"	63	"
"	Thos. LeBlanc	30	La Fayette, 5 m. S. Thibodaux	30	30	"	30	"
"	Thos. LeBlanc	60	La Fayette, 5 m. S. Thibodaux	60	60	"	60	"
"	Thos. LeBlanc	45	La Fayette, 5 m. S. Thibodaux	15	15	La Fourche	25	"
"	Thos. LeBlanc	47	La Fayette, 5 m. S. Thibodaux	8	8	La Fourche	28	"
"	Thos. LeBlanc	65	La Fayette, 5 m. S. Thibodaux	26	26	"	25	"
"	Thos. LeBlanc	56	La Fayette, 5 m. S. Thibodaux	56	56	"	56	"
"	Thos. LeBlanc	42	La Fayette, 5 m. S. Thibodaux	42	42	"	42	"
"	Thos. LeBlanc	36	La Fayette, 5 m. S. Thibodaux	36	36	"	36	"
"	Thos. LeBlanc	68	La Fayette, 5 m. S. Thibodaux	40	40	"	46	"
"	Thos. LeBlanc	39	La Fayette, 5 m. S. Thibodaux	3	3	"	39	"
"	Thos. LeBlanc	67	La Fayette, 5 m. S. Thibodaux	47	47	"	47	"
"	Thos. LeBlanc	45	La Fayette, 5 m. S. Thibodaux	41	41	"	41	"
"	Thos. LeBlanc	57	La Fayette, 5 m. S. Thibodaux	57	57	"	57	"
"	Thos. LeBlanc	34	La Fayette, 5 m. S. Thibodaux	34	34	"	34	"
"	Thos. LeBlanc	50	La Fayette, 5 m. S. Thibodaux	50	50	"	50	"
"	Thos. LeBlanc	43	La Fayette, 5 m. S. Thibodaux	43	43	"	43	"
"	Thos. LeBlanc	30	La Fayette, 5 m. S. Thibodaux	30	30	"	30	"
"	Thos. LeBlanc	41	La Fayette, 5 m. S. Thibodaux	41	41	"	41	"
"	Thos. LeBlanc	55	La Fayette, 5 m. S. Thibodaux	55	55	"	55	"
"	Thos. LeBlanc	35	La Fayette, 5 m. S. Thibodaux	35	35	"	35	"
"	Thos. LeBlanc	64	La Fayette, 5 m. S. Thibodaux	64	64	"	64	"
"	Thos. LeBlanc	40	La Fayette, 5 m. S. Thibodaux	40	40	"	40	"
"	Thos. LeBlanc	24	La Fayette, 5 m. S. Thibodaux	24	24	"	24	"
"	Thos. LeBlanc	57	La Fayette, 5 m. S. Thibodaux	57	57	"	57	"
"	Thos. LeBlanc	28	La Fayette, 5 m. S. Thibodaux	28	28	"	28	"
"	Thos. LeBlanc	29	La Fayette, 5 m. S. Thibodaux	29	29	"	29	"
"	Thos. LeBlanc	29	La Fayette, 5 m. S. Thibodaux	29	29	"	29	"
"	Thos. LeBlanc	46	La Fayette, 5 m. S. Thibodaux	46	46	"	46	"
"	Thos. LeBlanc	35	La Fayette, 5 m. S. Thibodaux	35	35	"	35	"

Rate of Register	Name	Age	Residence	Ward	Parish	Resided in State	State
Feb 8	Beath-off	50	Curt Offsett		St. Louis	50	Louisiana
"	Edmund Sayer	48	"		"	48	"
"	Jean Baptiste Richon	44	"		"	44	"
"	Jean Louis Richon	45	"		"	45	"
"	Francis Rice	65	"		"	24	Spain
"	Francis Rosa	50	"		"	30	France
"	Joseph Raymond	24	"		"	24	Louisiana
"	George Raymond	32	"		"	32	"
"	Arbaret Leglet	44	"		"	44	"
"	Oregime Daigle	35	Cheregon settlement		"	35	"
"	Joseph Leherami	49	48 m del Thibodaux		"	15	Mississippi
"	Rosin Madet	35	"		"	35	Louisiana (La)
"	Antoine Parole	30	"		"	30	Louisiana
"	Francis Desolat	32	"		"	32	"
"	Marcella fit	50	"		"	32	"
"	Jean Baptiste	32	"		"	32	"
"	Antoine Leherami	35	"		"	35	"
"	Laurance Leherami	36	"		"	36	"
"	Cyren Herbert	36	"		"	36	"
"	Montreany fils	30	"		"	30	"
"	Antoine Desolat	60	"		"	60	"
"	Paul Desolat	36	"		"	36	"
"	Joseph Desolat	43	"		"	43	"
"	Theodore Leherami	30	"		"	30	"
"	Melvin Desolat	50	"		"	50	"
"	Jourdain Desolat	38	"		"	38	"
"	Fontaine Desolat	38	"		"	38	"
"	Antoine Desolat	32	"		"	32	"
"	Joseph Desolat	30	"		"	30	"
"	Joseph Desolat	55	"		"	55	Spain
"	Joseph Desolat	30	"		"	30	Louisiana
"	Joseph Desolat	30	"		"	30	"
"	Joseph Desolat	50	"		"	50	"
"	Joseph Desolat	50	48 m del Thibodaux		"	50	"
"	Joseph Desolat	30	"		"	30	"
"	Joseph Desolat	45	"		"	45	"
"	Joseph Desolat	50	"		"	50	"
"	Joseph Desolat	30	"		"	30	"
"	Joseph Desolat	43	"		"	43	"
"	Joseph Desolat	30	"		"	30	"
"	Joseph Desolat	46	"		"	46	"
"	Joseph Desolat	48	"		"	48	"
"	Joseph Desolat	46	"		"	46	"
"	Joseph Desolat	35	"		"	35	"
"	Joseph Desolat	44	"		"	44	"
"	Joseph Desolat	30	"		"	30	"
"	Joseph Desolat	40	"		"	40	"
"	Joseph Desolat	55	"		"	55	France
"	Joseph Desolat	30	"		"	30	Louisiana
"	Joseph Desolat	40	"		"	40	"
"	Joseph Desolat	50	"		"	50	"
"	Joseph Desolat	40	"		"	40	"
"	Joseph Desolat	30	"		"	30	"
"	Joseph Desolat	25	"		"	25	"
"	Joseph Desolat	30	"		"	30	"
"	Joseph Desolat	50	"		"	50	"
"	Joseph Desolat	40	"		"	40	"
"	Joseph Desolat	25	"		"	25	"
"	Joseph Desolat	30	"		"	30	"
"	Joseph Desolat	50	"		"	50	"
"	Joseph Desolat	40	"		"	40	"
"	Joseph Desolat	40	"		"	40	"
"	Joseph Desolat	30	"		"	30	"
"	Joseph Desolat	25	"		"	25	"
"	Joseph Desolat	30	"		"	30	"
"	Joseph Desolat	50	"		"	50	"
"	Joseph Desolat	40	"		"	40	"
"	Joseph Desolat	20	"		"	20	"

Date	Name	Age	Residence	No	Decided on Parish	Parish	Decided on State	State
Feb 9th	Engem de Blane	60	St Blanc, St Louis	8	St Louis	St Louis	60	Louisiana
"	Engem de Blane	66	"	8	"	"	66	"
"	Frank Gallews	34	"	6	"	"	34	"
"	John Gallews	38	"	2	"	"	38	"
"	Bartolo Rogier	34	"	34	"	"	34	"
"	Verdun Gantreau	50	"	5	"	"	50	"
"	Emma de Blane	34	"	6	"	"	34	"
"	Joseph de Blane	34	"	6	"	"	34	"
"	Joseph Mar Perry	64	"	64	"	"	64	"
"	Marcelus Dangle	48	"	11	"	"	48	"
"	Auguste Bernandy	32	"	6	"	"	32	"
"	Joseph Janois	56	"	5	"	"	56	"
"	Perigue Bernandy	38	"	5	"	"	38	"
"	Adolphe Barbier	33	"	5	"	"	33	"
"	Marcelin Barbier	50	"	5	"	"	50	"
"	Adrien Barbier	26	"	5	"	"	26	"
"	Francis Martiny	35	"	5	"	"	35	"
"	M Dangle	49	"	10	"	"	49	"
"	Alma Mar	25	"	25	"	"	25	"
"	Barthelemy	25	"	25	"	"	25	"
"	B Cabint	50	"	5	"	"	50	"
" 9	Boys Boygens	50	St Blanc, St Louis	50	St Louis	St Louis	50	Louisiana
"	Ulen Gaudens	40	"	40	"	"	40	"
"	Francis Adam	45	"	45	"	"	45	"
"	Joseph Adam	35	"	35	"	"	35	"
"	Joseph Chauvin	30	"	30	"	"	30	"
"	Abel Jean	50	"	50	"	"	50	"
"	Julien Boygens	23	"	23	"	"	23	"
"	Thomas Boygens	45	"	45	"	"	45	"
"	Thomas Boygens	60	"	60	"	"	60	"
"	Thomas Boygens	45	"	45	"	"	45	"
"	Raymond Boygens	45	"	45	"	"	45	"
"	Franklin Tuce	45	"	45	"	"	45	"
"	Andre Metier	45	"	45	"	"	45	"
"	Thomas Baden	23	"	23	"	"	23	"
"	Ire Gros	45	"	45	"	"	45	"
"	William Coyt	49	"	45	"	"	45	Virginia
"	Ignace Ghelet	45	"	45	"	"	45	Louisiana
"	Joseph Guitreau	35	"	35	"	"	35	"
"	Lucien Guitreau	25	"	25	"	"	25	"
"	Antoine Guitreau	35	"	35	"	"	35	"
"	Mozart Boygeois	82	"	82	"	"	82	"
"	Henry Gouche	23	"	8	"	"	8	"
"	Leand Hoge	46	"	46	"	"	46	"
"	William Price	25	"	25	"	"	25	"
"	Barthelemy	44	"	44	"	"	44	"
"	Joe Night	45	"	45	"	"	45	"
"	Emma Gaille	28	"	28	"	"	28	"
"	Napoleon Boygens	43	"	43	"	"	43	"
"	Jean Bunn	62	"	62	"	"	62	"
"	Jean Boygin	29	"	29	"	"	29	"
"	August Hales	25	"	25	"	"	25	"
"	Edward Rabbie	23	"	23	"	"	23	"
"	Leopold Boygens	26	"	26	"	"	26	"
"	Paul Faid	62	"	62	"	"	62	"
"	Joseph Martin	28	"	28	"	"	28	"
"	Christ Berngard	25	"	25	"	"	25	"
"	Marlin Walker	21	"	21	"	"	21	"
"	Lucien Bodoin	42	"	42	"	"	42	"
"	Octave Fauder	22	"	22	"	"	22	"
"	John Price	31	"	31	"	"	31	"
"	Joseph Hales	24	"	24	"	"	24	"
"	Alfred Martin	26	"	26	"	"	26	"
"	Filler Fortin	32	"	32	"	"	32	"
"	Joseph Garnet	43	"	43	"	"	43	"
"	Alexis Falte	35	"	35	"	"	35	"
"	Joseph Otoma	29	"	29	"	"	29	"
"	Paul Granter	36	"	36	"	"	36	"
"	Alexis Falte	50	"	50	"	"	50	"
"	Joe Otoma	22	"	22	"	"	22	"
"	Alexis Falte fils	32	"	32	"	"	32	"
"	J Fauder	44	"	44	"	"	44	"

Date	Name	Age	Residence	Ward	Resident in wards	Parish	Resident for State	State
Feb 5	Valentin Robichaux	60	16 m bel Thibodaux		60	Safourche	60	Louisiana
"	Nicolas Verret	40	"		40	"	40	"
"	Pierre Verret	30	"		30	"	30	"
"	Guier Robichaux	50	"		50	"	50	"
"	Joe Walker	55	"		55	"	55	"
"	Pierre Faurse	35	"		35	"	35	"
"	Morris Rome	45	"		45	"	45	"
"	Auguste Sivin	45	"		45	"	45	"
"	Sylvester Faurse	35	"		35	"	35	"
"	Pie Justin Martin	60	"		60	"	60	"
"	Clawville Faurse	35	"		35	"	35	"
"	Pierre Faurse	40	"		40	"	40	"
"	Aurelien Inquet	30	"		30	"	30	"
"	Guier Robichaux	50	"		50	"	50	"
"	Pierre Robichaux	30	"		30	"	30	"
"	Louis Nicolas	36	"		36	"	36	"
"	Eugene Pertuis	45	"		45	"	45	"
"	Theodule Diez	50	"		50	"	50	"
"	Jack Diez	55	"		55	"	55	"
"	Arcange Blanchard	46	"		46	"	46	"
"	Michael Anabie	43	"		43	"	43	"
"	George Falgout	37	"		37	"	37	"
"	Toussain Babin	43	"		43	"	43	"
"	Jean Baptiste Robichaux	55	"		55	"	55	"
"	Onesime Fournier	38	"		38	"	38	"
"	Thelesore Austin	33	"		33	"	33	"
"	Sylvain Gouffrain	50	"		50	"	50	"
"	Celestin Guindry	45	"		45	"	45	"
"	Pulsoi Robichaux	28	"		28	"	28	"
"	Spensoi Robichaux	54	"		54	"	54	"
"	Jyostain Bourgeois	50	"		50	"	50	"
"	Victor Moreau	50	"		50	"	50	"
"	Procyne Babin	55	"		55	"	55	"
"	Edmond Bourgeois	54	"		54	"	54	"
"	Auguste Babite	75	"		75	"	75	"
"	Erastus Robichaux	29	6 m bel Thibodaux		29	"	29	"
"	Sally Thibodaux	30	"		30	"	30	"
"	Alexis Laman	23	"		23	"	23	"
"	Adam Bourgeois	24	"		24	"	24	"
"	Alexis Rogers	66	3 m above Thibodaux		66	"	66	"
"	Yenon Naguin	45	"		45	"	45	"
"	H P Iou Kin	38	"		38	"	38	"
"	Jean Baptiste Kalain	41	"		41	"	41	"
"	Erarist Adarn	55	"		55	"	55	"
"	Erger Von d'egen	38	"		38	"	38	"
"	Jean Baptiste Saint	60	"		60	"	60	"
"	Erarist Barrois	62	Parish of Assumption		62	"	62	"
"	Francis Prichoni	45	9 m above Thibodaux		45	"	45	"
"	Auguste Peste	40	"		40	"	40	"
"	Adrien Gouffrain	44	"		44	"	44	"
"	Joachim Myrie	52	"		52	"	52	"
"	Marcellus Bantreau	46	"		46	"	46	"
"	Samuel Boudreau	35	"		35	"	35	"
"	Jean Baptiste Barois	29	"		29	"	29	"
"	Jean Baptiste Peste	43	"		43	"	43	"
"	Auguste Peste	40	"		40	"	40	"
"	Maglim Barois	43	"		43	"	43	"
"	Prodemmeda garrage	49	"		49	"	49	"
"	Urcin Hebert	50	"		50	"	50	"
"	Jean Louis Barois	34	"		34	"	34	"
"	Edyonna Hebert	45	"		45	"	45	"
"	Alexandre Hebert	54	"		54	"	54	"
"	Valery Hebert	48	"		48	"	48	"
"	Adrien Barois	32	"		32	"	32	"
"	Erchanst Barois	40	"		40	"	40	"
"	Jean Baptiste Bourgeois	60	"		60	"	60	"
"	Robert Hebert	44	"		44	"	44	"
"	Erger Hebert	52	"		52	"	52	"
"	Erchanger Hebert	55	"		55	"	55	"
"	Joseph Hebert	42	"		42	"	42	"
"	Joseph Hebert	53	"		53	"	53	"

Stapler Louisiana

Citizen - entitled to Vote

Date Register	Name	Distance	Residence	Parish	Parish Assumption	Resided Louisiana state
Feb 11	Charles Peltier	38	12 miles above Thibodaux	38	"	"
"	Alexandre Blanchard	33	"	33	"	"
"	John C. Harabe	36	"	36	"	"
"	Benjamin Peto	53	"	53	"	"
"	Cyrille Hebert	53	"	53	"	"
"	Albert Hebert	58	"	58	"	"
"	Edouard Lagrange	44	"	44	"	"
"	Quart Boudreau	61	"	61	"	"
"	Valer Boudreau	36	"	36	"	"
"	François Armand	52	12 miles above Thibodaux	52	"	"
"	Paul Boudreau	50	"	50	"	"
"	Thomas Bop	36	"	36	"	"
"	Joseph Olivier	40	"	40	"	"
"	Merrill Prejean	41	"	41	"	"
"	Therese Boudreau	34	"	34	"	"
"	Pierre Benjamin	52	"	52	"	"
"	François Boudreau	67	"	67	"	"
"	Jean Baptiste Cross	34	"	34	"	"
"	Agathe Hebert	48	"	48	"	"
"	Eugene Hebert	60	"	60	"	"
"	Joseph Boudreau	40	"	40	"	"
"	Pierre Thibodaux	40	"	40	"	"
"	Neville Baris	38	"	38	"	"
"	Leah Boudreau	44	"	44	"	"
"	Blaise Thibodaux	37	"	37	"	"
"	Auguste Boyean	50	"	50	"	"
"	Edouard Boudreau	65	"	65	"	"
"	John Finion	47	"	47	"	"
"	John Richard	55	"	55	"	"
"	Jean Baptiste Richard	53	"	53	"	"
"	Edward Peltier	61	"	61	"	"
"	Edward Boudreau	24	"	24	"	"
"	Lucien Lariv	33	"	33	"	"
"	Andrie Fromille	44	"	44	"	"
"	François Boudreau	24	"	24	"	"
"	Joseph J. Martin	39	"	39	"	"
"	George Kern	46	"	46	"	"
"	John O'Brien	43	"	43	"	"
" 12	Antoine Dolson	"	Parish of Assumption, La.	"	"	"
"	C. W. Boudreau	"	"	"	"	"
"	James O'Brien	"	"	"	"	"
"	A. A. Boudreau	"	"	"	"	"
"	W. J. Boudreau	"	"	"	"	"
"	Orlando Pintado	"	"	"	"	"
"	Paul Boudreau	"	"	"	"	"
"	Joseph Boudreau	"	"	"	"	"
"	Thomas Blanchard	"	"	"	"	"
"	Alphonse Blanchard	"	"	"	"	"
"	John Hebert	"	"	"	"	"
"	Anna Boudreau	"	"	"	"	"
"	George Dejean	"	"	"	"	"
"	August Blanchard	"	"	"	"	"
"	Julie Bonat	"	"	"	"	"
"	Joseph David	"	"	"	"	"
"	Ferdinand Boudreau	"	"	"	"	"
"	Louis Gued	"	"	"	"	"
"	Leah Boudreau	"	"	"	"	"
"	Michel Blanchard	"	"	"	"	"
"	Elle Delaine	"	"	"	"	"
"	Edouard Boudreau	"	"	"	"	"
"	John Boudreau	"	"	"	"	"
"	John Boudreau	"	"	"	"	"
"	Joseph Thibodaux	"	"	"	"	"
"	Joseph Blanchard	"	"	"	"	"
"	Elizabeth Boudreau	"	"	"	"	"
"	John Blanchard	"	"	"	"	"
"	Louis Richard	"	"	"	"	"
"	John Hebert	"	"	"	"	"
"	Alvin Hebert	"	"	"	"	"
"	Joseph Hebert	"	"	"	"	"
"	John Hebert	"	"	"	"	"
"	John David	"	"	"	"	"

S. O. Newby, a/c
Telegram

July 17, 64

In regard to water
claims

DEPARTMENT OF THE GULF.

United States Military Telegraph Office,

Carrollton July 17th 1864.

By Telegraph from New Orleans July 17th 1864

To Col Brown

Pro vos wishes

Enquiry
is made for the Report in the case
of B. A. Fortier, claim for rent,
also case of Mrs. Jan Astrom,
claim for damage, both referred to
you. Please call at this office
when you come to town

S. C. Hawley
Capt & a. a. a. a. a.

A. C. Edwards ⁸¹⁴² A.

Rooms of the Free State
Executive Committee

D. Christie
Secretary

Introducing Mr W. Marchon
who desires to visit Mandeville
La. for the purpose of electioneering
for Hon B. C. Flanders;

New Orleans La
Feb. 20 1864

Respectfully refers to
Gen. Brown with instruc-
tions to grant pass &
give information concerning
arrangements made to
receive votes in that
quarter

By order Gen Bank
Johns Clark
Col W.D.

9
Do Mandeville.

By gift

Free State Executive Committee
Rovine Canal Commission
Major Genl. N. P. Banks
Commanding, Department
of the Gulf

General,
The Board, W. Marchant desire
to go to Mandeville, La. to aid in
the election of B. F. Gladders for
Governor. any assistance will be
duly appreciated by this committee
Respectfully

D. Christie
Secretary

8143

Chrysalis

Feb. 4, 1864

Provost Court of the Department of the Gulf,

New Orleans, La., February 4th 1864.

To the Keeper of the

Police Jail

You are directed to take the bodies of

Lafonte, Casler & Papinae

and them

have and keep in your custody, according to the

sentence of the Court, for the space of

until further Orders.

Major G. N. LIEBER, Provost Judge.

J. E. Casler

Clerk.

Office Supervising General Agent
1874
Treasury Department

New Orleans, February 18th 64

The bearer to Gen. Frank
has the store at Meruona
in place of Col. H. Lee

A. Warren
S. I. a. S. D.

Office Supervising Special Agent Treasury Department,
FIFTH AGENCY.
TRADE DIVISION.

New Orleans, July 18, 1864

Capt. Hurd

Sir

Received Mr. Leon Frank's
two the stone at
Houma in place of
Mr. Lee

Will you please
approve his papers.

and also

Yours truly

A. Warner
P. S. & L.

8125
Provt Marshal of New York

Wapohowick Feb. 12th 1864

to _____ City

Brig Genl L. Brown. Pk. 9

I have the honor to report
the following cases disposed of
by me for the week ending
Feb. 12th. (Edward Glenn) arrested
for buying corn of negroes
& J. Tuttle selling liquors to
negroes.

J. P. Wiggins
St. P. Marshal.

Office Provost Marshal
Parish of Assumption
Napoleonville Feb 12th 1844

Brig General Gas Borron
Provost Marshal General.

General.

I have the honor to report the following cases disposed of by me for the week ending Feb 12th 1844.

Edward Doland, Arrested for buying corn of negroes. This corn was stolen, and bought by Doland at three o'clock in the morning from the negroes. I fined him ten dollars, and to return the corn to the owner.

George Washington "Col^d" Stealing, sentenced to fifteen days confinement in the Parish Jail.

Nancy Cook "Col^d" Stealing, sentenced to thirty days confinement in the Parish Jail.

E. G. Guizado, Selling liquor to negroes. This man has a permit to keep a Retail liquor store at Paincourtville, has been selling the negroes liquor ever since he opened his saloon, in direct violation to orders, I fined him twenty five dollars and confiscated his stock of liquors.

I am General

Very Respectfully

Your Obedt Servant

Joe P. Higgins

Lieut & Provost Marshal

OFFICIAL BUSINESS.

Head Quarters of Provost Marshal General,

Department of the Gulf.

No. 208 CARONDELET STREET.

NEW ORLEANS.

8146

February 10, 1864

Col. P. A. B. P. A. B.

Report of seizures of

Goods seized by
him

Doct. Cages permit for supplies

1 Bbl Flour

20 lbs Coffee, 1 doz oranges + 4 nuts

small Key Lime

1 Sack Salt

1 Bbl Potatoes 25 lbs each

1 Tea Kettle 6 Hams

1 Coffee Mill sieve

14 and 1/2 barrels

W. J. Pory
in space

Goods seized Feb'y 5th 1864
Party by his own confession
living and calculating to remove
the goods to Clinton Ken

1864

C. E. Henry
U. S. Marshal

Local Special Agent

H. J. [unclear]

PERMIT OF LOCAL SPECIAL AGENT FOR SUPPLIES.

(TO BE USED WHEN CERTIFICATE AND PERMIT ARE BY SAME OFFICER.)

TO WHOM IT MAY CONCERN:

This May Certify, That Doct C. Cage

has this day filed in my Office an application and the required affidavit, for purchase of the following supplies described in the annexed memorandum countersigned by me, the aggregate value whereof is \$ 150 and for transportation thereof by way of Bayou Sara Road to the place of residence of Doct C. Cage

And by virtue of the authority vested in me, I do hereby permit the said Doct C. Cage to purchase the said supplies at any store in Baton Rouge and to transport them from Baton Rouge to my residence 6 miles from city on Bayou Sara Road

This permit will expire and cease to have any force ten days after its date.

J. J. P. P.

Local Special Agent.

Fifth Special Agency.

Dated at BATON ROUGE,
this 1st day of February 1864. }

Supplies permitted
Mrs Mc Wershwin
East Baton Rouge

2 Pitches

1 Bolt domestic

1 Shawl

1 Pair Shoes

1 Aalice

1 bed cloth

3 Bunches binding

11 yds Calico

1 Bunch Linc string

1 Boys hat

1 Girls hat

2 Chambers

1/2 doz Spools thread

1/4 yd tinted Cotton

1 1/2 doz Negro shoes

2 lbs Tobacco

1 Tin Bunchet

1 Bbl Flour

1 doz

2 milk Pans

7 articles

(7 whites -
6 colored)

Filed

Goods seized Feb'y 8th 1864.

Party known as Feliciano
26 miles from Baton Rouge

EXHIBIT

Don A. Pardo
A. Col. M.

Special Agent

1864

1 Bucket

1 Bu Potatoes

50 lbs Salt

10 c Coffee

1 Hair Rope

Essence Balm

R. H. Perry

PERMIT OF LOCAL SPECIAL AGENT FOR SUPPLIES.

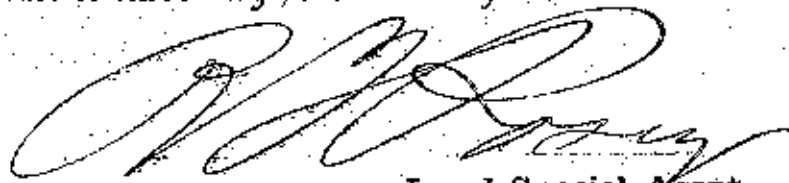
(TO BE USED WHEN CERTIFICATE AND PERMIT ARE BY SAME OFFICER.)

TO WHOM IT MAY CONCERN :

This I do Certify, That Mrs M. Worsham
has this day filed in my Office an application and the required affidavit, for purchase of
the following supplies described in the annexed memorandum countersigned
by me, the aggregate value whereof is \$ 100, and for transportation
thereof by way of the plank road to the place of residence
of her family.

And by virtue of the authority vested in me, I do hereby permit the said
Mrs Worsham to purchase the said supplies at any store in
Baton Rouge and to transport them from said City to either or on
miles of Baton Rouge - and in the parish of
East Baton Rouge.

This permit will expire and cease to have any force ten days after its date.



Local Special Agent.

Fifth Special Agency.

Dated at BATON ROUGE,
this 9th day of February 1864. }

Probst Marshal's Office,

Baton Rouge, La., Feby 10th 1864.

Captain -

I seized under your
telegraphic order of this date
two small lots of goods.

I enclose Genl Cook's order
of this date releasing the goods.

I also enclose two per-
mits under which goods have
been passed out - exactly sim-
ilar to the permits issued to
day, except in the list of goods
and also in the fact that
the party to whom the permits
of to day ^{was issued} I know not
where. None of the permits
have Genl Cook's approval in
writing.

I am Capt your obedt
servant

Don Pardee
Lt Colt Promer

copy

Head Qrs Baton Rouge
February 10th 1864

At Col Don A Pardee

Provost Marshal

I am directed
by the General Command to inform
you that the permits given by
Mr Posley were approved by him
- and if you have seized any goods
under those permits to release them
immediately -

You are directed to send to
this office the ^{letter} or telegram to Genl
Powers to which his order of this
date concerning permits is a reply

Very Respfully

(Signed) Geo W Duryan
Capt + A.A.A Genl

A true Copy

Don A Pardee

A Col & P.M.

8th List of Goods cap-
tured. Feb. 9, 1864 by
Major Foote, 9th Conn.
Vols. Cts.

N. C. Feb 13th 1864

Case of Fireworks Secor
and Blacely D. Joint
Prisoners captured with
Goods running the
Blockade by Maj^r Frye
9th Conn Vols Feb 9th
64 and turned over
to Captain John
Pickering Prov. M.
Def N. C. Feb 10/64

List of Goods

Captured February 9th 1864 by Major
Foye 9th Conn. Vols. on Lake Ponchartraine
from Franchein Leon & Claude D^r
Gout, and turned over to the Feb 10th
1864, by Lieut C^o Neil 12th Conn Vols.

via

- (1) one bbl Whiskey
- (1) one bag^s Shoes
- (1) one box French Soap
- (2) two box Candles
- (1) one box crockery & Glass

Turned over to
Pharmacy of General
by order of Judge Weeks
Feb 19th 1864

(1) one Boat & two Cars, which has
not been turned over to my charge,
captured at the same time.

John Pickering
Capt & Prov Marshal Def. N. C.

Proctor Court Dept. of the Gulf

February 3rd 1864.

Cits

Genl J. Bowen J. W. Genl.

Will you be kind enough to let
me have two permits to have
fire arms.

Judge A. A. Atchaf
Will the Genl also
the parties to call

Provost Court of the Department of the Gulf,

New Orleans, Feb. 3^d 1865

Brig. Genl. Bowen
Pt. M. & G. D. G.

General,

Will you be
kind enough to let me
have two permits to
have a fire-arm for
self defence - one for
Gose Bernat, the

other for icente Camygli
for both of whom I vouch,

With sincere respect
Yours Obedt Servt
A. H. Stocha

8148

U. S. Barracks No.

Ct 5

July 2 1864

Major Gen. Meigs

Send record of
permits for goods
passing U. S. Barracks
month of January 1864.

^{27 16}
to H. W. of office July 3 1864

Respectfully forwarded
to Provost Marshal Genl.

By command of
Major Genl. Reynolds

Wm. H. W. W. W.
Lt. Col.

U. S. Post Office New Orleans La
February 1st 1864

Majon

I have the honor to forward you ~~the~~ a statement of goods passing at the U. S. Post Office for the month of January 1864, showing, by whom, and to whom, the permits were granted. The date of Passage & date of Permit.

1864.

To whom granted	Date		By whom granted
	Passage	Permit	
S. B. Bevens	Jan 25, 64	Jan 25, 64	Geo. S. Dennison
S. B. Bevens	" " "	" 23, 64	" " "
S. Cavanaugh	" 26 "	" 26, "	" " "
J. Vanquants	" " "	" " "	" " "
Frank Perret	" " "	" " "	" " "
M. Villars	" " "	" " "	W. C. Gray
W. B. Coanhill	" 27 "	" " "	Geo. S. Dennison
Leopold Guichard	" " "	" " "	" " "
E. Vanquants	" 28 "	" 27 "	" " "
C. Cavanaugh	" " "	" 28 "	" " "
J. Apennite	" " "	" " "	" " "
S. D. Wharton	" " "	" " "	" " "

I am Majon
Very Respectfully,
Yours for the Post,
[Signature]
Major Geo. M. Searby
Commanding Post.

Property Papers;

Feb 24. 1844.

8150

Journal of J. J. ...
February 28th 1860

1864

Journal of J. J. ...

Centuries

Office Probost Marshal,

Parishes of Plaquemines & St. Bernard, February 28th 1864.

A. Hays	One Mule Lady	\$ 142.50
" "	One " Simon	" 91.00
D. Knapp	One " Alex	" 102.50
" "	One " Fannie Gray	" 80.00
J. R. Hollie	one " Spot	" 95.00
" "	one " Mary	" 162.50
D. Knapp	one " Hannah	" 100.00
" "	one " Dolly	" 155.00
D. Ducros	one Pair Mules	" 115.00
J. R. Hollie	one " Oxen	" 192.50
" "	one " "	" 182.50
" "	one " "	" 190.00
W. B. Collins	one Cart	" 25.00
J. R. Hollie	one "	" 40.00
W. B. Collins	one "	" 25.00
Diego Stopinel	one Grind Stone	" 5.00
A. Armstrong	one " "	" 1.00
J. R. Hollie	eight Scythes	" 6.00

1710.
50
1660.
230
70.

1710.50 1730.50
50.00 101.00
1160.50 100.75
15.00
66
1065

~~815~~

St. Bernard 1874

Aug, Thomas

Report of laborer
on his place

Aug 1874

1

Sturwinton Plantation Parish
St Bernard Co. July 1864

N. S. Stanford
Capt. & Provost Marshal.

Sir, I beg leave to report

the following named negroes as being
in my employ on this place.

Name	Age	St Bernard
Joseph Jones	27	do
Amos do	65	do
Wick Young	35	do
Abraham Pennington	45	do
Billy Smith	15	do
Dennis Huntington	70	do
Dennis do	14	do
Edmond Robinson	40	do
Edmond Henry	35	do
Eli Webster	30	do
Ernest Jones	18	do
Frank Woodson	45	"
Gilbert Robinson	50	"
Jack Drayton	40	"
Jeffrey Haywood	30	"
Jacob Place	35	"
Joe King	30	"
Julian Tolson	21	"
Leah Park	19	"
Leah Timmons	18	"
Amos Ben	12	"
Leah Joseph	19	"
Littleton Johnson	35	"
Leah Richards	45	"
Miller Tybester	45	"

Mordican Jordan	40	J. Bernard
Henry Nelson	45	do
Patrick Taylor	35	do
Phillip Spencer	65	do
Raymond Chase	35	do
Stanks Smith	16	do
Tom Huntington	18	"
Volney Chase	35	"
Wincent Cipes	70	"
Hill Butler	25	"
Halley McClure	40	"
William Tenbrook	70	"
Agamith Johns	40	"
York Green	50	"
Chas Banks	40	"
Alfred Huntington	25	"
Atmore Robinson	15	"
Ben McClure	35	"
Charlotte Richards	30	"
Celia Chase	30	"
Catharine Johnson	14	"
Eve Taylor	25	"
Eliza Row	18	"
Ellen Henry	18	"
Katy Dreyton	25	"
Liddy Johns	30	"
Lucy Miller	55	"
Lucy Chase	35	"
Lundy Simmons	40	"
Clara Cole	25	"
Marianne Spring	35	"
Amelia Johns	15	"

Maria Jordan	25	J. Bennett
Jolly Jack	40	do
Jolly Raymond	70	do
Nancy Hayward	30	do
Phoebe Smith	14	do
Russ Jordan	25	do
Maria Jones	55	do
Mary Ann Banks	30	do
Mint Blue	35	do
Delia Henry	40	do
Phibson	15	do
Constantia Robinson	40	do
Chloe Ben	45	do
Phillis Smith	50	do
Frank Ben	60	do
Mary Prather	45	do
Better Burlington	70	do

All the foregoing names are the property of Mrs Mary Prather, widow of the late Mrs Stephen Prather, a return of 1812.

Chas. Bush	40	G. LeBlanc	do	do
Chas. Turner	15	J. Turner	do	do
Mr. Terry	50	A. Terry	do	do
John Long	55	A. Combs	do	do
John Ballard	30	Mrs. Smith	do	do
Richard Hickman	30	John Tarzette	do	do
Tom Brady	25	do	do	do
Adam Jackson	45	do	do	do
Mr. Springer	35	do	do	do
Miss Dunder	40	Mrs Dunder	do	do
Daniel	20	do	do	do

Northampton Hills	55	John Tarzette, Adams Co. Inf.
Merrill George	14	J. LeBlanc, 1st Montans.
Merrill do	11	do do
Diana do	45	do do
Rosette Buck	50	Taney do
Cecily Taney	45	do do
Cecily Terrien	25	J. T. Merrin do
Elizabeth do	50	do do do
Jane Bedford	60	John Tarzette, Adams Co. Inf.
Dorcas do	60	Hampton, Port Hudson.
Catharine Jones	35	Judge Thomas, James River.
Ellen Jackson	35	John Tarzette, Adams Co. Inf.
Louy Fisher	30	Monroe, Port Hudson.
Lucinda Wilburn	25	John T. Merrill, Opelousas

Some of the above named persons, though fully able to go to the fields & perform a days work, refuse to do so, this more particularly applying to the women.

Respectfully,
Thomas Cuy

Sir,

There are on my Flourmill Plantation
in this parish 25 children between 5
& 12 years of age, including, and 15 under
5 years, in all forty children.

Girls		Boys	
Marion	7 years	Emma	9 years
Betty	5 "	Richard	7 "
Rose	10 "	Charles	8 "
David	5 "	Edwin	7 "
Jackson	4 "	Einda	5 "
Toney	7 "	Bettie	10 "
Miss	8 "	Sam	5 "
Mr. Betty	5 "	Mary	6 "
Edward	6 "	Angel	8 "
James	5 "	Phillis	8 "
Harbington	6 "	Celia	8 "
		Tetra	10 "
		Miles	11 "
		Dolly	12 "

This list may differ from the one
made by your officer, but this is as
near correct as it is possible to make
it, from the material I have to work
on.

I am most respectfully

To
J. H. Mansford
Parish Marshal & Capt.
Rev. R. B. Burnardson.
Thomas Day

Sir, There are eleven guns on my
Flourmonte Plantation in the hands of
the following persons.

Thomas Gray	1	old rifle, which requires two persons to shoot, one to hold the gun & the other to touch the tube with a lighted match.
do	1	double barreled shot gun in town for repairs.
do	1	double barreled shot gun.
do	1	single do do do
Jane Bambridge	1	double do do do
Abraham Butler	"	1 " do do do
Hill Butler	"	1 " do do do
Raymond Stone	"	1 " do do do
Walter McDonald	"	1 " do do do
Patrick Taylor	"	1 " do do do
John Stone	"	1 " do do do
Edmond Robinson	"	1

This is all I can find, after careful
enquiry, but think there are others, at
least there was power to give orders of
July 5th 1841, I do not know of any
 pistols or other dangerous weapons,
except a small pistol in hands of my
niece Mr. A. Paton.

Respectfully &c
Thomas Gray

To
W. L. Stanford
Capt. & Barrat Marshal
Rank of Grenadier

3152

St Leonard Feb 20 1864

Aug, Thomas

Report negro laborers
on his place

Continued

1st

Parish Annual July 20th 1864

W. L. Stanford

County Court Marshal

For I being to report

the following named negroes as being
in my employ on the Church Place
in this Parish.

Henry Stewart	54	Mr Morgan	Point Campes
Mary do	17	Mr Morgan	do
Daniel Clarke	27	do	do
Isaac Johnson	21	do	do
Eliza	21	Mr Cobb	do
Bill Jefferson	53	Mr Morgan	do
Fida Knox	20	Mr Cobb	do
Richard Hill	53	Domineau Esq	Angles Park
Ann do	45	Leroy Gamble	do
Harriet Freeman	30	do	do
Mary do	19	do	do
Geo. Jones	42	Mr Neville	do
James do	28	Dr Spurlin	Roy de Glance
Geo. Marshall	25	Mr Tristram	Point Campes
Ellen	24	O. Robinson	do
Mr Dorsey	52	Mr Bowman	Roy de Glance
Geo. Dickerson	61	Mr Trif	Angles Park
Jane do	36	do	do
Judith do	22	do	do
Ann do	13	do	do
Effie do	11	do	do
Joseph Warner	32	Leroy Talbot	Roy de Glance
Jane do	30	C. C. Park	do
How. Hamilton	28	Mr Dalton	Angles Park
Robt Johnson	51	Mr Talbot	do

Isabella Johnson	44	Mrs Norton	Bayou de Glance
Peter Marshall	45	do	do
Harriet do	45	do	do
James Lemote	35	do	do
Thomas do	20	do	do
Becky Lader	33	Engelhardt	Port Hudson
Arthur Ganche	59	Leon Ganche	Angles Parish
Richard Myron	35	Mrs Nelson	do
Mary do	23	Mrs Coe	do
Ermy Ganche	23	Leon Ganche	do
John do	28	do	do
Ann Hill	24	Mrs Coe	do
Mary Lafite	36	Mrs Norton	Same Parish
Abner Lee	45	do	do
Lucy Marshall	51	do	do
Elizabeth Myer	42	Mrs Thomson	Bayou de Glance
Joe Myron	47	Joe Hardy	do
Ellen do	28	do	do
William Rickerson	17	Dr Spurluck	do
Mary Thomas	42	Paul Griffin	do
Ann Hill	50	Dr Smith	Bayou Terra
John Myron	28	B. Dr. Griffin	de Glance
Edith Johnson	36	Oran Robinson	Point Compe
Henry Thomas	40	Joe Bennis	do
Jeannette	24	Joe Thanda	do
Frank Thomas	20	Dr. McNeal	Hilkins Co Miss
Ellen	20	Chasit Myron	de Bessand
Robt Hammond	40	Mrs Waring	Port Hudson
Louisa Henry	40	G. Cross	Porta Rouge
Tomie do	38	do	do
Isaac Dupre	68	Isaac Dupre	Bayou Terra
Frank do	35	L. Johnson	do

Alfred Richardson	19	Dr. Spunk	Raymond
Dr. Henry	22	Dr. Dennis	Port Cooper
Clara Yates	10	Dr. Yates	
Azure Chasen	55	Chas. Hogan	J. Remond
Ann	45	do	do
Lena Williams	50	do	do
Celeste	48	do	do
Jessie	52	do	do
Willis	46	do	do
Charles Huntington	36	do	do
Nicholas Call	40	do	do
Geo. Maddala	41	do	do
Robt. Johnson	58	do	do
Alexander	57	do	do
Willis	60	do	do
Anderson	59	do	do
Caroline	42	do	do
Reville	20	do	do
Peter	19	"	"
Will	21	"	"
Blane	86	"	"
Libran	63	"	"
Tomson	14	"	"
Jack	40	"	"
Frances	19	"	"
Dr. Harrison	64	"	"
Estell	45	"	"
Willie	46	"	"
Louise	51	"	"
Elizabeth	36	"	"
Willie	77	"	"
Conne	41	"	"

Jessie	19	Christina	do	do
Ascent	30	do	do	do
Mary	28	"	"	"
Hellen	13	"	"	do
Harriet	21	"	"	do
Johnnie	45	"	"	do
Sophie	30	"	"	do
Josias	53	"	"	do
Miriam	31	"	"	do
Martha	15	do	do	do
David Johnson				

and 4 others belonging to this parish, who live on my place, but do not do any labor for me.

On this place there are eleven children between the ages of 5 & 12 years inclusive, & 9 children under 5 years of age. You will perceive there are but few children on this place, but I have had a beautiful supply of old & crippled people, who eat warm clothes, but do not labor for me.

I have to report only 3 gangs that can be found on this place, which are in hands of John Morrow, Dr. Patton & Peter Johnson, all negroes. This gang have not been in the parish a sufficient length of time to get supplied with articles of violence.

I am most respectfully,
 Yrs. Obedt. Thomas Ory

Paul M. B. 8153
February 20th 1854

My Son

Reports by Hedges
on his Phylactery

Criticisms

Sir,

There are the 12 guns in barrels
of the following persons on my
farm, or Apolooey Plantation.

T. F. Peterson "Owner" 5 my guns & 2 double				
Battere Negro	1	do	do	do
John Kemper "	1	do	do	do
Meribington "	1	do	do	do
Simpson "	1	do	do	do
Tom Jefferson "	2	do	do	do
Yachama	1	do	do	do
Reuben Johnson	1	do	do	do
Apitome	1	Single	do	do
Elizah	1	do	do	do

There is I think 11 others but am
not able to locate them, as the
owners, think their guns are to be
taken from them. These guns have
nearly all been obtained through the
agency of Soldiers in this Parish or
that have been here. All or negro has
to do, to get a gun is to apply to some
Soldier & show the money to pay with,
but I cannot buy or keep even a
single Pistol without permission from
you or some other military authority
of equal, or higher rank.

Truly yours
Thomas Day

To
M. A. Stanford
Capt. & Post Marshal,
Parish of Richmond

Parish of Bonanza La
 Feb 20th 1844.

A. L. Stanford
 Capt. & Provost Marshal

Sir.

I beg leave to report the following degrees in my Apology Plantation in this parish, most of them in my employ, some others able to work but refuse to do so & the balance not able to labor. Total number of persons in that place 135 degrees & 2 white persons.

Name	Age	Color	Name	Age	Color
Frank Street	43	do	Ad. Bonman	38	do
Yacharia	47	do	Mary Baldwin	62	do
Nathan Johnson	40	do	Septima	50	do
Tompson	49	do	Mary	47	do
Armstead	45	do	Jacob Mendenhall	52	do
Jack	59	do	Cuffey	37	do
Joe Pingle	60	do	Eliza	67	do
James Smith	27	do	Tom. Jefferson	65	do
Tom Benell	37	do	Jesse Batters	35	do
Jacob Bennett	50	do	Gibson	34	do
Realy	39	do	Mike Johnson	18	do
Her. Kingston	38	do	Tony Jefferson	18	do
Ransom	60	do	Patrick Bennett	28	do
John Harper	45	do	Robert Mendenhall	46	do
Jim	99	do	Josh. Savage	29	do
Tom Fisher	65	do	Lacy Johnson	40	do
Batters	29	do	Fanny Tompson	41	do
Mrs. Fisher	38	do	Jemine	25	do
Bill Temple	56	do	Leannah Benell	44	do
Ed. Norton	40	do	Fanny Bennett	40	do

Margaret ^{ages} 58	St Bernard	Stephania ^{ages} 60	St Bernard
Rinah 21	do	Fallie Filshie	do
Sarah 27	do	Indy do 24	do
Carola 47	do	Calhoun 35	do
Lilly Harper 29	do	Estey Temple 55	do
Tarah Richmond 28	do	Nanny Bennett 50	do
Molly 51	do	Hannah 55	do
Charlotte 34	do	Percy Jefferson 44	do
Nancy 90	do	Martha Eli 29	do
Erlandson 23	do	Ellen Smith 24	do
Martha 47	do	Nancy 21	do
Marta 35	do	Rachel Deal 69	do
Lucy Ann 34	do	Mama Ball 88	do
Hannet 40	do	Lucy Tarage 40	do
Betsy Bennett 44	do	Charity 13	do
Ellen Turner 39	do	Louisa Johnson 23	do
Chas. Brown 50	Mr Knox	Atchafalaya	Byron
Jannah Day 53	Mr Bush	Park	St Landry
Merton do 17	do	"	do
Napoleon do 18	do	"	do
do do	do	"	do
Reuben Miller 40	Wm. Angelle	Adams Co,	Miss.
Jupe Blaud 41	do	do	"
Isaac Duncan 57	do	do	"
James Miller 30	do	do	"
Timon Blaud 37	do	do	"
Louisa do 16	do	do	"
Indy Johnson 42	do	do	"
Nancy Galland 19	Dr Calhoun	do	"
Jane do 18	do	do	"
Hannette do 20	do	do	"
Polly do 19	do	do	"
Caroline Ballard 23	do	do	"

- Louise Jones 25 Dr. Calhoun, Adams Co. Miss.
- Jessie 34 Ruffin Barron near Fort Hudson.
- Margaret Hubbard 50 do do do
- Rachel Howard 46 do do do
- Grace 37 J. Bennett " Bayou Tensas
- Emma 64 do do do
- Colinet Withers 21 Ruffin Barron " Fort Hudson.
- Mary Susan 31 do do do
- Leri Thomas 19 Sam. Hall Bayou Boeuff.
- John do 18 M. Call near Donaldville
- Bob do 45 Leon LaPlace Bayou de Glaze.
- Josephine 26 Mr. Frank near Donaldville.
- Sam. Ballard 32 Dr. Calhoun Adams Co. Miss.
- Geo. Scaband 52 Ruffin Barron near Fort Hudson.
- Samuel Johnson 13 J. Bennett.
- Phil Doleman 70 do do

In this list there are two good cooks named
 Margaret & Lucy, ^{Jessie} and aged 58 & 40 respectively,
 but who presently refuse to do any kind
 of labor, & have at times when my various
 Cooks, & more also, have been sick, refused
 to do our cooking for a few days, thereby
 compelling us to take a hand from the
 field. The woman Polly Galliard has
 not done but a few days work since I set
 sail, she claims to have a number of ailing
 but we all endeavorable to my ^{Physician}
 Physician, he considers her a sound healthy person.
 There are 32 adults in this list, who are barely
 self supporting, though many of this number
 are fully able to class themselves as 3^d class hands
 but refuse to do so. I am most respectfully
 Dear Mr. J. Thomas Ory

And then are the following children on this Updegraff plantation.

Adam Gila	aged 5 years
Samuel Button	" 6 "
Dennis Eli	" 6 "
Dr. Neely Harper	" 6 "
Charles Jeffers	" 7 "
Cornelius	" 5 "
Mila Bennett	" 11 "
Julia Harbington	" 5 "
Hester	" 6 "
Julia Eli	" 8 "
Delilah Button	" 5 "
Elizabeth	" 6 "
Samuel Richardson	" 4 "
Patrick Button	" 3 "
Simon Neely	" 3 "
Stephen Harper	" 3 1/2 "
Katy Richardson	" 3 "
Christiana Jeffers	" 5 "
Joseph Day	" 8 "
Louisa "Grove"	" 6 "
Mary Ballard	" 4 "
Others under 3 years of age.	" 4 " and more (9)

Respectfully yours &c,
Thomas Ong

W. 199. al. 20. 7/64

8151

Genl Quar Det. 6th M. S. M.

Houston, Mo July 8th 64

Murphy Capt Richard

States that Alfred Mustion
has in his possession

Two yokes of oxen and one
wagon taken from

J. Miles a guerrilla who
had stolen 3 Miles & more
from him. Mustion,

Genl. A. D. W. K. U. S. M. S. M. July 10th 64

Head Quar Dist Rolls
Rolls Mo July 10/64

Respectfully referred to the
Captain Gray P. May for his
action to the best interests
of the Government, who
will proceed in the usual
manner in such cases

By order of Lieut Col
J. A. Carpenter

Samuel G. Beards,
Lieut. J. A. D. B.

H. A. Quarters Detch 5th Cav 2^d S. 3.
Houston Dec 28th 1864

Capt J. Lowe
A. G. Rollé Dist.

Capt

The beaver Alfred Inquisition
has in his possession 2 yoke of Cattle and 1
Wagon taken from J. Willis a Quonilla who
has stolen 2 mules and 1 mare from the beaver
and he claims the right to keep the Oxen and
Wagon I leave this matter to you to settle

He has also another wagon in charge
taken from one widow Ruffels who harbours
bushwhackers. Dispose of them as you
see fit.

Very Respectfully
Your Obedt. Servant
Richard Murphy
Capt Condy Ross

4. 1864
Hanna ~~8123~~ 9 = 1864

Gen. Capt. J. W.
Preston

Requests a certificate
from the court to grant
the Ireland plantation

etc

11/11/64

Office of Probost Marshal,

TERREBONNE PARISH, La.,

Houma, February 9th 1864.

Col. E. L. Molineaux

Sir 3 Men only have
registered their names and taken the oath
required since my arrival here.

Alexander Johnstone

Mathew Si Black

& Andre Allmond

I do not know but there may be others in
the Parish but these are the only ones
since my ~~arrival~~ residence here.

In regard to Mrs Bisland, she has had nothing
to do with the place whatever, during the past
year. The former trouble have been with the
owner who rented it last year - And did not pay

the negroes wages The Government have now
seized the crop until they are paid -

If you can send a man I shall be glad
I do not however apprehend any more
trouble - I have fish come from there
myself every thing quiet

Respectfully Yours
J. M. Lee
Capt. J. M. Lee

No. 1

8755
~~John Barefield~~

~~Petition for Letters
of Administration on~~

~~estate of Stephen~~

~~Barefield~~

Feb 16

W. T.
John Burfield
Petition for Settlers of
Newman the Estate of Stephen Burfield

Administrators' Bond.

Filed March 9th. 1854.

D. R. D. R. D.
Recorder.

Civil Commission,
District of Vicksburg.

Know all men by these presents:—
That we John Barefield as principal, and

securities are held and bound un-
to the State of Mississippi in the penal sum of —
Twenty Thousand ————— Dollars:—

For the payment of which sum well and truly to be
made, we, and each of us bind ourselves, our heirs,
executors, administrators and assigns, jointly and sever-
ally, firmly by these presents, signed by us, and sealed
with our seals this 9th day of March 1864:—

The condition of this bond is, that if the above
bound John Barefield, as administrator of
the goods and chattels, rights and credits of Steph-
en Barefield, deceased, shall faithfully, truly and
promptly perform and discharge all the duties re-
quired of him by law or by the order of the Court, then
this obligation to be void, otherwise to remain in full
force and virtue.

John Barefield Seal
John Ferguson Seal
Seal
Seal

No. 1.
Address of Administrators to
John Buefeld on the Estate of
Stephen Buefeld deceased -

Dated March 9th 1844.

J. W. BROWN
Recorder

State of Mississippi,
Warren County.

By the Civil Commission, for the District
of Vicksburg, March 9th. 1864.

It is remembered, that whereas Stephen
Baufield, late of said County, died, as we are informed, intestate, and
had in his lifetime, and at the time of his death, divers goods and
chattels, rights and credits in the County and State aforesaid; And,
whereas, also, John Baufield has this day given bond and taken
the oath in our said Court as required by law, we do hereby grant
unto the said John Baufield these our letters of administration, on all
and singular the goods and chattels, rights and credits of the said
intestate, authorizing and empowering him to make an inventory there-
of cause the same to be appraised, and make return of said inven-
tory and appraisement unto our said Court as required by law; to ask, levy,
recover and receive the goods and chattels, rights and credits of said
intestate; to pay first the debts of said intestate as far as his
estate will extend and the law shall charge, and then to make
distribution of the residue thereof to the persons entitled thereto; and,
lastly, to render a just and true account of his actings and do-
ings therein when thereunto required by our said Court.

James M. Davis
Victor H. Hinson
Thos. V. Finney

Commission

Attest

Recorder

No. 1.
John Banfield is the
Master of Letters of Admin-
on Estate of Stephen Banfield.

Bill of Costs \$28.50

Civil Commission,
Dist. of Vicksburg.

No. 1.

John Barefield in the
Matter of a Petition for Bill of Costs.
Letters of Administration on
the Estate of Steph. Barefield, decd.

Filing Petition	\$1.50
Swearing Bond	2.00
Issuing Letters	4.00
Bill of Costs	1.00
Filing Papers	.50
Entering case in Docket	.50
Enrolling Fee	4.00
	<hr/>
	13.50
Assessment	15.00
	<hr/>
	\$28.50

Received Payment in full March 11th 1864.

No. 7.

John Banfield
Petition for letters
of adm on Estate
of Stephen Banfield

Wm Freeman
Deft Green
Filed July 24. 1864.
St. ROBERTS,
Recorder.

In the Pickensburg Civic Commission
The State of Mississippi
City of Pickensburg Sept 3

To the Honorable the Judges composing
said Commission.

The petition of John
Barfield a loyal citizen of the United
States and a resident of Warren County
in the State of Mississippi states & shows:

That Stephen Barfield late of said
County of Warren departed this life in the
month of December last. That said Stephen
died intestate so far as known and as
is truly believed by petitioner. That said
Stephen resided and had his domicile in
the County of Warren at the time of
his death and petitioner as the Brother
next of kin is entitled to administration
thereon on his estate. That the said Ste-
phen left no wife or children surviving
him nor descendants of such: That the
next of kin are petitioner as before stated
and Mrs Anna Ferguson, Mrs Mary Sanders
both of whom are sisters of said Stephen:
Thomas Barfield and Eudora Barfield minors
and children of Hugh Barfield deceased who
was a Brother of the intestate, who left said
children thru his widow Susan B surviving
him. All of these persons reside in

Warren County. The said Stephen also left surviving a Brother Samuel Ranford who resides in Copiah county and a sister Catharine wife of James P. Porter, who resides in Hinds County. There are no other interested in said estate than the persons above named, all of whom so far as they can be consulted desire petitioner to take charge & management of said estate.

The estate left by said Stephen is mostly in the counties of Warren and ~~Washington~~ and consists of some debts due which may be collected, corn Cotton and Horses, mules, Cattle Hogs and furniture, the value of all which petitioner is not able in the present confused state of the country to state with any accuracy. Indeed petitioner is not able to state what property remains to be administered the greater portion of the estate having been wasted and destroyed and all of it being now in such condition that an accurate true inventory cannot be made thereof.

To the end that the estate may be saved & preserved for those interested, petitioner prays that he be

appointed Administrator and that letters
be granted him authorizing him to collect
& keep said Estate to be accounted for
to the proper authorities and persons in-
terested, on his giving bond in a proper
sum to be fixed by this Commission.

Petitioner suggests that the amount
specially required of him ought not to
exceed the sum of Five thousand
Dollars that being sufficient to cover
the value of all the property which
will be turned into his possession,
a which remains of said Estate.

John Barefield

8157

Feb 10 1861

cut

Parrot Court Feb 18th 1844
Judge Atscho Presiding

W. D.

vs
Jm^r Jones (C.R.)
Mary A. Ross

By Sicut Orane

Charged with having committed
several robberies; Jones also charged
with stealing \$50, a silver watch etc on
the night of the 30th.

Def. remained to Parish Prison till Saturday
Sicut Orane stated that the accused
admitted having committed the robberies
but refused to tell where the articles
of property were concealed.

March 31st. Defendants brought into court.
Sicut Orane stated that the
prisoners have been held in confinement
since the previous trial and refused
to tell where the property stolen at
various times is concealed.

Jury stated on being asked that
he thought one year ^{at Tortugas} would be about
the right punishment, and was
accordingly sent to Tortugas one year
with hard labor. Mary A. Ross
sent to the workhouse six months.

Ymman Liber

Mag. Judge Adv.
Judge, Fair Court

8158

F. ...

20, 64
~~...~~
...

Head Quarters, Middle Department, 5th Army Corps,

OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL,

Baltimore, Feb 25 1864.

Maj Genl Henry H. Lockwood.

Commanding
General.

I have the honor to submit the following Reports of the business done in this office Yesterday Feb 24 1864. There were issued from this office Papers to Fort Monroe Va. Soldiers 20. Citizens 36. Point Look out 2. Benedich to St Mary Co 1. Total 60 - Vouchers for Papers granted to Citizens mentioned in detail on Pap Roll. Lieut H. Clayton Cominary of Poisons Reports all arrests made, and disposition made of the Parties -

Capt John R. Keene - Commanding Provost & Patrol Guards reports all business done by self & Guards.

Capt J. W. French Aft Provost Marshal makes report of the business transacted by him -

Wm J. Rawleigh reported at this office & was held for purpose of being sent to Fort Mc Henry. to serve sentence -

There was arrested a man by name of Jm Stokes.

Charged with being a spy, and is now Con-
fined in Military Prison, I will forward the
papers in this case this afternoon -

Arrested a man by name Thomas McDonald
charged with aiding Soldiers to desert, will
forward the papers this afternoon -

Arrested a Rebel Mail Carrier. Ed. P. Sills
will forward the papers this afternoon -

R. H. Gault & Michael Murray, were arrested.
Charged with aiding Soldiers to desert Gault
on the way to this office endeavored to es-
cape the Guard & received Pistol shot wound
in right arm, both these men are very ~~hard~~
~~cases~~ much implicated as will appear by
the evidence. A copy of which I will for-
ward this afternoon -

Respectfully,

Your most obedient Servant,

H. J. Haynes
Major & Provost Marshal.

Office Provost Marshal 1st Army Corps
February 7 1864

Morning Report of Soldiers and
Citizens arrested and confined
by Lt. H. Clayton keeper of Prisoners

No.	NAME.	REGIMENT.	CO.	CHARGE.	When arrested	REMARKS.
1	James M. Spence	Redifens		Being engaged in contraband trade	Dec 1 st 1863	By Detention Mr. Long over Quarantine mch
2	Charles Armstrong	"		Running the blockade from Charleston S. C.	Jan 22 nd 64	By Capt. R. H. ... 2 nd Det. ... Claim to be a refugee
3	J. H. J. Mores	"		Aiding persons to cross the Potomac into Virginia	" " "	Order St. M. ... St. M. ...
4	Geo. O. Saul	"		Smuggling persons to Virginia. Partner of Mores	" " "	" " " " " " " " " " " "
5	S. D. Spence	"		Violating his Oath of Allegiance	" 24 th	Order Maj. ... Mr. Marshal ...
6	C. Conrich	"		Attempting to cross the ... into ...	" " "	" " " " " " " " " " " "
7	Geo. H. Conrich	"		Assisting for the enemy within our lines	" " "	" " " " " " " " " " " "
8	Patrick Hearty	"		" " " " " " " " " " " "	" 31 st	" " " " " " " " " " " "
9	A. Rosenthal	"		Furnishing citizens clothing & others to enable them to desert	Feb 2 ^d	" " " " " " " " " " " "
10	J. Wash. Smith	"		Purchasing goat clothing from soldiers	" " "	" " " " " " " " " " " "
11	Robert Baker	"		Being a spy in the interest of the enemy	" " "	" " " " " " " " " " " "
12	Frank Brandon	"		Violating his Oath of Allegiance	Feb 4 th	" " " " " " " " " " " "
13	Julius Myers	"		Causing soldiers to desert	" " "	" " " " " " " " " " " "
14	Thos. Smith	"		Assisting soldiers to desert for the purpose of re-enlisting	" 3 ^d	" " " " " " " " " " " "
15	W. H. ...	"		Drinking trait to Southern Confederacy	" 4 th	" " " " " " " " " " " "
16	Henry Bennett	"		Corresponding with persons within the enemy's lines	" 6 th	" " " " " " " " " " " "
17	John Sopp	"		Causing soldiers to desert to enlist as substitutes	" 6 th	" " " " " " " " " " " "
18	William ...	Col.		Selling liquors to soldiers	" 6 th	Released by King ... for want of proof
19	Charles ...	"		Stealing ... from a man in employ of Capt. L. H. ...	Feb 2 ^d	By Order Capt. ... Held for Capt. P.
				Causing soldiers to desert to enlist as substitutes	" 6 th	" Capt. ... 1 st ... Held for examinations

I Certify that the above is a correct and true Statement of Prisoners arrested and confined by me February 6th 1864.

M. Clayton
Lieut. Comdg. Provost Guard, Baltimore, Md.

Office, Provost Marshal
8160
Barrancas Fla.
February 8th 1864.

Salmon Dutton, ^{Capt}
Capt. (9) Provost. Is.

Wm H. A. Allen,
Comd'g Fort Pickens
Confusing
Roberts (9) Cummings

Office, Provost Marshal
Baranacas, Florida
February 8th 1864

Major H. A. Allen,
Comd^g. Fort. Pickens.

Sir

I am directed by the
Commanding General, to forward to you, by
Sergt. E. L. Hazellin Provost Surgeon - the following
named persons, to be confined in Fort Pickens
until further orders "viz"

James Roberts
Joseph Cummings

I have the honor to be, Sir,

Very Respectfully,

Your Obedt Serv^t.

William H. ...
Captain J. W. Volo
Provost Marshal

File #161
C/O
Ya...
Rolla
offer...
Feb 10

Respectfully offering
to the...
Rolla I think
that this matter
should be looked
into as I hear
a great deal every
day.

Dear Sir
Capt & Pitt
Mar 10
Rolla

Dear Genl Dist of Rolla
Rolla Mo Feb 16 1864

Respectfully returned with information
that the military authorities
have nothing to do with this matter
as all restrictions upon trade have
been removed by the act of the
treasury. -

By order of Col
Geo A. E. Stearns
Saml G. Bunker
Capt & Pitt

Kolla February 13th 1864

We the undersigned Citizens of Kolla
Petition the Post Office Marshall of
Kolla District to prohibit any man
from buying or selling corn at a higher
price than one dollar per bushel.
The people are poor and cannot
buy any more than that. Their towns
are poor and must die unless corn
can be purchased at a dollar
per bushel. There is plenty of corn
in the country and it can well be
afforded at a dollar per bushel.

Wm Morris 38

J. H. Hubbard 39

Thomas Rice 40

W. C. Sheen 41

J. Hepler 42

J. Wier 43

B. J. Snider 44

B. M. Copeland 45

Wm. Holley 46

B. H. Hubbard 47

Jas Cook 48

Morgan J. J. 49

E. G. Smaller 20

B. A. 21

Wm. F. Shirley 22

J. M. Clayton 23

W. C. Simpson 24

W. H. Simpson Solder 25

John A. Lapsiter 26

H. S. Morris 27

J. C. Lapsiter 28

J. H. 29

R. C. 30

A. B. Jackson 62
James G. Taylor 62
C. J. Furling 63
H. M. Green 64
A. Watson 65
J. M. Mackay 66
Henry Platt 67
Berry Mearns 68
W. B. ... 69
Robert ... 70
O. S. ...
Lewis ...
L. W. Hancock
Richard ...
Samuel W. Street
A. ...
John M. ...
J. ...
W. C. ...
John ...
A. C. ...
Henry ...
Custas ...

W. ...
J. ...
A. ...
L. C. ...
Jacob ...
Samuel ...
Henry ...
John ...
S. ...
James ...
Robert ...
C. ...
James ...
Thomas ...
C. ...
A. ...
D. ...
John ...
M. ...

Wm Berry 1
 John Kelina 2
 J B Bales 3
 Jacob With 4
 L Boatman 5
 Amanda Hill 6
 H. L. Delisle 7
 John A. Gales 8
 A. H. Powell 10
 R. S. Moore 11
 A. J. Moore 12
 J. G. R. Ranick 13
 M. B. Bisset 14

J. d. Lashley 15
~~John Kelley~~ 16
 Thomas Wilson 17
 Mrs. Mc-nutt 18
 F. Husted 19
 J. B. B. B. B. 20
 Alexander Hill 21
 M. B. B. B. 22

W. M. Wheeler 23
 H. G. Smith 24
 John R. M. M. 25
 J. G. G. G. 27
 Daniel M. M. 28
 Wm. D. D. 29
 W. D. G. G. 30
 D. G. G. G. 31
 Wm. J. C. Taylor 32

H. C. C. C. 33
 J. M. M. M. 34
 Wm. M. M. 35
 J. G. G. G. 36
 M. B. B. B. 37

33
 34
 Wm. Morse 35
 Sam. Thomson 36
 P. C. Barrett 37

38
 39
 40
 41
 42
 43
 44
 45
 46
 47
 48
 49
 50
 51
 52
 53
 54
 55
 56
 57
 58
 59
 60
 61
 62
 63
 64
 65
 66
 67
 68
 69
 70
 71
 72
 73
 74
 75
 76
 77
 78
 79
 80
 81
 82
 83
 84
 85
 86
 87
 88
 89
 90
 91
 92
 93
 94
 95
 96
 97
 98
 99
 100

No. 1 of 10
 31
 30
 29
 28
 27
 26
 25
 24
 23

11
 12
 13
 14
 15
 16
 17
 18
 19
 20
 21
 22
 23
 24
 25
 26
 27
 28
 29
 30
 31
 32
 33
 34
 35
 36
 37
 38
 39
 40
 41
 42
 43
 44
 45
 46
 47
 48
 49
 50
 51
 52
 53
 54
 55
 56
 57
 58
 59
 60
 61
 62
 63
 64
 65
 66
 67
 68
 69
 70
 71
 72
 73
 74
 75
 76
 77
 78
 79
 80
 81
 82
 83
 84
 85
 86
 87
 88
 89
 90
 91
 92
 93
 94
 95
 96
 97
 98
 99
 100

Feb 18th 1864

6162

Hdqrs. Dist. Pensacola
Re. Bureau 18th Feb. 1864.

Copy referred to
Capt. S. Sutton Pro.
Mar. who will prefer
charges against the
within named men.

By order of
Brig. Genl. Asbach
Jas. H. Chickliffe
Lieut. & Adjt.

Fort Pickens ^{Jan} Feb. 10th 1864

Brig Genl. A. Asboth

Sir

We left Mobile on the 17th of July 1863, to run the Blockade for Havana which we did and on our return trip was captured by the United States Steamer Pisota, and sent to Key West, and was paroled in twenty four hours after arriving, we then shipped on board the United States Schooner Union and bound for Pensacola we served on board of the said Schooner Union until the 5th Dec. 1863, and was arrested by the authority, and not knowing on what charges, and would be glad if you would give us a hearing.

We Remain Yours

Most Respectfully

Wm. McKelvey Jr
his
John + Jones
Mark

5/63

July 64

Major. Dobb

wants J. T. Smith

as witness
in case of King &
Mayer

Cts

Head qrs Dis Nalla
Office of Judge Advocate
Nalla Mo July 5th 1864

Captain

When can I find
the Smith named William Darr
and James S Smith? Please inform
me ~~at the soon~~ as I am anxious
to know if I can commence the
trial of King as charged this
morning.

I have the honor to be
Dear Old Sir,
W. H. Dale Capt &
J. A.

Capt Isaac Key,
Cran Man Dis Nalla

Please return the app to with
the answer.

8164
Col Epstein

ordering arrest of
Lyttwright & Pramer

AW

Feb 64

Head Quarters
Office of Judge Advocate
Pall Mall July 9th 1864

Captain

I am directed by
Lieut Col. J. A. Epstein Com of, Dist Pall Mall
to say that Walter Prames and
Edmund Cartright having been guilty
of Larceny. Should be sent to the
Bast General House to await trial.

I have the honor to be

Dear Sir

M. H. Hall Capt &

J. A. Lie Pall Mall

Capt Isaac Hey,
Pall Mall Lie Pall Mall

8165

Statement of
Mrs P. McGee

in the case of Mr Peter
& Mrs Martin

11/27/64

10/13

Head Quarters District of Nashville
Provost Marshal Office
Nashville Tenn. Feb. 3rd 1864.

Statement of Mrs E. M. Gee in the case of
Mr Porter and Mrs Martin

Questioned by Lieut A. W. Barr

Did you hear
Mr Porter say that the Government
of the U.S. had assent all the wood
within fifteen miles of the City of Nashville?

Answer, Yes Sir!
(Signed) Ely M. Gee

Sworn and subscribed before
me this the 7th day of Feb. A.D. 1864.

(Signed) A. W. Barr Lieut.
7th Tenn Cav & Asst. Pro. Mar.

Head Quarters District of Nashville
Provost Mar Office
Nashville Tenn. February 7th 1864.

Statement of R. H. Mallay Mr Porter
at his own house, said to Mr Hancock
that the Government was going to
press all the wood within fifteen (15)
miles of Nashville, and that Mr
Jack Williams place would be
pressed the next Monday, and
said that we better be looking out
for ourselves.

He left the impression
that he was going to cut all
the timber on said place

(Witness)

R. H. Mallay

1015
A Statement of Mrs Martin
in the Case of herself
and My Sister

Copy

N^o 95 of N. Provost Marshal Office
Nashville Tenn.

July 3rd 1864

Statement of Mrs Martin in the case of
herself and Mr Porter.

Mr Porter came over to see me and made
the remark that he had understood that I had
some wood to sell that Dr Williams had infor-
med him so I told him that I had several
tenants on the place and have to furnish
them all with wood. I said to him look over
the hills and tell me if you think that I
have got any wood to spare. He remarked
that I had not any to spare them but did
I not have some back farther to spare I
told him that there was more wood there
than anywheres else, but not any more than
I wood want for my plantation. He then
remarked that there has been an order
passed to condemn all the wood within
fifteen (15) miles around the City of
Nashville and that they would certainly be
out and take mine. Well then said I
if they come 15 miles they will take
mine he then said that I wood cut
enough to satisfy the Government and if
they come just all them that you had power

To me already for the Government,
I told him not to cut any timber that
would do to make rails he said that all
trees of that kind of wood he reserved I
further more told him that all ash, Hickory
Walnut and oak should not be cut he said
then that he would not cut any of them
above mentioned he said then in June, 31
says that the Government would send out hands
and press all the wood in the neighbourhood
he said that it was for my interest that
he was looking at not to the Government
and that the Government had pressed some
land belonging to Mr Jack Williams and
that he had gone twice and released it.
I then remarked something about the price
he then said that he would give me the
same that Mr Duncan got for Mr Coopers
wood. In about (10) days afterwards I was
passing over and ascertained from Mr Muzell
that the Wagon was passing through his
place and he complained to me and
asked me why I permitted Mr Porters to drive
his wagons through his place for I told
him the Government would get the wood
the shortest way that they could. He then
remarked to me that the Government had
never been out after wood but it was

private persons that was hauling wood off of the place. Question, Mrs Martin - was it your understanding from Mr Porter that all the wood that he was to cut on your land was for the Government of the U.S. Answer Yes.

Question, did Mr Porter seem in a hurry about the matter.

Answer, Yes he wanted me to give my decision right off.

Question, did Mr Porter say to you if you would let him have the wood, that he could keep off all other Contractors.

Answer, Yes he said if any came to tell them that he had bought all for the Government that I had to spare.

Sworn and Subscribed to

before me this the 3rd day of Feby 1864

(Signed) H. W. Carr 1st Just

3rd John Calby and asst P. M.

No 8 24

Statement of Mr J M Lee
on Contract between
Mr Porter & Mrs Martin

W. J.

Head Quarters District of Nashville
Pro. Marshal Office
Nashville Tenn Feb 3rd 1864.

Statement of Mr S. W. Gee

When the contract was made between Mr Foster and Mrs Martin I was not present.

Mr Foster made the statement at my table before the contract was made, that the Government of the U.S. had impressed all wood within fifteen (15) miles of Nashville, and that he heard the Order read, and that it would be published in a day or two for all concerned. And that being that he was a friend to his neighbors, he would go around and buy the wood so that they would get their money for the same, and keep Contrabands out of the neighborhood and that he was buying and selling wood for the Government of the U.S.

The next morning he was up at the shop, and he said that he had bought Mrs. Martin's wood, and that he was only going to cut a small portion of it, and that S. and Mr. Webb,

was to go and select such wood as he should cut. And that he would come by when he got ready to cut. And that I, and Mr. Webb, must go and let him know what trees to cut. And that after this, if any one else should come, that he or Mr. Martin, or I, could tell them that he had cut all of Mrs. Martin's wood, i.e. all she had to spare. And he remarked that he would be by the next morning for me to go with him.

I did not see Mr. Carter the next morning. But that evening, when I came home I heard that he was cutting, so I got on my horse and rode over to see them, and it looked to me as though they were cutting every tree that they came to.

I remarked to one of the choppers that he must not cut all of the trees, for it was the contract between Mrs. Martin and Mr. Carter that he should leave all the rail timber, and all the ash and Hickory.

Mr. Burston made the statement that there was no rail timber there.

I came home and told

Mrs. Martin that I did not think
that Mr. Porter was going to do what
was right about the wood, and
that they was cutting the wood
as they came to it.

(Signed) J. W. Lee

Sworn and subscribed to
before me this the 8th day of February
A. D. 1864.

(Signed) A. H. Bass ^{1st Lieut}
7th Tenn Cav and Act. Post Mos.

Turner 8168 Demand

Requests permission for
his brothers John F. and
Frank S. Turner to go
to Fernandina Fla. to
reside - Citizen

Office Pos. Marshal
Hilton Head S.C.

Feb 1st 1864

Respectfully forwarded,
Louis C. Allen Jr.
Capt. U.S. Pos. Marshal.

Hd. Qrs. Hilton Head S.C.
February 2nd 1864.

Resp'y forwarded -
approved.

J. Lyman
Major

E.B. 407 H.H.S.

H.Q. Dept South
Hilton Head S.C. Feb. 5 1864
E.B. 389 D.O. 78/17
Respectfully returned ap-
proved. The Turner Bros will

be under the supervision
of the Pres. Marshal.

By command of William

~~Barrett Peck~~

Capt. 49. 1864

~~Barrett Peck~~

E. B. N. H. C.

Adj. Gen. U. S. Forces
William Head, Fort Pickens,
Tybee, & St. Helena Islands
William Head 20 Feb 64

Respectfully referred to
Wm. Dwyer Comd'g Post

By order of
Col. D. D. Hornell

~~Wm. Dwyer~~

Capt. 85. 1864

Adj. Gen. William Head
William Head, S. C. Feb 6/64

Respectfully returned
to Capt. Wm. Dwyer
who is referred to endorsement
of the Maj. Gen. Comd'g

~~Wm. Dwyer~~

Wm. Dwyer
Capt. 6. Comd'g Post

R. B. B. = P. = 32
Hittont H. S. C.
Feb 11 1864

Samuel Leonard

Requests permission for his
two Brethren to visit their
parents at Fern and down Sta.

Wd Geo Hittont H
Hittont H. S. C. Feb 2 1864
9 E. B. 231 1864

Respectfully forwarded

Wm Geo Hittont
Wm Geo Hittont

led to Conn. Vols.
Army Post



Wilton Head Feb 1 / 64
To General Seymour,

Dear Sir,

I have two
Brothers, John P. and Frank G. Turner, who
came from Savannah to the Barque Fernandina
on the 27th November. They remained there
three weeks and were then sent to the U
S Ship Vermont, where they have been until
to day, when they were sent to the Provost
Marshal at this place. My parents sent
me here to see if I could get permission
for them to accompany me home John
was in the South seven years and Frank
was there three years they were never in
the Army or Navy. My Father P. Turner is
master Surgeon at Fort Clinch Fernandina
and I am an Engineer there. I have also
a Brother that is Master Mate on the
US Steamer Star & Stripes. My Parents are
both at Fernandina and are very anxious
to see their Sons and I would be very
happy to get your permission for them to
go to Fernandina Very Respectfully

Your Obedt Servt

Leonard Turner

Adj Drs ~~8167~~ of Key
West and Tortugas
order Feb 27, 1864

directing

Porros Marshal
to deliver to Addison
and securing their guns
and ~~ammunition~~ from them upon
coming to the Island

New York

Feb. 27th / 64

The President Marshal

Will return to
Washington & General Sherman
will be taken at the time of
their departure under Key West

By Command:

W. H. Sherman

C. C. G.

No 8168

Mrs. A. Murphy

Feb 24

6.11

Ch

Soldiers Rest D.C.

Feb 29 '14

Lt Woodel, Army Center Wash.
Lieut:

I hereby forward
you under Guard Mrs Ellen Franklyn
for keeping a disorderly house and furnishing
soldiers liquor

By order E. M. Cump

Witness
J. H. Peterson (petitioner)

E. M. Cump
Capt. Camp Guard

Holl

8109

John Cooper

John G. Turner

Feb 11
64

W. H. C.

N^o 77

Head-Quarters Probost Marshal's Office,

Washington, February 19th 1864

TO THE OFFICER OF THE GUARD, CENTRAL GUARD HOUSE:

You will receive and confine in the prison under your charge, until further orders, the persons of *John Carper and John M. Stewart*

Drunkness and disorderly conduct to be held in confinement

By command of *J. J. Ingraham* 3 days
HENRY R. TODD,

Colonel and Probost Marshal,
Chas. H. Thompson Adjutant.

Notes
John Robinson
Richard Abby
Lu 29 - 64

Lu

N^o 111

Head-Quarters Provost Marshal's Office,

Washington, February 29th 1864

TO THE OFFICER OF THE GUARD, CENTRAL GUARD HOUSE:

You will receive and confine in the prison under your charge, until further orders, the person of John Robinson & Richard A. Wey

Deserters

By command of

H. B. Todd

HENRY B. TODD,

Colonel

Captain and Provost Marshal.

A. D. H. Stott

Lieut. & Adjutant.

8191

Handwritten scribbles

at

Hold
Peter Wilson
Robert Hall
George Brown

Hold

Peter Wilson

Bob Hall

Feb 20/64

20

8194

Amblucane Park Feb 20th 64
Lieut C. W. Thompson

Sir

The two men
that were arrested at this place last night
were very disordered & drunk and it is my
wish they should be confined, at least
fifteen days.

The Beaman will answer any
questions about them that you may
think necessary to ask.

Very Respectfully
Yours
John, W. Tucker

List of ~~specimens~~ ⁸⁵²² at
Work on Wharf
at Fernandina Fla.
Feb 13. 1864.

Citizen

List of Prisoners at work on Wharf Ferdinandina

Clofas La Point

Georg. W. Sharer

Henry Schlott

Genis Versapetto

Casper Miller

William Wells

Joshua Budd

Frederick Hastill

Edward Linderman

Grossman Fredericko

Georg. Christoph

~~Georg~~

~~Casper Clark~~ Fuller

John Phelps

William Beatty

Earl Mitchell

Smith Andrew J.

Feb 29th 64

8173

Reb. 10th

July 29 - 1864

Daily Morning Report of Great St. Louis Prison, St. Louis, Mo. February 29th 1864

NO.	NAMES—IN ALPHABETICAL ORDER.	RANK.	REGIMENT.	CO.	WHERE CAPTURED.	WHEN CAPTURED.	Recd.	REMARKS.
<u>Received.</u>								
✓	McCarty, Henry J.	Citizen	Franklin Co. Mo.		Franklin Co. Mo.	Feb. 27 th 1864		Order Pro. mar. Genl.
<u>Discharged.</u>								
✓	Clark, James C.	Citizen	St. Louis, Mo.		Memphis, Tenn.	Jan. 13 th 1864	Jan. 16 th 1864	Parole & Bond \$5000
✓	Saber, Louis C.	Private	Jeffries, La. S. A.	A	Cape Girardeau, Mo.	August 28 th 1863	Sept. 20 th 1863	Bond \$1000
✓	Jackson, Andrew	Citizen	Franklin Co. Mo.		Halla, Mo.	August—1863	Jan. 9 th 1864	Unconditionally.
<u>Died.</u>								
✓	Davis, David	Private	Schiffers, La. S. A.	B	Fort Scott, Mo.	Sept. 13 th 1863	Oct. 14 th 1863	Inflammation lungs.
✓	Hutchinson, Wm. B.	Sgt.	Haynes La. S. A.		New Co. Art.	Jan. 16 th 1864	Feb. 14 th 1864	do. do.
	<u>Received</u>	1						
	<u>Discharged</u>	3						
	<u>Died</u>	2						
	<u>Now in Prison</u>	570						

M. A. Sullivan

Feb 29/64

8174

Gold
Peter Wilson
Robert Call
Feb 20 th 1814

W

N^o 81

Head-Quarters Provost Marshal's Office,

Washington, February 20th 1864

TO THE OFFICER OF THE GUARD, CENTRAL GUARD HOUSE:

You will receive and confine in the prison under your charge, until further orders, the persons of Peter Wilson and Robert Hall

Cracksmen and Disorderly conduct

To be held Three (3) days

By command of J. Ingraham

HENRY B. TODD,

~~Captain~~ and Provost Marshal

Charles W. Thompson

Adjutant.

Feb 21 1975 - OK

Aut's notes



July 27 & 28 - 1864

Daily Morning Report of Gratiot Street Mil. Prison St. Louis July 29th 1864

NO.	NAMES—IN ALPHABETICAL ORDER.	RANK.	REGIMENT.	CO.	WHERE CAPTURED.	WHEN CAPTURED.		REMARKS.
<u>Received</u>								
✓	Maddock John	Citizen	Johnson Co Mo		Johnson Co Mo	July 25th 1864	July 27th	Disent from Jefferson City order P.M. Com.
	Ruhl Charles		St. Louis "		St. Louis "	" 27th 1864	" 27th	
<u>Discharged</u>								
✓	Ruhl Charles	Citizen	St. Louis Mo		St. Louis Mo	July 27th 1864	July 27th	July 28th Parole & Bond \$2000
<u>Transferred</u>								
✓	Harper Thomas C	Private	Clark Co S.A.	B	Little Rock Ark	Sept 10th 1863	Oct 14th July 28th	to Small Pox Hospital
<u>Died</u>								
✓	Stanson James L	Private	8th Mo	A	Little Rock Ark	Sept 10th 1863	Oct 14th July 28th	
	<u>Received</u>	2						
	<u>Transferred</u>	1						
	<u>Discharged</u>	1						
	<u>Died</u>	1						
	<u>Now in Prison</u>	574						

M. H. Sullivan
Capt. 10th Regt. Maine Infy, 3rd
Com. of Gratiot St. Military Prison

July 27/28/64

8176

See

ST LOUIS

PRISON RECORDS.

8177
Feb 22 64

Robert C. C.

July 22 - 1864

Daily Morning Report of Gratiot Street Mil. Prison St. Louis February 22nd 1864.

NO.	NAMES—IN ALPHABETICAL ORDER.	RANK.	REGIMENT.	CO.	WHERE CAPTURED.	WHEN CAPTURED.	REMARKS.
<u>Received</u>							
✓	Braden Isaac	Private	Gordons C.Sa.	A.	Marshall Mo.	Oct. 13th 1863	Sent from Jefferson City
✓	Brown Spencer W.	Surgeon	"	"	"	13th 1863	"
✓	Highly John C.	Private	"	"	"	13d 1863	"
<u>Discharged</u>							
✓	Eaten Samuel	Citizen	Camden Co. Mo		Camden Co. Mo	Decr 1st. 1862	Bath of Allegiance
	<u>Received</u>	3					
	<u>Discharged</u>	1					
	<u>Now in Prison</u>	575					

M. B. Sullivan
 Capt. Co. 76. 10th Inf. Min. Vol.
 Keeper Gratiot St. Mil. Prison

✓
 Feby 22, 64

W. 100. P. M. D. Vol 1-64.

War Department.
Adj't Gen'l. Office.
Washington Feb. 18, 1864.

General Orders
No 63

8178

C. S.

In the cases of

James M. Anderson
Francis M. Armstrong
John F. Ashby
Martin L. Adams.

File

P. M. D. Feb. 25th 1864.

War Department
Adjutant General's Office.
Washington February 18th 1864.

General Orders. }
No 63. }

I ~~was~~ Before a Military Commission
which convened at Jefferson City, Missouri August 11th 1863
pursuant to Special Orders No. 101, dated July 13, 1863,
and No. 103, dated July 14, 1863. Headquarters, Central
District of Missouri, Jefferson, Missouri and of which
Major Douglas Dale 4th M.S. M. Cavalry, is President
were arraigned and tried.

1. James M. Anderson, Citizen of the State
of Missouri

Charge I. "Being a guerrilla"

Charge II. "Violation of the laws and customs of
war."

To which charges and their specifications the
accused James M. Anderson pleaded "Not Guilty"
Finding

The Commission having maturely considered the evidence adduced finds the accused James M. Anderson citizen of Barry County State of Missouri as follows,

	Charge I st	
Of the Specification.		"Guilty"
Of the Charge		"Guilty"
	Charge II.	
Of the Specification		"Guilty"
Of the Charge		"Guilty"

Sentence

And the Commission does therefore sentence the said James M. Anderson, Citizen "To suffer death by shooting, at such time and place as the Commanding General may designate: two thirds of the members of the Commission concurring therein"

2, Francis M. Armstrong, Citizen of the State of Missouri
Charge I. Violation of the Oath of Allegiance

Charge II. Being a military insurgent,
To which charges and their specifications the accused
pleaded as follows,

	Charge I	
To the Specification		"Guilty"
To the Charge		"Guilty"

	Charge II	
To the Specification		"Guilty"
To the Charge		"Not Guilty"

Findings

The Commission having maturely considered
the evidence adduced, finds the accused Francis
M. Armstrong, citizen of the State of Missouri,
as follows,

	Charge I.	
Of the Specification		"Guilty"
Of the Charge		"Guilty"

	Charge II.	
Of the Specification		"Guilty"
Of the Charge.		"Guilty"

Sentence

And the Commission does therefore sentence the said Francis M. Armstrong, Citizen "to suffer death by shooting, at such time and place as the Commanding General may designate: two thirds of the members concurring therein"

X
II . Before a Military Commission which convened at St Louis Missouri, September 29, 1863, pursuant to Special Orders No 225, dated August 19, 1863, No 226, 1863, dated August 20, 1863, No 233, dated August 27, 1863, No 240, dated September 3, 1863, and No 258, dated September 21st 1863 - Headquarters Department of the Missouri St Louis Missouri, and of which Colonel W. C. Salomon 9th Wisconsin Volunteer Infantry, is President, was arraigned and tried

John H. Abshire,

Charge I. Violation of the laws and customs of war.

Charge II. Murder.

To which Charges and their Specifications the accused John F. Abshire citizen, pleaded as follows

Charge I.

To the Specification "guilty" except the words
Outlaws, insurgents and guerrillas"

To the Charge. "Not guilty"

Charge II.

To the Specification

"Not guilty"

To the Charge

"Not guilty"

Findings

The Commission having maturely considered the evidence adduced finds the accused John F. Abshire citizen as follows,

Charge F.

Of the Specification

"guilty"

Of the Charge.

"guilty"

Charge II -

Of the Specification

"guilty"

Of the Charge.

"guilty"

Sentence

And the Commission does therefore sentence him John P. Abshire, to be hanged by the neck until he is dead at such time and place as the Major General Commanding the Department may direct: two thirds of the members concurring in the above sentence -

*
III. . Before a Military Commission which convened at St Louis, Missouri, November 28th 1863, pursuant to Special Orders, No 274, dated October 4, 1863, No 290, dated October 23, 1863, No 304, dated November 6th 1863, and No 328, dated November 26th 1863, Head Quarters Department of the Missouri, St Louis, Missouri, and of which Colonel L. E. Salomon, 9th Wisconsin Volunteer Infantry, is President was arraigned and tried,

Martin S. Adams, Citizen

Charge I. Violation of the laws and customs of war -

Charge II. Robbery,

to which charges and their Specifications
the accused Martin L. Adams, Citizen pleaded
"Not Guilty"

Finding

The Commission having maturely considered
the evidence adduced, finds the accused
Martin L. Adams, Citizen, as follows,

Charge I.

Of the Specification	"Guilty"
Of the Charge.	"Guilty"

Charge II -

Of the 1 st Specification	"Not Guilty"
Of the 2 ^d Specification	"Guilty, except the words 'forcibly' and clothing and other property."

Of the Charge.	"Guilty"
----------------	----------

Sentence

And the Commission does therefore sentence him Martin
L. Adams, "to be confined at hard labor in
the Penitentiary of the State of Missouri
for the term of five years."

IV — The proceedings of the Military Commissions in the cases of James M. Anderson, Francis Armstrong, John F. Abshire and Martin G. Adams have been approved by the proper commanders and forwarded for the action of the President of the United States.

Upon the recommendation of the Commanding Generals, the President directs that the sentence in the case of James M. Anderson be mitigated "to confinement in the Military Prison at Alton Illinois during the war"

In the case of Francis M. Armstrong, the President directs that the sentence be commuted "to imprisonment during the war" He will be confined in the Military Prison at Alton Illinois.

In the case of John F. Abshire the President approves the sentence, and directs that he be duly executed under the direction of the Major General commanding the Department of the Missouri.

In the case of Martin G. Adams, the President approves the sentence and directs that it be carried

into execution, except at its place of confinement
which will be the Military Prison at Alton
Illinois

By order of the Secretary of War
signed E. D. Townsend
Assistant Adjutant General

Official.



Assistant Adjutant General

8179

Pub 740
Cite

PROVOST MARSHAL'S OFFICE,

HEAD QUARTERS DEPARTMENT OF VIRGINIA AND NORTH CAROLINA.

Fort Monroe, Va., July 24th 1864.

Report of Provost Marshal for July 23rd 1864.

Passengers from Balt. were reported - the oath of allegiance was administered to Males at this office and to females on board the Boat. Geo. J. Foster, Citizen; rec^d from Norfolk on the 18th Inst. and placed in confinement, was released in accordance with orders from Hq. D. M.

Forty nine (49) "Recruits; "convalescents" and "Deserters" rec^d from Balt. on the 22nd Inst. were forwarded to Newbern N. C.

A. S. Pennington, Citizen, rec^d from Newbern N. C. on the 22nd Inst. and placed in confinement was forwarded to the commandant at Ft. Norfolk in con.

pliance with orders from Ad. Gen.

Two Citizen Refuges and two deserters from the Rebel army were released from Camp Distribution having been detained the usual time, and permitted to go to Balt'o, upon taking the oath of allegiance.

Mrs. Ingram. Refugee. was rec'd from Yorktown and permitted to go to Norfolk upon taking the oath of allegiance.

Thirteen (13) deserters rec'd from Alexandria Va. on the 22-Inst. were forwarded to their respective regiments for trial.

All quiet at this Post and Camp Hamilton.

Respectfully Submitted

J. M. Cunniff

Capt. and A. D. C.

Provost Marshal

Major Gen. Butler
Comd'g Dept. Va & N. C.

8180

John W. Co.

Carters

Morning Report of Lieut. H. Clayton Comdg. Provost Guard, Baltimore, Md. February 15th 1864.

No.	NAME.	REGIMENT.	CO.	CHARGE.	When Confined	REMARKS.	By whom, or whom order Confined
1	Daniel H. Spence			Being Engaged in the Contraband Trade	Dec 7	By detection McCoy near Quantico E.S.M. 22	
2	Charles Armstrong	"	"	Running the blockade from Charleston S.C. Jan 22	" 22	" L. Plummer by P.M. 3 rd dis	"
3	J. D. Spence	"	"	Violating his oath of allegiance by	" 29	"	"
4	C. Emrick	"	"	Recruiting for the rebels within our	" "	" Capt Smith 8 th Reg. Va art.	"
5	G. W. Emrick	"	"	" " " " " " " " " " " "	" 31	"	"
6	Pat Hearty	"	"	Furnishing citizens clothing to soldiers & double	" 22	"	Paroled
7	J. Wash Smith	"	"	Being a spy in the interest of the enemy	" "	"	"
8	Robert Robinson	"	"	Violating his oath of allegiance by going	" 4	" Order Maj. Haynes	"
9	Frederick Branden	"	"	Causing soldiers to desert for the purpose	" "	"	"
10	Julius Myers	"	"	" " " " " " " " " " " "	" 2	"	"
11	H. W. F. Linnell	"	"	Corresponding with persons within the rebel	" 6	" Order Maj. Haynes	"
12	Thomas Smith	"	"	Abusing officers - using treasonable language	" 9	"	"
13	Joseph Watson	"	"	" Disloyalty & sentenced to 90 days hard labor	" "	"	"
14	James Byrnes	"	"	" " " " " " " " " " " "	" 3	By order Brig Genl. E.D. Taylor	"
15	Frank Q. Price	"	"	" " " " " " " " " " " "	" 4	"	"
16	John Ferguson	"	"	" " " " " " " " " " " "	" "	"	"
17	Thomas Linnick	"	"	" " " " " " " " " " " "	" "	"	"
18	Chas. W. Mason	"	"	" " " " " " " " " " " "	" "	"	"
19	Chas. Hamilton	"	"	Selling liquor to soldiers - 30 days hard labor	" 12	" Maj. Haynes	"
20	Wm. Bergin	"	"	" " " " " " " " " " " "	" 13	"	"
21	John Kelly	"	"	Furnishing citizens clothing to soldiers	" 8	"	Paroled
22	John Kottkopf	"	"	" " " " " " " " " " " "	" "	"	"
23	P. Waster	"	"	Buying govt clothing from soldiers	" 9	"	"
24	A. Rosenthal	"	"	" " " " " " " " " " " "	" 2	"	"

I Certify that the above is a correct and true Statement of Prisoners arrested and confined by me Feb 15th 1864.
H. Clayton
 Lieut. Comdg. Provost Guard, Baltimore, Md.

1818

Feb 11 - 1864
Report of Capt. & Lt.
Branch of the Cavalry
Marches

Feb 11 1864

Report of Capt. E. H.
French Aft Provost
Marshal

1878

Head Quarters, Middle Department, 5th Army Corps,
OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL,

Baltimore, Feb 11th 1864

Major Wm. B. Wagner Provost Marshal

Major

I have the honor
to make the following report upon the
business of Feb 10th

A & M. Edwards arrested at Frederick
Md Feb 8th were examined and
no case being made out against
them they were in obedience to
your orders released and returned
to Frederick when their goods
were returned with a letter to the
Provost Marshal of Frederick stating
the evidence in our possession was
not sufficient to detain them
John Finley & Lewis Smith arrested
Feb 9th as deserters were discharged
satisfactory evidence being given
that they were sailors and not
soldiers

Cover

James Byrnes & J. Watson arrested
for disloyal activities publicly
expelled were sentenced to 30
days labor each

Howard Green's report was
wished to take the oath he was
allowed to do so but ordered to
report each day until further
information is obtained regarding
him from Frederick Md.

He claims to have gone South
from there at the time of Lee's
invasion To have the honor
to remain Maryland

Your Obedt Servt
C. H. Funch
Capt - 4 A.P.M.

Handwritten scribble

8182

Handwritten scribble

Head Quarters, Middle Department, 8th Army Corps,

OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL,

Baltimore, Feb 2^d 1864

Brig Genl Henry H. Lockwood.

Comdg Middle Depart. & 8th Army Corps.
General

I have the honor to Submit
the following Report of the business done in this
Office yesterday, Monday Feb 1st 1864

Lieut Wm C. Bailey, Comdg Guard Calvert Station
Reports no arrests made, and detachment in good
Condition all present & accounted for

Lieut Wm H. Willis, Comdg Guard Provost Marshal Office
Reports no arrests made, & all the Guard present,

Lieut Geo H. Webster, Comdg Guard Phila Depot
Reports everything quiet, men all present & account-
ed for.

Lieut P. B. Suttle, Comdg Patrol Guard reports
everything quiet and orderly.

Lieut H. Clayton, Company of Prisons makes
report of all Prisoners received and disposition made
of.

There were issued papers from this office to Fort
Monroe, Soldiers (3), Citizens (24), Point Look out (2),
River Steamers (3), Total (35).

Having received notice that Jno Scally was ferried at
Head Quarters and to report to me, I ordered him to

report daily until further orders.

E a m^o Cornack was arrested. charge with insulting officer
com^og Patrie. while in the performance of duty. I locked
the man up.

Geo W. Timmerman charged with cheering for Jeff Davis
plead guilty to being drunk. he said he did not
know what he was doing. He took the oath of Allegiance
I severely reprimanded & discharged him.

Case of John Harvey, examined. served in U.S. Service
Nine months & produced his discharge. this man was
charged with disloyalty, said he was drunk. promised
not to say anything of the kind again. took the
oath of Allegiance and discharged.

I took a look at Union Relief Rooms before break-
fast. and found them in bad condition.

Detectives all reported this morning in conformity
with orders.

Respectfully;

Your most obedient servant.

J. G. Haynes
Major & Provost Marshal.

Office Provost Marshal
Baltimore Md. Feb 2 1864

Report of Capt. S. H.
French, Asst Provost
Marshal.

Head Quarters, Middle Department, 8th Army Corps,
OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL,

Baltimore, Feb 3rd 1864

Very Res. G. Keyser Prov. Mar
Middle Dept 8th Army Corps
Major

I have the honor to report in the case of Men Moore arrested at Leonardstown Md that I have partially examined the case and recommended that the evidence be submitted and the case tried by a Military Commission. The evidence obtained against him last spring at the time one Peithman had a store on his Hotel and that obtained at the time of his late arrest prove from my opinion to have been in league with Blockaders and he should receive a thorough trial. Against Geo Paul arrested at the same time the proof is clear that he agreed for \$130, to take certain parties to the Va side of the river. I think his case is also one for a Commission to decide upon. As regards
Over

the others arrested at the same time

viz S. D. Spence

E. W. Gough

Mr. Connolly

I also recommend that their cases be investigated by a Commission as the charges against them are of a serious nature

I have also taken the evidence as far as possible in the case of Patrick Heady and Julius Meyers arrested for being connected with a gang engaged in running off deserters from the Regiment around Baltimore and selling them for substitutes all of those engaged were not arrested but their names are known and a watch will be kept for them The evidence in this case is positive and severity should be used to break up this business I have the honor to remain Sir

Your Obedt Servt

E. W. Gough

Capt. & Adj. P. M.

Officer Grover ~~W. Marshal~~
8th Army Corps
Balt July 19th 1864

List of Passes issued
at this Office on 19th
July 1864

6479

Head Quarters, Middle Department, 8th Army Corps,

OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL,

Baltimore, Feb'y 19th 1864

List of Passes issued on above
Date for Fort Monroe Via Encoute

Name	Where from	Destination	Remarks
Thirtyfour Men	3 rd Reg Cav	St Monroe	Before Regt
Two Enlisted "	7 th " Battery	" "	" "
One " "	16 th " "	" "	" "
One " "	132 ^d " Col	" "	" "
One " "	118 th " "	" "	" "
Two " "	27 th Mass	" "	" "
Two " "	11 th Pa Cav	" "	" "
One " "	5 th " "	" "	" "
Three " "	3 rd " Battery	" "	" "
One " "	1 st " "	" "	" "
One " "	13 th Conn Col	" "	" "
Mrs Mary Gardner	Penn	"	husband in 3 rd Pa Cav
Wm W. Whipple	Troy N.Y	"	Business (Cath)
Wm Davis Colonel of Minn Cavalry	"	"	Certificates
James Roche	Balt	"	to work (Cath)
Wm. K. Conrad Wife	"	"	" " " "
Mrs S. W. Glenn	Norfolk	"	" " " "

For Fort Monroe Va. Enroute

Name	Where from	Destination	Remarks
Harriet Tierney	Norfolk	Fort Monroe Va.	Cats
Wm L Kimball	Boston Mass	" " "	get business "
Perry Hastings	N.Y. State	" " "	to see friends in 20 th St. N.Y. City
Octavia Parkes	(Long) Yorktown	" " "	" of self held local pass
C. F. Field	Newbern T.C.	" " "	" of self effects of G.M. of Post
Sallie & Lizzie Bloodgood	Norfolk	" " "	" of self held exp. pass Cats
Mrs. L. Col. Small	Illinois	" " "	" with husband
Mrs. E. Small	" Ill.	" " "	" to local S. Cat
A. King	N.Y.	" " "	" get business Cats
W. Graham	Balt	" " "	" letter from Hd qtr
Mr. Placide	" "	" " "	" " "
J. F. Manahan	" "	" " "	" " "
Thos. Ben	Phila	" " "	" get effects of Cats
Edward DeLeoniz	with Corpel Balt	" " "	" get order for money
P LABEL Vernon	N.Y. City	" " "	" to see Gen Butler (Cats)
Thos. J. Morphy	N.Y. City	" " "	" get on rail (Purchase)
Joseph Lavery	Balt	" " "	" to be employed (Cats)
C. J. Stearns	N.Y. State	" " "	" Relative Sick in Hospital

For Point Lookout Md

For River Steamer

Name	Residence	Destination	Remarks
Wm J Hammit	St Marys	St Marys Co	Cath
Me H. H. H. H. H.	" "	" " "	"
J W J Morse	" "	" " "	"
J W H M Pearson	Char Co	Charles Co	"

St Marys Co			
Soldiers	Citizen	24	81
Vt Foot out	"		9
St Marys Co	"		3
Char Co	"		2
Total			

18185

[Handwritten signature]

Head Quarters, Middle Department, 8th Army Corps,
OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL,

Baltimore, Feb 16th 1864.

Pring Genl Henry H. Lockwood,
Commanding
General

I have the honor to submit the following Report of the business done in this Office Yesterday Feb 15th 1864.

There were issued from this office Papers to Fort Monroe Soldiers 24 Citizens 40 - Benedict md 3 - St Mary Co 3 - Calvert Co 1 - Total 68 - Vouchers for Citizens Papers mentioned in detail on Pap Roll included. Lieut. H. Clayton, Company of Prisons Reports the names of all parties arrested and disposition made of them - Capt J. R. Keene, Comdg Patrol & Provost Guards makes report of duties performed by himself and guards - Mr Brighton refugee from North Carolina reported and after his producing certificate of his having taken the oath in the Department of Virginia, I discharged him - In the case of C. Emerich & G. W. Emerich the papers have all been forwarded to Comdg.

and for his action.

A. Rosenthal. charged with buying Indian clothing. the papers are now in the hands of Capt E. W. French aft P.M. a report having been forwarded to Head Quarters with the recommendation that he be turned over to the Civil Authorities for trial.

P. Hasler. Paroled to report every day recommended that he be released from Parole there not being sufficient evidence to Criminate him.

Pat Hardy, Jule Myers, John Kelly & John Rock ~~forwards~~ now all on parole to report every day with the exception of Myers. I recommend that these parties be released, the King leaders of the Gang having escaped. and there not appearing sufficient evidence to Criminate the parties arrested, the charge being Aiding Soldiers to Desert.

Case of J. W. Moore. Geo B Paul & B. W. Spence arrested at Leon and town Md. recommend that they be tried by military Commission. Capt E. W. French will report on other cases whose names appear of the Roll of Prisoners.

Respectfully

Your most obedient servant
W. J. Haynes
Major & Provost Marshal.

B.4. A.M. (H.D.) 186

8186

Herrington, Ky. Feb 5, 1964.

Col. S. B. Brown,

11th Mich. Cav.

States in reply to a letter
from this office of the 4th inst,
that he has made diligent
search for the colored girl
"Lydia" or "Lotty" and the
mulatto "Barker" but can-
not find them.

A. H. G. of the S. C. Cav. Ky.
Feb. 5, 1964

Head Quarters 11th Mich. Cor.,
Lexington, Feb. 5th 1864.

Captain:

In reply to yours of the 4th inst. I would say that I have made diligent search for the colored girl "Lydia or Lotty", and also for the Malatto "Parker", but have not been able to find them. Should they hereafter be found within my Regimental lines your order shall be carried out regarding them.

Yours very Respectfully

S. B. Brown
Col. Com'dy

W. P. Anderson,
Capt. & A. A. Gen'l,
Dep't of the Ohio.

187

From Gen. Patrick's
No. 2nd Feb 25/64
with twelve rebel
deserters & refugees

Reb + Ref

Headquarters Provost Marshal General,
DEFENCES SOUTH OF POTOMAC.

Alexandria, Va.,

1863.

Isidore Dawson. Am from Lynchburg Va.
Came in to avoid conscription in Rebel
Army. Came in last Tuesday morning. Will
take the oath of allegiance to the U.S. and
go North.

Morris H. Lally. Am from Lynchburg
Va. Been in tobacco business. Came away
to avoid conscription. Will take every body
that could shoulder a musket.

Henry Monteith. Am a shoemaker from
Richmond. Never was in Rebel service; came
north to escape conscription. Will take
the oath of allegiance. Was pursued for
no days while escaping from Richmond.

Alexandria, Va., Feb 25 1865.

Thomas J. Higdon Am from Albemarle
Co Va. had been in Rebel service as a
Conscript from June 6th 1863 until Jan 9, 1864
Attempted to escape and was put in Castle
Thunder at Richmond. Escaped 3 weeks
ago. Reached Union lines Feb 25th I
am tired of the Confed. Government and was
always opposed to secession. Will take
the oath & go to Pennsylvania, my family
is in Albemarle Co. now.

William W Newton Am from Henry Co
Ala. Been in Reb. service since Oct 19, 1861
enlisted. Deserted three nights ago
Feb 21st, near the Rapidan river - Because
I could not get enough to eat, and being
3 years in got no furlough & conscripted
again and I did not think we were
fighting any more. Will take the oath of alle-
giance & go anywhere where I can get
work.

Henry D Pelham. Am from Dale Co
Alabama. Went in Reb. service Jan 25th
Volunteered. Deserted 3 nights ago
Thought I was on the wrong side - Have
heard of the Pres's proclamation - Will take
the oath & go North.

Eschall Andrews. Am from Dale Co Ala
I am enlisted 3 years ago. Deserted
night before last. Did not think I
was being treated right. Had served

nearly 3 years and they were going to conscript
us again. Am willing to take the oath
and go North.

Robert E Taylor. Am from Norfolk Va
was captured on a steamed mail boat
from Norfolk to Newbern in May 1863.
Taken to Richmond & confined part of the
time at Libby & part at Castle Thunder.
Willing to take the oath.

John Wilson. Am from Iron Ireland
& have followed the sea. Was captured
on a schooner named Cyas last October
10th /63 going South. Was taken to Richmond
& been in prison since. Escaped last
Tuesday. Will take the oath & go to Buffalo

Thomas Allen. Am from Rappahannock
Co Va. Was never in Rebel service but
was conscripted & taken to Richmond and
escaped. My wife & family are at home.
Will take the oath & go to Washington.
Did not want to fight for the South.

James Allen. Am from Rappahannock
Co Va. Have myself up on Monday morning
last. Came in to avoid conscription.
Will take the oath & go anywhere I can
get a living.

Geo C Pullin. Am from Rappahannock
Co Va. Was never in Rebel service. Came in
last Wednesday morning. Came in for pro-
tection. Will take the oath of Allegiance
& go North.

Office of the War General
July 24, 1864

Respectfully forwarded
to H. C. H. N. Wells, the War
General, South of Vicksburg with
the Missouri, within national

My command of
Brigadier General
H. S. Lytle
Capt. W. H. H. H.

ROLL OF PRISONERS OF WAR AT

*Transmitted to the Col. Wells
 1st Medical Regiment S. of V. Station*

No.	NAMES—IN ALPHABETICAL ORDER.	RANK.	REGIMENT.	Co.	WHERE CAPTURED	WHEN CAPTURED.	REMARKS.
✓ 1	T. J. Higdon	Private	1st So. Regt		(Cobb's Legion)		Rebel deserter.
✓ 2	M. W. Newton	"	31		So. Regt		" "
✓ 3	H. E. Pollock	"	"	"	"		" "
✓ 4	E. W. Andrews	"	"	"	"		" "
✓ 5	H. E. Taylor		Citizen		Marine Corps		Escaped prison from Richmond
✓ 6	J. M. Wilson		Citizen		U. S. Service		Remains in Maryland
✓ 7	Wm. Pullard		Citizen				" " " "
✓ 8	James Pullard	"					Refugee
✓ 9	Geo. C. Pullard	"					"
✓ 10	E. R. Cawson	"					"
✓ 11	W. H. Deady	"					"
✓ 12	H. Mantle	"					"

3188

Office of Commissary
General of Prisoners
Washington D. C.
Feb. 3^d 1864

Col. Hoffman
Com. Gen. of Prisoners

Permits Mrs. N. Hunt
to furnish D. Hunt
with such articles of
clothing, as he may
actually need under
the usual restrictions
of the Commissary of
Prisoners

Recd 3. 19. 64

Office of Commissary General of Prisoners,

Washington, D. C. July 3^d 1864.

Miss M. Hunt, is hereby permitted to furnish such articles of clothing, for the use of her brother Joseph L. Hunt a prisoner of War, now confined at Camp Douglas, as he may ^{be} actually in need of. They will be sent to the care of the Comdy officer, and the articles issued, subject to the usual restrictions.

By order

Colonel W. Hoffman
Comy Genl of Pris
J. Hunt
Capt. U. S. A.

Forton Foxcroft & Co
81
Feb 23/64
with prisoners

Chas. Fulton Beavers
Wm L. Hatton
Arch^d. M. Clark
George Shift
Gabriel Paudetanter
John Lowe

Robt & Co

Provost Marshal's Office.

Hq. Cav. Brig. Vienna. Va. February 23. 1864.

Lieut. W. W. Winship, a. a. a. q.

Hq. Cav. Br. Gen. Defense Div. of Potomac. Alexia.

Lieutenant:

I send you today six (6) prisoners, two of War, two State and two refugees.

The ~~former~~ ^{latter} are named Chas. Denton Beavers and William L. Hatten.

Beavers was a private in A. Co. Morby's Battalion. Came in to our pickets, bringing a valuable stallion which was stolen by some rebs. from a loyal citizen at Ferrisville, a week ago. Says Morby was going to send him with others to the regular army, so he left him. Is an old acquaintance and intimate friend of Chas. Dinné, and wants to take the Amnesty Oath and remain with us scouting, or get into employment at Washington. Hatten is a young fellow never in military service a cousin to Beavers, - he came in with him and wants to remain with him if possible.

The two prisoners of war are:-

Arch. M. Clark, Priv. Co. K. 6th Va. Cav. (London Company).

George Thrift. Priv. Co. A. White's Cav. Bat. (35th Va.)

I place them both on the enclosed roll and also Richard L. Millstead. Priv. Co. K. 2nd Va. Cav. whom I sent you on the fourth instant without any roll.

The two prisoners of State are named: Gabriel Vandevanter and John Lorré.

The former was arrested at home between Shickensville and Leesburg, because his nephew A. M. Clark was found staying there. He declined to take the oath of Allegiance.

The man Lorré lives next farm to Vandevanter. He was arrested without any very apparent cause. He was once in the U.S. service but was taken prisoner by Col. Grant at Leesburg nearly two years ago and took the oath of Allegiance, was released and has been at home since.

A special order has been received from War Dept. transferring Priv. Am. S. Butcher alias S. J. Williams from Co. I 4th Cal. Vols. to Co. E. 2nd Mass. Vol. Cavalry.

If he is in your custody still, or within ~~his~~ ^{your} reach, please to furnish him a pass to rejoin his command at this place.

Very respectfully

your obedient servant

Henry E. Alvord,

1st Lieut. & Provost Marshal.

8100

John 22 1864

to the
Company

Head Quarters, Middle Department, 3th Army Corps,
OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL,

Baltimore, Feb 22 1864.

Maj Genl Henry H. Lockwood.

Commanding
General

I have the honor to report the following as the business done in this office Yesterday. Feb 21st 1864.
There were issued from this Office Papers to Fort Monroe Va. Soldiers 21 - Citizens 22 - Total 43 - Vouchers for Papers granted to Citizens mentioned in detail, on Pap Roll -
Capt E. H. French, Asst Provost Marshal reports the business done by him yesterday
Capt John R. Keene Comd of Provost & Patrol Guards, reports the arrests made by different Guards under his Control,
Lieut H. Clayton - Comd of Company of Prisons reports the number & names of Prisoners received and disposition made of them -
Thomas Mun. Park Swamy & Park Dempsey deserters from Rebel Army reported at this office and after producing certificates of having taken the oath of Allegiance at Alexandria Va. I discharged them recording their names on the Books of this office -

Alfred Arnold a resident of this City & late of the Rebel Army, was arrested by my order. On examination of this case I ascertained that this man had delivered himself up under Provost Marshal's order at Harper's Ferry Va. I administered the oaths & discharged him taking his father's guarantee for his appearance whenever he may be called for.

I enclose the evidence against John Pritchard, charged with disloyalty & in the form which you require, and the sentence approved yesterday by County Genl will be carried out to the letter.

Respectfully,

Your most obedient servant

J. H. Payne

Major & Provost Marshal

P. S.

Detective Fred Carlisle has returned, having been sent away under County Genl order to recover a watch. he succeeded in accomplishing the object of his journey — and expended \$34. ⁶⁰/₁₀₀

Millstead, Richard L.
Pvt. Co. 3d, 2 Vaz. Cav.
8191

ANNONI MARSHALL
P I C E

Coat Buttons

000

James Edward G

1894

Robert L. ...

1894

No 199

Head-Quarters Provost Marshal's Office,

Washington, February 5th 1864

TO THE SUPERINTENDENT OLD CAPITOL PRISON:

You will receive and confine in the prison under your charge, until further orders, the person of John Johnson Co. A. 49th Va. Regt. Infy -
A. F. Butler 49th Va. Infy - John E. Poole White Reg. Cav - Ypp. D. ...
Adams - Isaac Stone (P. M. ...) - Simpson F. ...
Richard L. Millatrand - P. & Co. 26. 2nd Va. Cav (See enclosed
 Copy of Extract ...)

By command of

HENRY B. TODD,

Captain and Provost Marshal.

Adjutant.

V.P. M. Feb 13/64

8192

My Dear Sir

Will you please send
the names of any men
who may be made
witnesses in the cases
mentioned within
I will try them but
will lose if I can
get witnesses to sustain
charge.

Yrs Respectfully

W. R. Burley

Att. A. D. M.

On the 4th Miss Bird Cannon
Springfield Feb 15, 1864

Respectfully returned - no int
names are here, the general char-
acter of the prisoners in Arkansas
was that they were associates of
Furber & others and by request of
union men were brought out -

By order of the C. B. Woodland
C. Sheppard
C. M.

2. Hunsick 2.
 3. Pearson.
 4. Whitfield.
 5. Carson.
-

March 1864.

Charges.

John Hurst

Refusing to take the oath, stating that
he would go to Alton rather than do so.

Campbell Hurst - a Lieut in Hurst Company Mitchell's
Regt and Rebels Brigade

John Pearson being with Bushwackers.

D. B. Whitfield of Capt Atkins Camp on Leave Regt
represented a bad man and aiding with
Bushwackers.

A. P. Pearson claims to be a discharged Rebel
Soldier, but could give no proof of his good conduct
& failing to Report

John Farmer was captured by Major Moses
and given to the guard without any particular
charges.

Copy 8193

"Roll of Prisoners released"

From 15th to 29th July 1864

at the Prison of California

ROLL OF PRISONERS RELEASED AT

Saint Joseph

BY ORDER OF

Col. John S. Williams Comd'g

NO.	NAMES—IN ALPHABETICAL ORDER.	RANK.	REGIMENT.	CO.	WHERE CAPTURED.	WHEN CAPTURED.	MONTH.	DATE.	REMARKS.
2	<i>Reese Rice</i>	<i>Citizen of</i>	<i>Richmond</i>	<i>Co</i>	<i>Richmond</i>	<i>Feb</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>1864</i>	<i>Turned over to be tried by Mil^{ty} Comd^g</i>
10	<i>Courno Michael</i>	"	<i>Buchanan</i>	<i>Co</i>	<i>Buchanan</i>	"	<i>19</i>	"	<i>" Civil Comd^g</i>
3	<i>Tray George</i>	"	<i>Holt</i>	"	<i>Holt</i>	"	<i>22</i>	"	<i>Paroled to appear March 3. 1864</i>
4	<i>Forney Christian</i>	"	"	"	"	"	<i>22</i>	"	"
5	<i>Henderson Riley</i>	<i>Convict</i>	<i>Alton Penitentiary</i>		<i>DeKalb</i>	<i>Co</i>	<i>1</i>	"	<i>Sent to St Louis Head quarters</i>
6	<i>Jones Byron</i>	<i>Guerrilla</i>	<i>Clay County</i>		<i>Nebraska</i>	<i>Co</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>January</i>	<i>Turned over to be tried by Mil^{ty} Comd^g</i>
7	<i>Lambert George</i>	<i>Rebel Soldier</i>	<i>Virginia</i>		<i>St Joseph</i>	<i>Mo</i>	<i>8</i>	"	<i>Sent to St Louis Head quarters</i>
8	<i>Marion James</i>	<i>Citizen of</i>	<i>Holt</i>	<i>Co</i>	<i>Holt</i>	<i>Co</i>	<i>22</i>	"	<i>Paroled to appear March 3. 1864</i>
9	<i>Thorp Jas. S.</i>	"	<i>Clinton</i>	<i>Co</i>	<i>Buchanan</i>	"	<i>19</i>	"	<i>Unconditionally discharged</i>
10	<i>Allen Joseph</i>	"	<i>Buchanan</i>	<i>Co</i>	<i>Buchanan</i>	"	<i>13</i>	"	<i>Paroled under bond \$1000 to appear 1st March 64</i>

Copy

I certify that the above returns are correct

J. K. Downell
Adj. Gen. P. M. Muehl

Hold 8194
Amelia Johnson
Lucinda Johnson
Feb 24/54

Am

N^o

76

Head-Quarters Provost Marshal's Office,

Washington, February 24th 1864

TO THE OFFICER OF THE GUARD, CENTRAL GUARD HOUSE:

You will receive and confine in the prison under your charge, until further orders, the person of *Amelia Johnson and Lucinda Johnson*.

(Charge) *Selling liquor to Soldiers*

By command of *T. Ingraham*

~~HENRY B. TOBB,~~

Colonel *Captain* and Provost Marshal.

J. H. Pitts

Lieut. & Adjutant.

81-905
Papers in the
Case of
Thomas Griffin
and
George Lewis,
Confederate Agents

Rec'd H. L. D. of U. S. S. S. 5. 5. 5.

copy

P-10

March 1945

file no 23

Captain Geo. Lewis
of the "Massy"

Bahama Islands,

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, that

James Gould of Nassau N.P.

have made, ordained, constituted, and appointed and by these presents do
make, ordain, constitute and appoint *George Lewis*

true and lawful Attorney for *me* and in *my* name and stead and
to *me* use to ask, demand, sue for, levy, recover, and receive, all and every
such Sum and Sums, Money, Debts, Rents, Goods and Chattles, Wares,
Dues, Accounts, and other demands whatsoever, which are, or shall be due,
owing, payable, belonging to *me* or detained from *me* in any manner
of ways or means whatsoever by

GIVING AND GRANTING unto *my* said Attorney by these presents
my full and whole power, strength and authority in and about the premises
to have, use and take all lawful ways and means in *my* name for the re-
covery thereof and upon the receipt of any such debts, dues, or sums of money
aforesaid, acquittances, or other sufficient discharges for *me* and in *my*
name to make, seal, and deliver; and generally all and every other Act,
and Acts thing and things, device or devices in the Law whatsoever, needful
and necessary to be done, in and about the premises for *me* and in *my*
name to do, execute, and perform as fully, largely and amply, to all intents
and purposes as *I* might or could do if *I* were then and there
personally present; or as if the matter required more special authority than
is hereby given to *my* said Attorney and Attornies one or more under *me*
for the purpose aforesaid, to make and constitute, and again at pleasure to
revoke and displace; hereby ratifying, allowing, and holding for firm, valid,
and effectual, all and whatsoever *my* said Attorney shall lawfully
do, or cause to be done in and about *my* premises by virtue hereof.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, *I* have hereunto set *my* Hand
and Seal at *Nassau New Providence*
the *9th* day of *May* in the
27th Year of Her Majesty's Reign, and in the Year
of Our Lord, One Thousand Eight Hundred and Sixty *three*

Signed, sealed, and delivered }
in the presence of }

W. J. Burt

James Gould

Scapin 6 Sep 94

No 10

Mr. Lewis ^{of Myama} ~~of Myama~~
Tampa

Care of Col. John Darling Fla

Manitowish County, Wis Sept 4th /62

Mr Lewis

Dear Sir

It is worth your while to come to see me. I have just returned from Tallahassee & I had an interview with the Executive concerning the Indians. also I was speaking with Maj. Thomas in relation to your Mission to the Indians. I think you have had some injustice done you. I cannot explain the matter to you unless I can see you personally. there is a new program in Indian affairs if you wish to see me go to Alafia Store and inquire for my house I live 25 miles from that place

Yours Respectfully
Jas. L. Green

Show this to Col. J. Darling

George Lewis Esq
Caloosahatchee River
or Fort Myers

Fort Brooke Fla
May 29 1842

Gen Lewis

Dear Sir I was surprised
to see the boat return without you.
Neither Capt Sumner nor Hovey know
when you will return, nor what you
intend doing, except that you are
trying to see the Indians. This was
not your instructions. The Quartermaster
has made up your account to the
31st of May he will send a certificate
for you with the Quartermaster who
relies him - ~~at~~ On the 31st of this
month your time in Government service
will expire I have had no report from
you since you left

Respectfully
R. B. Thomas
Maj Comdr

BAHAMIA ISLANDS,

Port of

Nassau N.P. 11 May 1863

CHATTERTON & PARKER, PRINTERS, 26 MAIDEN LANE, N. Y.

AN AGREEMENT made pursuant to the directions of an Act of Assembly made and passed in the second year of the Reign of her Majesty, Queen VICTORIA the First, between *Charles Barnett* the Master of the Schooner "*George*" of the Port of *Nassau N.P.* and the several persons whose names are subscribed hereto.

IT IS AGREED by and on the part of the said persons, and they severally hereby engage, to serve on board the said Schooner in the several capacities against their respective names expressed, on a Voyage from the Port of *Nassau N.P.* to *Matanzas*

and back to the Port of *Nassau N.P.* And the said Crew further engage to conduct themselves in an orderly, faithful, honest, careful, and sober manner, and to be at all times diligent in their respective duties and stations, and to be obedient to the lawful commands of the Master or other Officer, in every thing relating to the said Schooner and the materials, stores and cargo thereof, whether on board such Schooner in boats or on shore.

IN CONSIDERATION of which services to be duly, honestly, carefully, and faithfully performed, the said Master doth hereby promise and agree to pay the said Crew, by way of compensation or wages, the amount against their names respectively expressed.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, the said parties have hereto subscribed their names on the day against their signatures mentioned.

PLACE AND TIME OF ENTRY.	MEN'S NAMES.	CAPACITY OR QUALITY.	AMOUNT OF WAGES Per Calendar Month.	AMOUNT Advanced.	WITNESS TO SIGNATURE.
<i>Nassau N.P. 11 May 1863</i>	<i>Charles Barnett</i>	<i>Master</i>	<i>\$ 50</i>	<i>\$ 30</i>	<i>Stephen Alexander</i>
<i>"</i>	<i>C. Schmitt</i>	<i>Mate</i>	<i>\$ 25</i>	<i>\$ 15</i>	
<i>"</i>	<i>White</i>	<i>Cook</i>	<i>\$ 10</i>	<i>\$ 5</i>	

pass
Mr George Lewis & Hays
at their pleasure in or out of Port
Liverpool, 12th Sept 1862

Mr James Colet
Commander of Port

E. W. Perry 1
 Theo. Griffin 2
 W. Ashley 3
 J. J. Holmes 4
 J. Patrick 5
 Lewis 6
 A. Johnson 7
 Red 8
 G. Thompson 9
 Rogers 10
 J. N. Patrick 11
 N. Prescott 12
 J. Patrick 13
 Geo. Woods 14
 M. Flint 15
 W. Flint 16
 Cothran 17
 B. Cothran 18
 G. Tappan 19
 G. W. Tappan 20
 J. F. Williams 21
 S. Hogan 22
 A. Hogan 23
 A. Hogan 24
 R. Williams 25
 Geo. Williams 26
 W. A. Williams 27
 Horan Williams 28
 Tho. Williams 29

Rich. Williams 30
 Johnson 32
 W. Whiddon 33
 A. Powell 34
 J. Collier 35
 C. Collier 36
 J. Collier Junr 37
 Green Collier 38
 Geo. W. Williams 39
 Rigby 40
 David Summerel 41
 H. Summerel 42
 B. Summerel 43

Home Guards

We, the undersigned, agree to form
ourselves into a company of Home Guards
under the Proclamation of the Governor.

E. W. Perry.

J. W. Griffin

W. Ashley

J. J. Holmes

J. L. Johnson

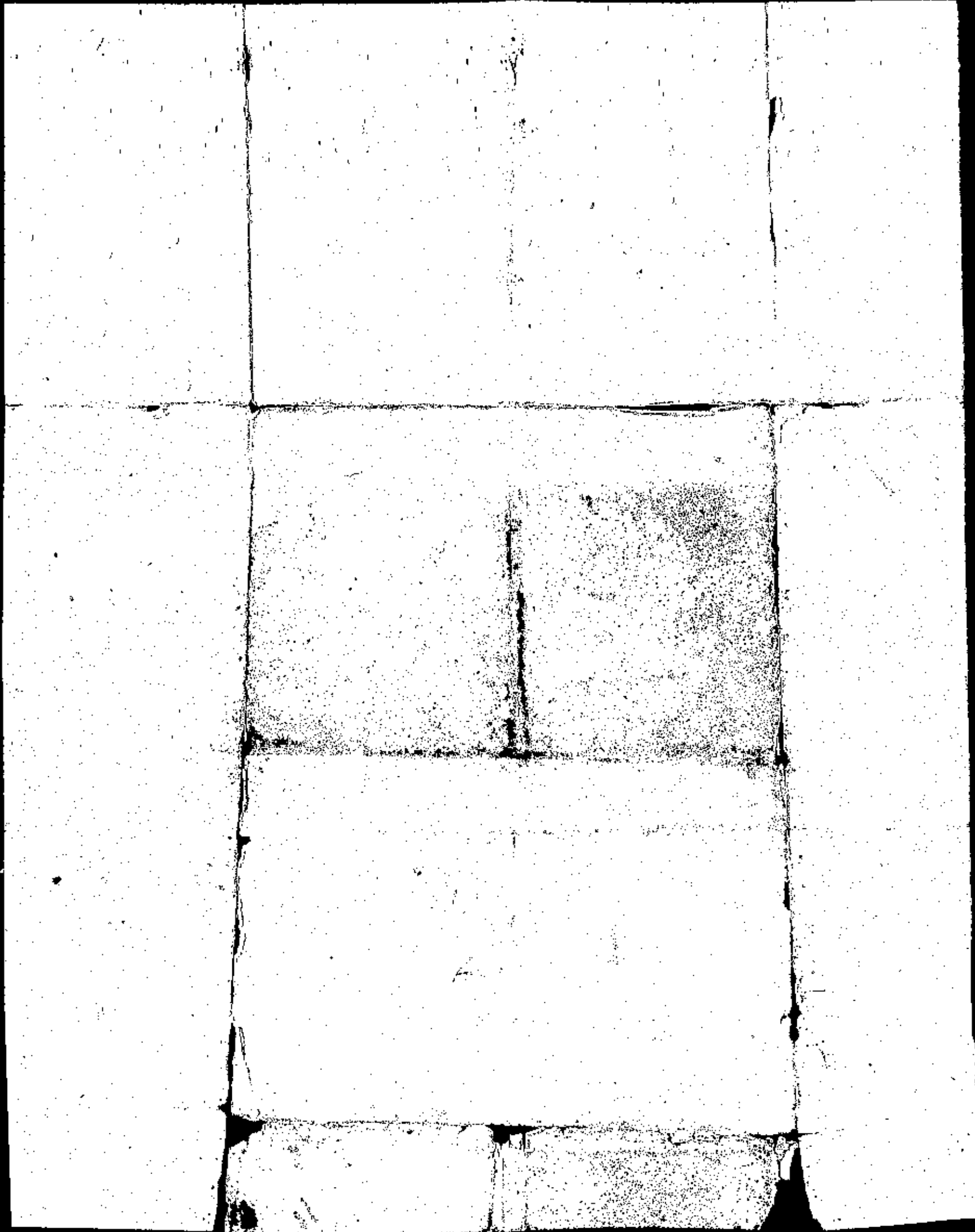
Buy Port - Crystal River -
Indian River -

Consign to Mr E. H. Coley
Gainesville
Fla -

Tampa Fla May 17. 1862

Dear Sir. Be pleased to tell Cpt
Turner that when he comes up to
bring all the soldier's beans that
can be procured I am told by
Mr Lanier there is an abundance
of them growing at St Myers -
I will give \$3.50 for a bushel or
the highest market price -

Respectfully
A. DeLaurie



Dear Sir

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 10th inst. in relation to the matter of the ... as agreed and ...

I would be glad to have you as the ... you had the proper information and ... you and all other good people would ...

I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Yours obedient servant,
Edw. J. ...

Oreg West Aug 22 1861

James Croffin, Esq
Dear Sir

Your favor was received this morning. I am sorry to say that I cannot fill your order, as no vessel is allowed to carry any freight to the main land. The burning of Stone's Store at Sampa has caused the Government to use the greatest vigilance, in preventing vessels from touching at the main land. These restrictions may be removed in a short time, when I shall be happy to see you.

Mr. Stetson will doubtless have some difficulty in getting away again.

The two cases of Skins & 5 lbs King was received this morning. I have accounted you account with the following

168 lbs Oreg Deer Skins @ 8 1/2	\$ 14 40
4 un Ann " " " "	1 00
3 Otter " " " "	1 50
3 Nier Cat " " " "	1 50
5 lbs King @ 4	2 00
<hr/>	
To Your Exp out	\$ 15 80

Whatever goods you have to send by the return of Mr Stetson you had better give it in his charge as his property, as he will be able to deliver it to me

Yours Truly
J. C. Croffin

Shreveport 3rd Decr 1861

Dear Nephew

Your letter of 18th Oct Mail
on the 6th Nov at Tampa was recd 3 days
ago - I was getting quite uneasy about
you and Belle - I had seen a statement
in a paper of the capture of some Log
cutters about Fort Myers, and supposed that
you might be in danger - I was about
writing to Capt McKay of Tampa, to make
enquiry about you, when I recd your letter

I suppose the entire Gulf Coast, from
Tampa to the Keys is entirely exposed to
the Federals - I have never learned
what defence we had at Tampa & Cedar
Keys - I suppose there will be no safety
for you at Fort Myers until we gain our
independence and have peace - You write
from Fort Cedar, I dont know where it is
situated - I hope you will get your family
safely and comfortably fixed, I guess Tallahassee
will be a good and safe place as you
could select, and your negroes could support
Belle and the child - if you could bring them
to my house we would try to take care of them

Times are very hard now, and if the God send
dont advance on Cotton &c I dont see how
we can pay our Taxes, & get supplies

we have a very low river and no way of
transporting any thing to Market, and can get no
money - Meat will be very scarce in our
country - Hogs have died with some disease

I have lost all Mine except 25 head
my pigs all died, and I shall have none
for next year and but little meat for this season

and no money to buy any with unless some
way is provided to get an advance on cotton
if we had navigation, we could ship
corn to N Orleans and get sugar & molasses

I fear if the war continues we will
see great suffering - But any thing before
surrendering we will live from hand to
mouth and wear our old cloths until we
can manufacture for our selves; - and fight
until the last man is killed

John & Chancy are still at Camp
Moore on the Jackson R. Road - They
are expecting to be sent up to Columbus
we are all well - Our love to
Belle and Estelle - and write me as often
as convenient

Your Uncle
J. M. Fox

I have sent the enclosed paper for your perusal & have been very much interested in it

Rancho de San Antonio
Provincia de Montevideo
Blanca, Texas, Sept 16/61

Dear children
I have just received your letter of August 14th & at length
in which you inform us of the atrocities
& robberies of the bandal force of Yankees
that in your absence have wasted your
place & thrown you & your family in
the Bago took prisoners of war
By my last papers I saw that the
Yanks, not recognizing the C. D. as a belligerent
event will not exchange prisoners but
keep our citizens confined in dungeons
& forts upon bread & water & their own
exteriors under suspicion of disloyalty
are refused the benefit of habeas corpus
& are without alleged number held as
prisoners in their Bastilles & castles.
It appears from that instead of treating
the prisoners taken by us with the kind-
ness & attention so lavishly bestowed upon
them as should be our course, all
through the world, are so opposed to our
institutions, they yet put the hundreds
of slaves taken by them to hard work
upon their plantations - why not then
put them upon our plantations under a good
pay & dress & make them busy with their
carrying their food & cloathing?

you speak of the Boys⁽³⁾ (John & George) with their
rifles. They belong to the "Mountain Rangers"
a fine body of cavalry - well armed &
mounted. In fact their drill officer
says that this is the finest mounted &
drilled unit he has seen. They must once
a week for drill. John is 1st Lieutenant,
George a 2nd private. On yesterday they
drilled (for 1 1/2 hours) in their new uniforms
blue hunting-shirt & pants, trimmed
with yellow ferriting. They have rifles
& six-shooters. There are now forty-eight
but additions are weekly making. They
are all ready to be ordered forward men
to any part of the state & I think will be
ordered very soon to Galveston, as it
is presumed (from reliable sources)
that the Yankee Condals intend to try
to winter upon that Island. The government
will not permit the frontier county com-
panies to leave the state. Though both
J. & G. are & have been anxious to go to sea,
& nothing but lack of means keeps them
- even now - from starting of themselves
for the sea of war.

I cannot imagine the intentions of our
President regarding future operations -
but know that he will do for the best
as regards the blockade. England & France
will, however, not withhold the trade

We have nothing new to write relating to
 regards family matters except that your
 sister Juliet was confined August 6 - a boy
 named Henry Wood - May 14 - a girl
 Louisiana Hughes - Maria 14 - also
 George Augustus (perhaps) - but that is all - everyone well as usual
 for these war times. Your dear Mother's
 health has not but good for some weeks
 but is improving if we could get to you
 we would spend a week or two in a
 short time after her arrival in Florida

Had you not better temporarily leave
 your State to come & stay with us. We have
 plenty of corn & wheat & buttermilk & other
 for all hands & to spare - but we need
 some of course. Let me think it is better
 that you will visit us by staying in Fla.
 at Ft. W. or any other place in the State.

Your parents will rejoice to have you
 as well as your Mother for your protection
 there is no knowing how long this misad-
 venture will last. We abolition - fanatics
 puritan - blue - stockings & preaching &
 praying - moral & philanthropic devils
 of Yankee are our subjects in &
 keeping up their stepping & wooden - nutting
 interests at our cost of people's lives &
 we will turn even with the idea of a
 Union party in the West - reporting that
 will play into their hands, until we are
 obliged to put our whole force in the field
 against their tyranny & let take out of words
 as they see of culture a hundred of
 whose lives would not balance one
 the Southern - divided - men & women - of
 the latter in as far as for fight in the

I am writing this to you in the hope that you will be able to read it

of the northern part - cabinet of all. When
it is said the north may have its eyes open.
In fact I presume that even now, while I
am writing, the blockade is overlaunched by
their power. But I really am anxious for
your low - his isolated situation, with
30 miles of coast exposed to the U.S. fleet,
with its guns of many caliber & long range, all
bearing upon the sea under cover of which
any number of troops may be landed,
for we cannot have guns in position
all along the coast, to prevent this
deplorable event.

I have written letters that I may have
a plain - any letter written in the U.S.
may, & hope to won be upon the side
of a war vessel of some sort - any vessel
in our way to assist in some way - to the
extent of my ability in the securing of
our independence. God grant it! If
you want to take an active part in this
struggle of our country for existence, let
not your wife & child hinder you if
you can get them here for good sake,

We want in our army just such men as
you to push on the car of victory. If I
could remember it I would start to day.
But my age & the exposure of my young
days for the cause of the north I can do some
thing.

upon making over this to your dear mother
the day you say love to them & all I want
to add is tell Bee to take Estlin & come
down if it don't go when he thinks he can do
the most good for the Confederate States.

D. Griffin & Co. Affectionately your father,
J. S. [Name] of [Location]

Springfield Fla 31st

Via Santa

Mr Thomas Griffin
Fort Meade
Fla

Greenville Saturday Jan 24th 1863

My Dear Sir

Since you left I have one or two things to suggest. First it will be necessary to have two manifest or invoices made out in Napan. The merchants there will understand it. If they do not, have one made out for two or three times the actual cost. A rule established by the Confederate States is to allow six hundred percent upon the invoices. That is the plan adopted by the blockade runners into Charleston & New Port.

I think you had better order more than 50 pair of Cotton Cards. They are now selling for 25 or 30 dollars here and if they do not cost too high in Napan they will pay better than anything else. You might order a few pair of W & Wotten Cards.

Opium is selling for eight dollars a pound & it will cost six. You can sell such runs as will cost 20 cts a gallon for fifteen dollars per gallon.

Mr. Burnett wishes a set of sets of right & left shoe last from No. 5 to No. 10. Also 5 or 10 lbs of shoe thread and heel pads for nailing on the heels to shoes & boots for which he will pay a big price he says. A few pair ladies shoe last.

I send you two parcels of vaccine matter. You had better use both but in different parts so if one fails the other may not. Mr. Griffin says you must beware and revaccinate yourself & I want you to revaccinate the boys.

I understand there are a great many Cotton & Wotten Cards in Key West. Could you not get the man who has a store at Miami to bring them from Key West and have them

brought over with the Arrow Root. Making him interested
or do you think it would cause suspicion and break
up your arrow root trade. I make the suggestion
as you think best. They are worth a set a pair
at Key West -

I did not think to give you the size of the hoop iron
you can see from the size on the barrel. I think
it is 17 1/2 x 1 1/4 inches wide - get half a ton of one and
a half inches wide and half a ton one & a quarter inch wide and
two thousand wits.

You had better keep Cats & cotton with you until the
arrow root arrives or Mr. Perry comes down
I think it will be best to load Mr. Perry down with
Lump sum entirely as Cotton is now so high and
will not store so well as Opium and for the amount paid
out we will realize more money in Japan -

If you succeed in getting the other vessel had we
not better put on more teams - for if peace is
made soon Opium will be in demand by the Mill men
and we can sell them without loss if not at a
profit -

Mrs. Griffin and your little girl are both well
write from Adamsville and let us know how you
are getting on - I am most respectfully

Wm. Thos. Griffin

Yours &c
L. G. Bay

All the articles on the list pay about the same. After seeing what you can purchase and at most reasonable rates you can easily ascertain the amount of each to say in after you ascertain the amount of your sales. Do not be in too great a hurry to sell. Spend one or two days in making enquiry for sale of what you have and prices of what you wish to purchase. Mr Perry's bill (enclosed), you will fill as cheaply as possible. Special Shoemaker's bill enclosed will fill, unless you buy a quantity - in such case his bill can be filled at Greenville. Enquire prices of hoop iron and rivets also Confederate bonds.

A few ~~more~~ cotton handkerchiefs and some articles suitable for Indians - say 50 or 75 dollars worth. If they are right perhaps it will be as well to get but few.

In Clay's letter you can read for such information as it contains.

Wm. Griffin

Long Swamp, Marion Co Fla
Oct 28th 1862

Mr Thomas Snuffen

Dear Sir

As I was disappointed in the person who promised to take my boat to Charlott's Harbor, I come to Long Swamp to have the cotton ready for your waggon by the 15th of this month, the time you wrote to me, your waggon would be here. I met with Mr Bowden of Tampa the 17th, he informed me your boat had not returned from St to Charlott's Harbor.

I shall leave here for your country in one week, if I do not hear from you.

If your boat is lost, we had better get another and if there is any difficulty about the Arrow root, running the blockade with salt is much more profitable. I expect we could fix up some plan by which it would be successfully carried on.

Very Respectfully Yours
J. E. Moore

P.S. Please answer this immediately on reception

List for Mr Lewis -

Liquors -

- 3 barrels XXX Whisky
2 Ordway ..
-

Groceries -

- 4 sks Coffee +
2 barrels Flour
1 barrel Pork - +
-

Ammunition -

- 2 Kegs powder or 50 Canisters
50 bag Caps
5 bag shot - Ordway size
3 bag hornit or lat. caps for my gun -
-

Dry Goods -

- 1 bag hats 5 in crown soft & good -
1 bag Ladies shoes from No 4 to 5 assorted
(Lat shoes have heels and high quarters)
1 bag mens shoes - good quality -
12 pieces Cotton drilling -
20 pieces Calico -
Cotton Card -
1 doz grass Maters
2 pieces Alpaca -
Cork & Hay Thread

4 pieces Wallum goods for Pants -

Mens 1/2 Hose Brown & Grey

Women White Cotton Hose to cut not more than \$3.50

Medium & fine Pocket Knives -

Knives & forks - Knitting needles -

Pins - needles - Hooks & eyes -

Lucas & Gents pocket Handkerchiefs with linen
or silk -

Wade worked Braids for binding the skirts
of mens - All kinds of shoemakers
Tools - hammers awls - Finishes -

Brads and shoemakers pegs -

Morphine Sycein Opium & quinine -
and Coprae -

White Cotton Cambric (medium quality)
all kinds of undershirts - Flannel shirts
Envelopes paper - pens & holder - Looking glass
Potash - Toilet Soap - Cologne and
hair oils - Tooth brushes and fine combs

- Small Turkey Combs and hair pins -

Salt & Splay Thread - Alcohol -

a few pairs Mad Cards -

White bleached sheeting -

Pipe trade - 1 coil rope 3/4 in

Hoop skirts - Tin cups - pocket Books

Small memorandum books -

1 doz. Mounted yard & heavy -

A lot of goods for Indians -

Small lot of Pickles and
Gutter strings

SIMPSON & CALHOUN,
Receiving, Forwarding
AND
COMMISSION MERCHANTS,
SHREVEPORT, La.



PAID

10

Thomas Griffin
Tampa
Florida

Shreveport La 22^d July 1861

Dear Nephew

I have just rec^d. your letter of 18th June from Tampa; I wrote you in answer to your last of January I think; I had made arrangements to go to Florida last January, a few days after receiving your letter; and had my clothes packed up to start West Monday, and was attacked with the asthma, which disabled me for some time and finally stopped my going - Amelia also wrote to Bill about the same time - letters directed to Key West - I had fears that you would not get them - I had intended to write you today to Tampa Cove of the Key - The war has blocked all communication by water - we are all with a high war fever - Cassie has one man now in the Confederate Service - 3 Companies in Va. 2 of them under Magruder and 1 under De Russel and our Company sent to fort Smith Arkansas under McCulloch - Latest war news today is a battle at Manassas junction under Beauregard, and at Harper's C house under General Bonham, the enemy repulsed and good news from Missouri - there is a new call for men from La - and two or three ^{more} Companies

are now being found in the parish, to offer their services; John will go in one of them I think

I wish you could bring or send Bell and Estelle to my house, so that you could go to the war

I will take good care of them (as you know) if you are desirous of embarking in the war just bring me your wife and child and you shall have no more care of them until the war is over with us it is victory and independence or death

All we have our pledge to the Confederate Government to wage the war to victory

Our negroes are entirely quit we have no fears of them — Crops fine — Grain enough made for 2 years and very fine prospects for Cotton — I shall leave home tomorrow, to take up subscription of Cotton to the Confederate Govt

I think the Cotton States will subscribe at least one Million of bales, perhaps more — the Government must be sustained the feeling is universal among women child and man — If you fail to bring me Bell & Estelle let me hear from you frequently

The friends generally well — Wm. Cates died last April —

My love to Bell

Your uncle J. M. Ford

8190

N^o 195

Head-Quarters Provost Marshal's Office,

Washington, February 24 1864

TO THE SUPERINTENDENT OLD CAPITOL PRISON:

You will receive and confine in the prison under your charge, until further orders, the person of Joseph Auld, and William D. Auld, building boat to smuggle goods into Virginia

By command of

HENRY B. TODD,

Captain, and Provost Marshal.



Adjutant.

8197

No 287

Head-Quarters Probost Marshal's Office,

Washington, Feb 23^d 1864

TO THE SUPERINTENDENT OLD CAPITOL PRISON:

You will receive and confine in the prison under your charge, until further orders, the persons of James R. ... of ...

Belonging to the ...

By command of

HENRY B. TODD,

Captain and Provost Marshal.

H. B. Todd

Adjutant.

81972

Handwritten scribbles at the top of the page.

Handwritten scribbles on the left side of the page.

Handwritten scribbles on the right side of the page.



No. 223

Head-Quarters, Provost Marshal's Office,

Washington, Sep 15th 1864

TO THE SUPERINTENDENT OLD CAPITOL PRISON:

You will receive and confine in the prison under your charge, until further orders, the person of George Peters = Robt W. Carter
John L. Duffield John H. Gassaway = Jo^r
A. Farney - for alleged disloyal practices -
To be held until released by Authority of War Dept.

By command of A. S. Baker

~~HENRY B. TODD,~~

Acting ~~Captain~~ Provost Marshal.

Chas W Thompson
Lieut Adjutant.

7 1898

Buchanan Wm H

Colligan Wm

Hearsey James

OK

No 34 William St.
New York Feb 18th

To

William P Wood
Supt of the Captives Prison

Sir

I am directed by
the President of the United States
to arrest and commit to your
custody W. G. Buchanan - William
Colligan - and James J. Hoey
charged with forging and
selling New York Lottery Papers

I am yours &c

J. A. Burrows
Secy & Agent for Dept

Devlin John
Devlin James
Carson Arthur
Cahill John
Traverse John

8195
1864

C

No 34 Williams St

New York Feb 5

Col W.P. Wood
Capt C. C. P

Sir

I am directed by the
President of the United States to
arrest and commit to your custody
the following named Persons -
John Berlin - James Berlin - Arthur
Leon John Cahill and William
Turner charged with forging
and selling naval enlistment papers

I am Sir your obt servant

J. H. Bremer
Col & Agent War Dept

Feb 20 1900

Chas. J. ...

N^o 231

Head-Quarters Provost Marshal's Office,

Washington, February 20th 1864

TO THE SUPERINTENDENT OLD CAPITOL PRISON:

You will receive and confine in the prison, under your charge, until further orders, the person of James R. Wilburne and Charles W. Wilburne.

Blockade Runners Snipped Spies. Refused to take the oath of Allegiance.

By command of J. Ingraham

HENRY B. TODD,

Colonel, Captain and Provost Marshal.

Wm. Thompson
Adjutant.

8201
Feb 18/67

at

N^o 229

Head-Quarters Provost Marshal's Office,

Washington, February 18th 1864

TO THE SUPERINTENDENT OLD CAPITOL PRISON:

You will receive and confine in the prison under your charge, until further orders the persons of (Citizens) Edward J. Genovese -
Jesse Jones - James E. Carter - R. E. Tucker -
O. Brooks

Prisoners of State.

By command of T. Ingraham

HENRY B. TODD,

Colonel Captain and Provost Marshal.

Chas. W. Thompson

Adjutant.

708202 64

Case

6

N^o 236

Head-Quarters Probost Marshal's Office,

Washington, February 19th 1864

TO THE SUPERINTENDENT OLD CAPITOL PRISON:

You will receive and confine in the prison under your charge, until further orders, the person of John W. Gurthy - John Murphy - Charles Stevens - Quatar Knott - James Grick - William Austin - John Whittley - Michael Chag Craig - Thomas Riley - James Barry - William Hill - Blackadi Palmer By command of T. Ingraham

HENRY B. TODD,

Captain and Probost Marshal.

Chas. W. Thompson
Adjutant.

Key West, Fla
Feb 22 1904

Names of persons
and the number of
family desiring to
colonize at Miami
river, Fla, including
transportation and
subsistence. 20

Key West Feb 25 1864

names of persons together with the
 number of each family wishing
 to colonize at Miami River Fla
 wishing transportation and subsistence
 until we can make support

Name	No of family
John J Brown	8
E W Muzel	7
A J Sullament	8
A B Walker	4
J A Aderson	2
M M Turner	7
B P Jernigan	5
Jane Jernigan	8
James Jernigan	9
Samuel Jernigan	6
	<hr/>
	64

Patrons
 26th to 29th

Fay John
Dalton Rich

3201

Y
C
64

Lee James
Kegan James

C
C

No 54 William St.

New York Feb 8 17

William P Wood

Supt of the Capital Prison

Sir

By direction of the
President of the United States
I am ordered to arrest every
seaman to your country John
Fay - Richard Water - James
The and James Huger Substituted
Brooks. Cheney with forging
and selling several counterfeit
papers

Wm. P. Wood
Capt & agent for the Dept

Key West, Feb. 16, 1864.

3205

W. C. Maloney.

Ad

Urges that the benefits
of the Amnesty Proclamation
by the President be
accorded to Mr. Griffin, now
in confinement at Fort Taylor.

Rec'd H. & D. of K. W. V. S. Feb. 16, 1864.

General.

Fort Fort St. Abraham 1864

At the request of Mr. Griffin now assigned to Fort Taylor, and with the permission of Col. Godd, I had an interview with Mr. G. yesterday. I presume it is scarcely necessary for me to assure you that I have no other motive in this communication, than a sincere desire to aid the President in restoring tranquility to our most distracted Country.

Mr. Griffin assured me that he will, if permitted, take the oath prescribed by the President in the Proclamation annexed to his Annual Message to Congress of 8th December last, and will observe its obligations.

It is proper to say that I have only a limited acquaintance with Mr. G., having seen him but a short time in 1860, when he was on a visit to this island; but the impression then made, and confirmed by my interview with him yesterday, as well as the general reputation given him by those better acquainted with him induces me to receive him as a friend, to wit, &c.

He asserts that he has never borne arms in the Rebellion, but acknowledges having sold arms to the rebels, as agents for those in authority in this state, who are in rebellion.

against the government.

It is my opinion that whatever might have been his misdeeds, if he does not come within the classes excepted from Amnesty, by the aforesaid Proclamation, that he is entitled to its benefits upon compliance with its requirements.

Mr. Suffer has an infant child, motherless, near here, from whose support he is debanded by his imprisonment. This child is too young to join me in a prayer for the restoration of its only parent to Liberty. Nevertheless in her name I invoke the exercise of that Clemency which the President has in his wisdom, thought fit to use as one of the instruments, by which the Rebellion may be most speedily suppressed.

I have the honor

to be

General.

Your very obedient servant,

H. C. Maloney.

Wm. G. L.

Wm. G. Maloney

Comd.

of the 1st Regt.

Letter of
Thomas Griffin
and Augustus Albury,
Rebel prisoners
Confined in Fort Taylor.

Written from
Fort Taylor, Key West, Fla.
Feb. 29, 1854.

Copy

Fort Taylor Feb 29th 1867

Genl Woodbury U.S.A.

General: - I again trouble you on the subject of my imprisonment and earnestly beg you to hear what I have to say. Col Good informed me some three weeks since that ^{my} had spoken to you and that you would be down next day when he thought we would be released. When you did not come I wrote to you in behalf of all the prisoners here and received for answer that Maj Hay was expected every day to administer the immunity act. Two men have since elapsed and he has not yet arrived. I have been confined since over six weeks for I know not what. Other men who have been runes in the Rebel Army, passed through several battles and afterwards taken running, the blockaders have been permitted to take the oath and go free. Some are permitted to return to their allegiance without the slightest punishment and others permitted to do so with it. I am among the latter class. What, Genl, have I done to merit this long imprisonment? You just showed me the Presidents Proclamation and asked me to take the oath of allegiance. I have offered and begged to do so. What more can I do. It has been

and is administered, almost daily, in this town to others,
why not to me? Every piece of my own and Childs and
^{aliquots of the} Colored girls and Childrens Clothing has been Taken, and in order
to provide raiment, I have solemnly promised to go to
work and pay the debt incurred, for a suit around, im-
mediatly on my release. The weather is growing warmer
every day which will under labor the more painful to
me. All my property gone, even the trinkets and wardrobe
of my wife taken, in sight of her grave, in which
she is hardly cold, taken from my home, my only
little child turned out on the charity of others and myself
confined in prison. What but must be my feelings?
How severe a punishment? What harm can I do
the United States, if I were so disposed, which I utterly
deny? I wish to go to the support of my family. A
woman and three helpless children are always in
the way no matter in what family they may be
placed. I do most earnestly and respectfully ask that
I be permitted to take the oath which I will most
religiously observe. If it is necessary for me to
appear hereafter before any other officer I will give
the pledge of two or more of the most responsible
citizens on the Island as security for my appearance
whenever called for. Besides those dependent

on one hand, I have three sisters with helpless families reduced to want by the vicissitudes of the war. I wish to look them up after the war and try and be able in some way to alleviate their sufferings. The Presidents Proclamation is before the world and under its provisions I think I have the right to claim to be released. Now God I appeal to you as a man, a father, a brother you as a Christian, whose greatest virtues are charity and mercy to allow me the privilege which is extended to hundreds and thousands daily. Hoping and trusting that you will answer my petition kindly

I am Gent your humble Servant
Thomas Griffin

Mr Augustus Albany desires me to say that he has been a prisoner for over ten weeks - that he was entirely ignorant of the destination of the vessel on which he was taken and that he was deceived by the Capt of the Schooner - that his is innocently suffering for the crime of another and that he is willing to be qualified to this statement. He most earnestly asks to be permitted to take the oath and be released, and will give good and

responsible security that he will faithfully
observe it hereafter.

Augustus Albany

March 2nd 1869

We did not wish to complain of our treatment here
if it was possible to avoid it but since it has grown
to bad to let pass when there is one to appeal to.

While the 47 Penn^a Regts were here we had all
we could wish - but since these Negroes came
we have been treated worse than dogs.

Some days we have had only one meal and
that only a piece of hard bread and a cup
of cold coffee - Sometimes we get two
meals but it is always the same - a negro
comes to the door with a piece of miserable
bread and meat in his hand and calls to
know if we are hungry. Why can we not be
treated like human beings? I would not treat
the greatest villain on earth if we are treated
by them over us. Such treatment is little
better than death and rather than lay
here six weeks longer under it I think is
not one here but would prefer that you
would have him led out and shot.

Yours Respectfully
Theodore
Augustus Albany

Sp'd Ins & Sub Dist Centl Tro
Office asst Tro Marshal
Wassensburg Feb 26th 64
3203

Respectfully returned with
the information that I
have no papers relating
to the arrest of the within
named prisoners. They were
arrested without my knowledge
(I think by order of Col
McFerman) no charges has
ever been sent to this office
against them.

Very Respectfully
Your Obedt Servant
J. H. Smith
Asst Tro Marshal

Rec'd Office Dist Centl Tro Mar 4/1864

(E.O.#12410)

Rec office U.P. Tro. April 27th 1864

Headquarters, Central District Missouri,

OFFICE PROVOST MARSIAL

Jefferson City, Mo.

Feb 29 1904

Lieut.

Will please endorse herewith and Return
me all the papers including the order for
the arrest of John Proter

Miles Ronto

Martin Amsted

About the 8th Feb by order of Col. Mc
Jennin County Sub-District

J. A. Sontz

At Love 1000

St. John H. Smith

Act. Prov. Mar

Hannibury Mo

M. 85 Regt 5th Iowa

Jefferson City Mo Feb 10 1864

Mr Lane

I

Rebe Genl Appl

Asks for a letter of protection and the privilege of carrying arms in the Dist of General Court for the month of March 1864 for self and three other citizens for the purpose of buying lands in your Dist with the intention of selling the same. 203*91.13

Ad dis Dist Cent Mo
Jeff City Feb 11 1864

IT

Respectfully referred to Lt Col J. A. Sutzler Pro Mar Dist Cent Mo who will make out and forward to Mr. Mc Lane separate permits for each of the parties named.

By order of Brig Genl Brown
203*91.16 James R. Stegall

Recd Ad Genl Court
The Publics. Ct Mo Feb 11 1864

W R Jefferson City Feb 10 1864

Genl

I have the honor of asking
of you a letter of protection and
the privilege of carrying arms in
your District during the month
of March 1864 for the following persons
(viz) J L Powers Rep^t from Wayne Co
Mr N Wilson " " Cape Girardeau
Daniel Sibert citizen of Perry Co
and for myself Rep^t from Cape Girardeau Co

We visit your
district for the purpose of buying
land with the intention of settling
the same

Brig General Brown
Jefferson City
Mo

I have the honor
to be your Obedient

Wm M Lane

Feb 24 1924

8207

Let's go

Headquarters, District of Central Missouri,

Warrensburg, Mo

Feb 26

1864

Sir

Enclosed I forward you charges
against Blanton and Harrison. Col.
Sutler informs me he furnished you
some additional names as accomplices
in these cases other than those named
in the charges.

The Provost Marshal informed
me that Blewett could not be found.
I am glad to learn from Maj. Lee
that he came to hand. Murray has also
probably reached you before now. Enclosed find list.

Yours &c

A. R. Curtis

8208

Feb 25, 1964

Headquarters, District of Central Missouri,

Warrensburg, Mo

FEB. 25

1864

Sir,

Send your subpoena to me and I will have the Pro. view same then. He is a poor excuse though and in fact does not amount to a damn. Enclosed I send you charges against White. I do not know when you will get the evidence to prove him guilty - without you have him placed guilty.

I have sent out after Newby and will let you know about it as soon as I learn the result.

John Maddox is again accused that was something wrong about his release. I do not know what. Roseman ordered his re-arrest.

Yours &c

A. R. Cantlin

8209

H. S. Lyman Jr
Wesley Steward

Feb. 16th 1864

Century 1864

Washington D.C. Feb 15/64

Officer Commanding Central Guard House

Sir you will send to these
General Court Martial Rooms - two prisoners con-
fined in your Guard House to wit W. D. Meyer
Wagon Master and Wesley Stewart Teamster - to-
morrow morning the 16th inst. at 10 o'clock A.M.
of that day for trial thereby without fail

~~W. D. Meyer~~
Judge Advocate

Feb. 16th 1820

Eli Bunday

Albert Bird

John Johnson

War Department

Washington City

July 16th

1864

Salt-Our Central Person

you will please Eli
Bundy, Albert Bull and
John Johnson (also Colonel) to
attend as witnesses in case
of Sherburne & Baxter when
required or to do, and keep
them employed about the
Person as needed -

L. Johnson

Jadmet

Send

3211
H. L. Fenger &

Wesley Steward

Feb. 17/64

California

Washington D.C.
Feb 16th 1864

Commanding Officer
of the Central Guard House

Sir

You receive herewith two pris-
oners to wit; W.L. Taylor Major Master and
Wesley Stewart Purveyor you will send them ^{both}
up again to this General Court Martial. Car of 11th
Sty Penna Avenue tomorrow morning (17th inst)
at 10 o'clock without fail

Yours Truly
L. J. Judge Advocate

8212

Head Quarters Dept of the South
Baldwin Florida Febr 10th 1864

Mess Price, Caruthers & Co in consequence of urgent
Military necessity, have permission to bring a Cargo
of Suttlers Stores from Hilton Head S.C. to Jackson-
ville Florida for disposal, Subject to all restrictions
imposed by the U.S Treasury Department

By Command of
Maj Genl I. A. Gilmore
W. L. M. Burger
Capt & Asst Adj Genl.

Hilton Head Feb 16th 1864

Approved

Albert G. Brown
Super Special Agt Treas Dept

10th March 64

Mr Price

having been regularly authorized
to trade at Jacksonville, and having done material ~~and~~
service, will be given all proper facilities

James F Hall
Lt Col & P.M. Genl

I hereby ^{certify} that the foregoing is a true and cor-
rect copy of the original now in the possession
of John W Price.

J. F. Hall
Brig Genl
Provost Marshal Dis. Fla.

Provost Marshal's Office

Jacksonville Fla Feb 22nd 1864

Permission is granted Mess. Osgood Carruthers & Co
and to Land their Merchandize from Steamer "Geal
Ming" and other Vessels and to sell the same from their
Store formerly occupied by A M Reed

(Signed)

J M Smet,
Lt + Provost Marshal

(Indorsed)

Mess Price & Carruthers are permitted to enjoy
every privilege in the way of trade that can be extended.

The Comg officer will please permit them to
deal without delay — Subject to such restrictions
only as may be necessary

J Seymour
By Geal

The foregoing are true Copies of the originals now
in the possession of John W Price

Private
and confidential

Port Royal 20, 15th March 1864
A. A. Hunter Esq

Jacksonville Fla

My dear Sir,

I cannot but deeply
regret the whole course that
things have taken since your
departure from here and especially
that which you pursued toward
our friend and protector and
your strong friend Mr Osgood,
I am quite sure he is an hon-
ourable high minded man,
and that his intention and
determination has from the
first been to see us protected,
and how you could have joined
ed with others to shove him
off, and get rid of the only man
who could protect us, I am

at a loss to conceive, but never
mind I do not wish to ensure
you, you have been in too much
of a hurry to jump at con-
clusions, and I hope you will
have learned a valuable lesson
in Army life.

I hope also that
you will make the Amende
honorable to Mr Orgood and
endeavour to affiliate with
him confidentially again as
our friend, and as your
friend, and I am sure
you will see your interest
in so doing, I have con-
ferred freely with him on
the subject, and am sure
there is no barrier in the
way, let the whole of this
letter be strictly confiden-
tial, from other parties.

seeing you were hurriedly slipping
things into the whirlpool you have
fallen into I have not dared
to write you confidentially,
but you might misconstrue
my friendship for you, which
I now hope and pray you
may. Remember it takes much
experience in Army life
to know how to steer clear
of the quick sands that sur-
rounded every thing con-
nected with it.

Make sure, thing
sure, don't be in a hurry
- there are chances enough
to get rich, only be careful
and sure, and you shall have
my confidence, and co operation
which with the rapidity of
your action you were losing

very very part.

I will not say
more until I hear further
from you.

Let your letters
be more carefully written
to every body and especially
to your very truly

Geo Wetwood

11/10/01

Private and Confidential

P.S. Mr. March in Bostwick has
been arrived this morning, and
he wishes me to say that he
wishes you to write him fully.

G.W.W.

Private and Confidential

Geo W. Atwood
Sitter 26 ~~1864~~ 65

requests rest device for the press of Mrs A
wishes that has been upon us.

Pray friends remember do
not lose sight of the fact that we
not only sustain the river as
bad management, but river
in our line. Fine and even answer
in this entire mine, which with

Port Royal S.C. 26th Feb 1864
A. S. Thumber Esq
Jacksonville Fla.

My dear Sir,

Your two very hurried papers
written in pencil and without date
reached me last evening, a few
moments before the departure of
Mr Es goods.

Today Mr Carruthers ar-
rived here, but brought no direct
advices from our Representative in
Florida, and up to the present time
we are without any report of the
situation of our affairs in
Florida, altho' our interests there
are large enough to make us very
anxious about them until we
know from parties directly in
our own interest that all is well.

and altho Mr Caruthers is very anxious
w^{ish} to have us increase our interests
there very materially.

We confess to no little
anxiety in the absence of all infor-
mation, and more especially
as Mr Caruthers is very anxious
that a very large amount of goods
should follow those already gone.

In the midst of this dilemma
we are at a loss to know what
to do and more especially since
all the goods we have sent and
all of those now on hand of these
particular kinds are in great
demand for ready money, and
unattended by any risk what-
ever

We certainly have a
strong desire to extend our very
best efforts, and our largest facilities

of great interest all of us are
toward this enterprise, but really
feel ourselves entitled to be kept
thoroughly informed in reference
to all that concerns us there.

We have no doubt but that
you have been very busy, and that
every moment of your time has
been occupied, and that every night
has found you very much fatigued
and we know you have not a single
hair in your head, but you must
permit us to urge you to furnish
us frequent and full reports of
all that concerns us while you
are in charge of our interests
there.

Mr. Bostwick left us on
Wednesday noon in good spirits,
and we have all hands been very
busy since you left us, and none of us
have enjoyed anything like a decent

Rev. Mr. Howard
Albany N.Y. 1864

rights rest since for the press of business that has been upon us. Pray friends remember do not lose sight of the fact that we not only sustain the income of bad management, but in many manner fire and war income in this enterprise, while with our goods here, all these risks are avoided, you will therefore I trust be the more vigilant in all that concerns us until we can get the matter well under weigh.

Please make our kind regards to Messrs Ogden and Price and believe us very truly yours
C. W. Woodruff

Chas W Adams
letter 28 March 1864

Port Royal SC Feb 28th 1864
at Chamber Esq

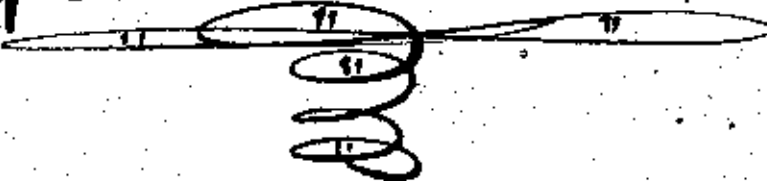
Jacksonville Fla.
Massie,

We beg reference to our
letters of 26th inst since when
we are without any of your
favours to reply to, and since
you left only a very hurried
pencil note from you which
we cannot but regret, tho
mails continue to arrive daily
from Jacksonville, and Mr C
is here anxious for large
additional supplies to go
forward, which we do not
deem it prudent to send in
the absence of a full report
from our representative there
Mr Carothers however

left this evening in a sailing
vessel for Jacksonville, with
(as he states) a cargo of some
fourteen thousand dollars worth
chased here entirely afloat for his
Father in Law Mr Rogers from
a Mr Cummings

We also gave him
eight pair of Cavalry Boots
invoiced at \$100 for Messrs
Osgood Carruthers & Co which
he said he had promised and
needed very much.

We enclose letters
received per cargo to day
and with kind regards to
Mr Osgood and Price we
remain very truly yours

C/o Westwood & Co


I send newspapers also and
per "enaps" to day
SWA

Port Royal 13th March 1864

A. A. Phinckes Esq

Jacksonville Fla.

Dear Sir,

Your several esteemed favours of the 6th and 8th inst per the hands of Mr Price reached us on the 10th, and that of the 12th per Mr Seymour's came to hand this morning.

In yours of the 6th inst Mr Price is the first official information that you have received that Mr O'good had separated from the concern, and which you inform us that you have paid him \$1800 in cash and \$500 in goods and that you are obliged to buy goods daily for cash to keep along with him.

You seem greatly to have misunderstood the purport of your

mission to Florida with these Gentlemen,
which was to receive the money for these
goods and see it safely remitted to
us with the least possible delay, &
instead of which you are handing over
goods and money to parties owing us
and using our names to purchase for
and establish a concern in which we
have no interest whatever, and in which
we have repeatedly declared ourselves
determined that we would not have

added to this, Mr Price has
informed us that Mr Caunters had
arrived there with the remaining cargo
of goods (which he caunters "had purchased
for his Father in Law Mr Rogers" as we
wrote you early in the month he had
stated to us" Mr Price has informed
us that Caunters claimed that he
had purchased the cargo for the original
house whom we had trusted but that
Mr Price had very properly disclaimed

taking any interest in it, and that this
circumstance had brought about a
further dismemberment of the concern
and that Cruthers had also gone off to
establish himself in some separate
matters and only Mr Price and yourself
were now running the concern in the
name of Price & Co, but not stating
that you had any interest in the bus-
iness of Price & Co.

Ed Mr Whiteman or Wickham
arrived here yesterday from Jacksonville
and informed us that Mr Cruthers
continued to claim to be a partner
in interest in the old concern, and
that he still held them responsible
for that interest and for his acts in the
purchase of this cargo which we wrote
you more than a week ago he claimed
to have purchased for Mr Rogers his
Partner in Law.

We are also informed from the

some source that Mr. Cummins intended
to insist upon such interest by appeal
to the authorities there unless he is paid
a large bonus by way of compromise.

Mr. Crepod has arrived here
this morning and informs us in sub-
stance to the same effect, adding that
you have paid, or agreed to pay Cummins
draft for \$500 to pay duties here on the
cumming cargo.

Now my very cherished old
friend, I have had nothing but anxiety
since this first expedition started, and I
cannot but confess to you that the
measure of my anxiety has increased
very much since, and the embarrassments
which then seem to attach themselves to it
on account of the incongruity of the
partners, I had supposed you would
make yourself master of to our
some protection seem to have increased
to a very manifold extent, and our
goods and our capital is thrown into
jeopardy when we had a right to ex-
pect it should be protected by you, and
we to have long since had the money
due us for the whole of the cargo.

You seem to have lost sight

of the fact, that we do not give credit to any body, and that you as the representative of our house went with the expectation solely on this account

Our capital in business does not warrant us in giving credit, and if it did we would not do it, as we deem the risks attendant upon trade with the Army are greater than we should be willing to undertake, to say nothing of the danger from sea. Fire - Bad Management, Bad Partners and the Enemy. The risks attendant upon military regulations and confiscations without the shadow of a cause, is enough of itself to prevent us as it long since has from giving credit to any one

We have informed our associates in business that this was our rule of action, and also those to whom

we have solicited credit from to the same
effect, and we have never violated our
word to either, and are quite unwilling
to begin to do so now, and most especi-
ally while the embarrassment
continue to exist in reference to the
original intention of the part expedi-
tion, which must be closed up and
settled ^{satisfactorily to us} before we can go a step
further. We therefore insist upon all
persons paying us the money which
he has received from you and also the
value of the goods taken by him
or the return of the goods, all or
any of which originally taken
we will receive as cash payment
at our original invoiced price.

We could have sold every
dollar then sent - for cash, many
times since, and it never was our
purpose to establish a house in
Florida under such auspices.

our feelings and wishes are sincerely
and earnestly friendly to all, and
we have no doubt we shall be able
to establish such relations with each
of you and especially yourself, and
when this matter is settled satisfac-
torily to all we shall then be in a
position to do all ^{and especially yourself} much good.

Not having fully understood
the many embarrassments that
seemed to ~~harm~~ and threaten the
affairs of the old concern, we have
had a ride, and are packing a con-
siderable of an order for de Ponce which
however we shall deem it proper to
withold sending until we see you
or until the old affair is settled.

We do not doubt your integri-
ty, but you have greatly misunderstood
the original purposes of your mission
in our behalf, and we have been left
uninformed of affairs, which had

engaged our deepest solicitude
our counsel or advice has not been
consulted, and our only direct
information consists in your
"all right go ahead".

Now again my cherished old
friends do not let me be misunderstood
we will not do business in war times
in this way, but if we can once see
the matter quite straightened out,
you have now no conception how
much we can assist you to the mutual
advantage of all concerned.

Now again let me interest
you, that whatever can be done to
bring about this end, let it be done
carefully, but with all your might
and continue to believe us very sincerely
your friends.

Crow Westwood Ho.

We shall send you a few seeds by this
bearer of this and a box to sell when
the goods are forwarded

Mr. Ogden states
that the case of this piece had but
aithas the \$500 for
w. Fay here -
certainly desired to pay the duties

N^o 1

4500

300
269
154
203
750
370

Port Royal S. C. 5th March 1864
Ad Ad Chamber Esq
Jacksonville Fla.
My dear Sir,

We beg to refer you
to our respects of this date per
Mr Seymour, since when
Mr Noe has handed us your
esteemed favour of 3rd inst,
and also informs that he
learns from Mr Osgood and
yourself, that some difficulty
has occurred between you,
and that Mr O has taken another
store and going on by himself,
that he has taken goods and
money from among your
valuables, by which I infer
that some satisfactory arran
gement has been concluded

upon you an honourable separation which as our representative you have rigidly observed, tho' in the absence of any information from either of you I should say, that the rules of business, would be that the debts of the firm be first satisfactorily provided for, then the monies advanced by the respective partners, then the division of the residue.

My intercourse with Mr Osgood has led me to esteem him as an honourable man, and I shall hope that your association with him has not proved me to be mistaken, and that the differences of opinion may have arisen between him and yourself, and the other

members of the house, all of whom I esteem as honourable men and friends, that your separation will conduce to the general prosperity of all of you.

We shall expect however that the next mail from your place will bring with it an explanation of the state of affairs carefully made up that if we are to continue our supplies we shall do so on a perfect understanding with all parties.

The 'Fulton' will doubtless be in town on or early Monday morning, and bring with her a statement of the disposal of Mr Os's goods gold and silver which we will forward immediately on arrival,

to him and yourself, when a
more accurate settlement of
interests may be arrived at

Referring to the Southern
Bank currency left with us as
collateral, I presume that has
been retained by you in the
safe I sent you for that and
other purposes of security.

I need not urge you
as our representative, and as
a cherished old friend, not
to permit yourself to take an
advantage of Mr Q or any
other person in our behalf in
any settlement you may make
but rather give an honorable
advantage that we may
expect prosperity to attend
all our acts and efforts, and
with kind regards to all the ladies
I remain very truly yours
Geo Wetwood Esq.

Geo Wetwood Esq.
5 March 1865

Geo. Andrews

letter to March

1864

Received of Geo. Andrews
the sum of \$100.00
for the year 1864

Port Royal S.C. 6th March 1864
 at Timber Cove
 Jacksonville Fla.

Dear Sir,

We beg reference to our
 respects herewith enclosed, since
 when we confess that our apprehen-
 sions as to the settlement
 of the old affairs of the late
 firm, and the arrangement of
 supplies for any new organization
 that may be contemplated, and
 tho' I know it will be difficult
 for you to leave, I cannot but
 feel that it is important to
 all concerned that you should
 come here personally, as well
 as Mr. Osgood, that something
 definite and clear may be
 arrived at with regard to the part

as well as the future.

You must be aware
that we cannot ship any
thing to Jacksonville in the
absence of authority from Genl
Seymour approved by Genl
Gilmore as a necessity of
war and then approved
by the Procuring Agent here
and we very much doubt
if we could do so
as the Agent of these people
in the absence of the Principals
— besides. There are other reasons
why we wish to see you, and
hope tho' it may be a tempor-
ary inconvenience for you
to come that you will try to
get away if only for two or
three days. Meanwhile do
not leave without making
every possible provision ~~for~~ to

Secure Passes for your return - before leaving Jacksonville with authority also for taking more goods

I need hardly say that I hope you will send or bring with you, all the means possible for the full liquidation and settlement of the old Firm's account, this will stimulate increased confidence in any new enterprise contemplated, with renewed assurances of confidence and esteem I remain very truly yours

Geo W. Wood.

Port Royal S.C. 15th March 1864
Dear Mr. Jackson
Dear Sir,

We cannot but express the utmost surprise and the deepest regret at the contents of your letter of yesterday's date, received this P.M. informing us that Mr. Caruthers had entered the store of Mr. Price discharged you and by force taken the store key, and demanded the key of the safe, which I sent to you (and not to O.C. & Co) for our protection and security.

I send you enclosed here with Messrs Osgood Caruthers & Co's letter of agreement with us given to us at the time the goods were being shipped, which will be your authority

for appeal to Col Henderson for pro-
tection.

I cannot but again
demand your prompt compliance
with my previously expressed wish-
es, that you collect without de-
lay the amount due us from
Messrs Osgood, Carruthers & Co
and send or bring the same
to us at the earliest possible
moment.

Mr Osgood and Mr Parce
will both go by the same boat
that carries this to you, and
Mr Osgood will I feel assured
co-operate in the fullest man-
ner the agreement we made
with that firm as to your rights
to receive the monies for the
goods 'til our debt was paid.

I have the fullest con-

confidence in the integrity and uprightness of Mr Crespo in this whole affair, and I feel assured you may rely upon him as a gentleman and a friend.

Believing that you will now see the force of all my previous letters to you I remain dear Sir very truly yours

Geo Westwood & Co.

P 8

I also enclose 6 bills receipt for money lent and also for the Southern Bank currency which Mr Crespo was to hand you with the paper and keys you will of course see that they are retained until our debt is paid

Geo Westwood & Co.

The balance due from
As good Carriers & Co
is \$2205.69

Mr Price has the account
which is \$2268.11 but

we have just discovered an
error of \$62.50 in the Crowley
Boots charged and makes
the amt due us \$2205.69

Wad

Geo. W. Atwood
Letter 4 March 63

Port Royal Scotland 4th 1864
at Edinburgh Esqrs

Jacksonville Fla
My dear Sir,

How esteemed persons of
Sunday last detached me out the
M^{rs} inst and I was gratified to hear
that you were meeting with good
success in your sales.

Referring to the Mackerel,
we regret on your account that you
have them, as they are an article
of large sale and good demand
with us, but we feel assured that
you will find a good demand
for all you have of them and need
more, even the fresh fish abundant
in your waters.

Mr Carruthers did not
leave as soon as we expected,
the owing to the strong N. E. winds.
We were unable to get your
things on board the 'Lerie' off
with his vessel, and shall await

another proper opportunity for transportation, which I suppose will be when you are requiring more goods as we have not the power to control this part of the business. Meanwhile please send us a description of the things, as Mr. Bowling has some things here of the same sort, which we don't know from you.

We had expected a considerable remittance by the steamer that reached here to day and further advices from you. You will not lose sight of our anxiety about money, when you realize that we take all the risks of water, fire, bad management, and then the risk of unsafe mode of remittance, either of which tho' ever so well intentioned and vigilant on your part might intercept our best

plans and hopes.

Believe me I have no want of confidence in yourself or either of the other parties - but my constituents at the North will very properly expect me to fortify every avenue leading to disunion, and I am disposed to be as vigilant as they would have me be in this respect.

With kind regards to Messrs Osgood Price and Co. and others, believe me to remain very sincerely yours

Geo. Westwood,

P.S. Harry has just informed me that he has a list of your things so that part will all be right now

GW.

The enclosed letter was
received to day.

GW.

Port Royal S.C. Feb 17th 1864.

Received from C. N. Osgood

Eight hundred & twenty dollars
in Gold & Three hundred & Ninety

⁶²
100 dollars in Silver to be sold
in New York for his account,

Gold \$ 820.00

Silver 390.62

\$ 1210.62

~~Cro. Westwood & Co.~~

Port Royal S.C. Feb 17th 1864
Recd from C. K. Osgood Ten
hundred and twenty three
dollars in Southern Bank
Notes to be held as collateral
security or disposed of
for the benefit and account
of Osgood & Curathes & when
it can be done so to best
advantage and under the
advice and direction of
Chas. Osgood

C. W. Woodruff

Jacksonville Fla April 5th 1864

Mr A. A. Thurber

My Dear Sir:

I today waded through my difficulties and am again on the old Corner Carruthers is on the street at large of afloat. I will just give you a little history of the case it may prove interesting to you.

Carruthers tried to get Geo. W. Atwoods interest in the store confiscated which he failed to do, the case hung until Mr Bostwick got here we then went to work trying to settle the thing which was consummated to day. I proposed at first to arrange with all the creditors and satisfy them and pay Mr Carruthers his part of the net profits we then took account of stock and I offered to give or take with Carruthers he of course could not take so I had to arrange to make the thing right with the creditors, which I did by paying Atwoods \$600 One Thousand Dollars and giving the balance in goods which I did at their invoices prices, that date filed them. I then gave my note indorsed by Mr Slager due in two days and also my own note for the balance in 10 & 20 days, and borrowed the money and paid Carruthers \$551. for his share.

Col Henderson the District Provost Marshal hung in Carruthers favor for a long time in fact until I complied with all I agreed to then the scales fell from his eyes

Carruthers tried all the time to take advantage of me
and his last chance was to make me pay him in Cash
for his half the indebtedness to the concern which of course
I refused to do then we had to go to the Provost Marshal
who decided that I should not pay him until the amount
was collected which of course hurt Mr C's feelings very
much but he could not help him. - He is gone now and
I hope he will stay gone, Mr Bostwick taken
more than I would from any man.

Mr Bostwick will carry an order for your re-
turn, for God's sake hurry for I shall want you every day
and need you too for I have so much money to pay and
I know there is no better man than your self, upon God Al-
mighty's Green Earth, to help me out, you must come pro-
pared to stay, bring your bed and all your traps also a
small cooking stove with four ^{pieces} pots, get the
fixtures - I will have your room all ready and
every thing right, I am in comfortable quarters
and I think you like it.

Mr Bostwick will tell you all, Oh! old man
Cummings says he is on his own foundation Rogers & Bur-
den are now out of Business and will be for some
time.

Hurry and come, I want to see you very much
and want your Council.

I am well and full well

I am Your Friend

Jos N Price

1864

Ordered certificate to
acknowledging
ed at December
right to receive money
to pay our account
for goods furnished
their firm

Feb 22nd 1864

Port Royal S.C. Feb 22
Messrs Geo W. Atkinson & Co. 1864
Port Royal S.C.

Gentlemen

Permit ~~me~~ us to Express
to you in this manner our entire satisfac-
tion in your selection of A. A. Thurbon
as your agent and business representative
of our Enterprise to Jacksonville Fla
You may rely with
the utmost confidence upon our
Extending to him our cheerful cooper-
ation and respect as your manager
and our assistant and he is right to
debit to you the proceeds of all
Goods sold until your account
for the same is all paid, we are
respectfully yours
Osborn, Comstock & Co

Geo. W. Howard
Letter 245 April 63

Port Royal S.C. 19th April 1864
Mr A. S. Thurber
Jacksonville Fla.

Dear Sir,

We are in receipt of your request of this date with an order for 2 cases of Sausage Meat, written in pencil on the outside of the envelope, we must beg to inform you again that as we mean all our business transactions shall show a clear and distinct record, we cannot eye with orders addressed to us in that form, and throw a distrust on all other transactions.

Your other order is so jumbled up, and indefinite, that we hesitate in trying to make a record of it, fearing we may not send the article really needed. for instance - your order

for Get the Pepper Box, we don't know whether
you want Boxes of Pepper in Tin or
whether you want Tin Pepper Boxes

Referring to your Draps on
board the Gul of Capt. Watson
we try to remember that on her arrival
here the other day, we heard they were
still on board and that she was
going North perhaps not to return
we sent our Boat and Andrew and
Mr. Merrill all down to get them
on shore, or as the thing repeated
this operation several times during
the day, but found that she never
came to the dock but took Draps
on board in the stream and went
north without coming to the dock
tho' we afterwards learned that
Capt. Watson was anxious to land
your things but could not, so I
fear you may possibly lose them.

that I hope not a little for the return
I remain very truly yours

Geo Westwood.

~~I am sorry to hear~~
I depend upon it printed in the
careless manner in sending out
orders, indicates carelessness in
other things, and will cost you
more than you can afford to
pay suppose countries should
send you a parcel order on
the outside of an envelope and
you presented it, and when you
came up before some, clumphead
of a Provost Marshall to prove
your authority, and he denied it
where would you be, or those
who trusted you, we will not
do business in that way with
our own brother.

S. West.

1864

Osgood Carruthers, the
Requesting us to send
an Agent for our
protection and the
payment of our
accounts and to
assist them in
their sales &c &c
18th Feb 1864

Post Royal S. C. 7th 1864

Messrs Geo W Sturges & Co
Merchants

Gentlemen

Having received permission
from Major Genl Gilmore to establish a
Trade Store at Jacksonville Fla, and
his friendly protection and assistance and
wishing to obtain Supplies for the above purpose
we are induced to solicit your confidence
and cooperation to that end

and that you may
have the utmost confidence in our honorable
intentions towards you, we wish you to send
at our expense any and such a person
as you may select to guard and protect
your interest to accompany the Expedition
and assist us in our Enterprise

We cheerfully accord
to you the right of your agent or your

representatives to accompany the Expedition
as its Business Manager and to direct the
disposal of the Goods and to remit to
you the proceeds thereof to the amount of
your account for the same

We desire by every
possible means to secure your confidence
and respect for us as honorable straight
men and having no other object in view
but our mutual prosperity

We are Gentlemen very truly
your obedient servants and friends
Osborne, Carruthers & Co

Mr A Thresher

To John W Price

	Goods Sold Reeder against my instruction	47.75
May 10 th	Damage sustained by me for purchase of Butter	200.00
	50 th dollar taken by you	150
	Furniture taken from house	75.00
		25.00
		<hr/> 347.75

John W Price To A. A. Thurber Dr

1864

July 28	To	Cash bank as per Cash Book	19.25
March 3	"	Check of Geo W. Atwood	788.00
April 1	"	1 Hd of C ^{ts} Sold for <u>Small</u>	16.50
" 8	"	Cash paid Expenses to	"
" "	"	Hilltop Head on Price of	16.50
July 15	"	Interest on monies 8%	25.07
April 8	"	Goods purchased for house of Geo. W. Atwood & Co.	38.55
			<hr/>
			893.87

1864

June 20	To	Someby articles had out	
" "	"	of Store	6.53
April 20	"	Cash as per Cash up	10.00
May 2	"	Do " " "	24.00
" 17	"	Do " " "	10.00
" "	"	Do to pay for Dues	7.00
			<hr/>
			53.53
			<hr/>
			840.34

Port Royal Apr 7th 1864

A A Thurber
 Bought of Geo W Atwood & Co

✓	3	Musquito Bars @ 20	6 00	
	✓	Kettle	75	
	✓	Platter	50	
u a J	* 7	Chamber mug	50	
	✓	Frying Pan	50	
a a J	* 1	Wash Basin	40	
	✓	Porcelain Kettle	1 30	
	2	Beans 20 lbs @ 20 ^{cts}	4 00	
	✓	Counter Duster	50	
u a J	✓	Can Benzene	1 00	
	✓	Box Mutilage	20	
u a J	✓	Small Screw Driver	25	
a a J	✓	24 Hat Hooks & Screws	25	
u a J	✓	Soft Soap	4 00	
	✓	Cedar Pail	1 25	
	✓	Wash Basin	50	
	✓	3 No Pail	35	
	✓ 1/2	Ream Letter Paper	2 50	24 95
	✓	Cooking Stove & Furnace		18 00
				<u>42 95</u>
		Deduct articles had by A A Thurber as per note		9 40
				<u>33 55</u>

1 Bar 1/2 do 3.00
 Chamber . 30
 1 Wash Basin 40
 Benzene 1 00
 Screw Driver 25
 Hat Hooks 1.20
 1 Soft Soap 4.00

had by a. a. J

John W. Price Dr

To a/c Rendred 840.50

By Cash Rec'd 779.72
By my self }
Balance of Cash \$ 60.55

To Service from 20 July
1864 to 10 June -
3 2/3 months - } \$200 } 433.33
\$ 793.88

Dr Sir

This is ~~certify~~ the above and is
due me for Service & Balance of Money
I and paid out for Price, and I pray
you to collect the amt as speedily as
possible, as Mr Price I consider insolvent
and other demands due, and am
daily expecting others to commence suit
against said Price

Cop of J. W. Price } Yours with Respect
Provt Marshall } C. A. Timber
Dist Florida }

W. A. Purbury
Book Keeper
of A. W. Condit & Co

Monday Night
February
23rd 1864

Mr Thurber

You are requested by me to
manage my affairs as you would your
own, credit to persons at all keep a
correct acc^t of every thing cash, and
things furnished Mrs Rogers - and
allow her one behind the Counter but
Mr Rogers and Tom join - I request that
they not be allowed to go behind
the Counter. The young man Mr
Thomas Goode I do not want a
bout the Store By complying to
this request you will oblige yours

Very Truly
D. W. Cantrill

We will commence taking off
our goods in the morning the 23rd

Powers of Attorney

Offered in evidence

I know all men by these presents that
I John W Price of Duval County do hereby
Constitute and appoint John C. Snowball my
true and Lawful Attorney for me and in
my name to manage and conduct my busi-
ness he is hereby authorized to do all neces-
sary acts in and about the premises

I do hereby revoke all powers of At-
torneys heretofore given especially to one
given to one A A Thurber.

I hereby agree to ratify all my
said Attorney may do in and about the
premises.

In Testimony Whereof I
have hereto signed my name and affixed
my Seal the 28th day of May A D 1864

Attest.

H H Martin

J S Rutland

John W Price Seal

Jacksonville 20 Sept 64

I hereby Certify that on and about the
15 April last I heard John W.
Price order A. A. Thurber to purchase
of my Tin Kegs of Butter which
Said Thurber as Clerk of Said
Price did, taking great pains to
select the same from our Forty Keg
at Forty Cents per lb, which was the
Fair Market price, at the time, & I
continued to sell the same lot off
at same price, and now worth more
and Price settled with me on the
30th April without any complaint
about ^{the} Butter or against Said
Thurber

I and subscribed before me this 14th day
of Oct 1864

H. J. J. J. J. J. J. J. J. J. J.
Honested J. J. J.

Know all men by these presents that
I John W Price of the City of Jacksonville Duval
County Florida for divers good causes and Considerations
herunto moving, herunto moving, have constituted and
by these presents do constitute and appoint Au-
gustus A Thurber of the same place my true and
Lawful Attorney for me and in my name place
and stead to buy and sell goods wares and merchan-
dize in my store on Bay Street or elsewhere.

He is authorized to sign my name to all necessary
papers Bills or notes in the course of carrying on said
business.

And to do all other Lawful Acts in cur-
ing on said said general mercantile business.

I hereby bind myself to all Act ratify all Act
or Acts my said Attorney may do or cause to be
done in and about the premises.

In Testimony whereof I have hereto
signed my name and affixed my seal the Eighth
day of April A D 1864

John W Price

Seal

Signed and sealed
in presence of us

W J Martin
C B Little

Feb. 26th 1821

James Woolley

W^m C. Trader

War Department

Washington City, D.C.
July 26th 1864

Superintendent at
Old Capitol Prison

You will discharge from custody
James Newley and W. E. Trades of N.Y. on their
taking oath of allegiance, and furnish them transportation
to New York

By order of the Secretary of War
L. C. Johnson
Judge Advocate

Report of Troop
Marshal Fort

Wingate N.M.

Feb 29th 1864

Returns Copy

Adjutant's Office

26th

Original

Provost Marshal's Office
Fort Wingate N. M. Feb. 29th 1864

Post Adjutant
Fort Wingate N. M.

Sir

In accordance with orders from
Dept. No. 3 and orders No. 127 dated No. 3
Fort Wingate N. M. Nov. 27th 1863. I have the honor to
make the following Tri-Monthly Report of the
persons employed by the Quartermaster and Citizen
resident at this Post.

The following named per-
-sons are in the employ of the Quartermaster's Dept.

Desiderio Trujillo	(absent)	Mason
Ambrosio Trujillo	(")	Laborer
Fernando Valencia		"
Simon Miera		"
José Montaña		"
José Alamandarez		"
José Ramon Martin		"
David Sandoval		"
Lorenzo Sarimillo		"
José Baccu		"
Roberto Chacon		"
Louis Dickens		"
John Connell		"
Thaddeus Adams		"
Edward Schirron		"
William O'Leary		"

Alfred Emerson
 James Hicks
 Salvador Morales
 Jesus Alviso

Machinist
 "
 Interpreter
 "

(absent)

The following named persons
 are permanent residents of this Post.

John L. Waters	Sutler
Dennis Provancher	Sutler's Clerk
William Cole	Sub. Beef Contractor
Desiderio Sails	Employee to S. B. Contractor
Padre, Rafael Chavez	Farmer
Josi Benito Montolio	Nephew of Landowners of Co "B" 1st Regt.
Manana Montoya	Servant for Co "F" 1st Regt.
Mrs. Sinegros	" " "
Pedra Sobato	" " "
Josefa Robles	" " "
Francisca Motina	" for Co "M" "
Mrs. Cole	" " "
Mrs. Hyatt	" " "
Mrs. Johnson	" " "
Margarita Gonzales	" for Co "B" "
Serota Sandoval	" " "
Gertrude Sandoval	" " "
Antonia Morales	" for Co "B" 1st Cavalry
Albina Baca	Servant to Mrs. Everett
Josi Castilla	Hospital Matron
José Andreas Lucero	Employee to Padre Rafael Chavez
Juan Chavez	" "

Juan Pablo Aparaca	Employee to Padre Rafael Chaves
Juan Francisco Molina	" "
Juan Molina	" "
Lorenzo Molina	" "
Juan Barques	" "
Juan Barea	" "
Juan Manuel Chaves	" "
Jose Ramon Gonzales	" "
Jose Matilde Garcia	" "
Gregorio Sumora	" "
Jose Patricio Morinio	" "
Casimiro Garcia	" "
Desiderio Espinosa	" "
Juan Garcia	" "
Epifanio Lucero	" "

The following named persons are transient residents at this Post.

Placena Morales	Visiting friends
Antonio Duran,	Discharged Soldier awaiting transportation
Maria Ortega	Wife of the above
Maria M. Duran	Daughter of the above.

All of which is respectfully Submitted.

E. W. Cotton

Proost ⁸²¹⁵ Marshals
Returns for the 20th of
Febry, 1864.

Original forwarded Febry 21st 1864

2511101E

2511101E

Provost Marshal's Office.
Fort Wingate, N.M. Feb. 20th 1864.

Post Adjutant.
Fort Wingate, N.M.

Sir.

In accordance with Orders from
Dept. H^d Qrs., and Orders No. 127 dated H^d Quarters
Fort Wingate N.M. Nov. 7th 1863, I have the honor to
make the following Tri-Monthly Report of the persons
employed by the Quarter Master, and Citizens resident
at this Post.

The following named persons are
in the employ of the Quartermaster's Department.

Viz.

Desiderio Trujillo (absent)	Mason.
Ambrocio Trujillo (")	Laborer.
Fernando Valencia	do
Simon Meira	do
Josi Montoña	do
Josi Alamandarez	do
Josi Ramon Martin	do

David Saindoral		Laborer
Lorenzo Sarimillo		do
Josi Baca		do
Ruberto Chacon		do
Louis Dickens		do
Thaddeus Adams		do
William O'Dell		do
Edward Johnson		do
Alfred Emerson	(absent.)	Machinist.
James Hicks		do
John Connelly		Laborer.
Salvador Morales		Interpreter
Jesus Alviso		do.

The following named persons are permanent residents of this Post.

Viz.

John L. Waters	Sutler.
Damus Provencher	Sutler's clerk.

William Cole	(absent)	Sub. Beef Contractor.
H. L. Allen		Employee to S. B. Contractor.
Padre, Rafael Chaves		Farmer.
Jose Benito Montolieu		Recovered Captive.
Jose Maria Garcia	do	do
Ruberta Gallegos		Laundress for S. M. S. Employees
Juana Montoya	do	for Co. F 1 st N. M. I's
Mrs. Simegros	do	do do
Pedra Sabato	do	do do
Josefa Robles	do	do do
Francisca Molina	do	for Co "M" do
Mrs. Cole	do	do do
Mrs. Hyatt	do	do do
Mrs. Johnson	do	do do
Margarita Gonzales	do	for Co "B" do
Senoba Sanctobal	do	do do
Gertruda Sanctobal	do	do do
Antonia Morales	do	for Co "B" 1 st Cal. Iols.

Albina Baca	Servant to Mrs. Everett
Maria Ortego	Wife of Capt. Duran Soldier of
Maria M. Duran (daughter of the above)	Capt. Sena's Co. 1 st N. M. Vols.
Jose Costilla	Hospital Matron
Jose Andeas Lucero.	Employee to Padre Rafael
Juan Chaves	do
Juan Pablo Apodaca	do
Juan Francisco Molina	do
Juan Molina	do
Lorenzo Molina	do
Juan Basques	do
Juan Baca	do
Juan Manuel Chaves	do
Jose Ramon Gonzales.	do
Jose Mateo Garcia	do
Gregorio Samora	do
Jose Patricio Marinio	do
Casimiro Garcia	do

B. 98-3216

Office Coast Survey.
Feb. 17th 1864

Buche A. D.
Supt.

Acknowledges receipt of letter referring to the services of Messrs. Talcott and Rockwell and states that the approval of their work and assurance of its usefulness for Military purposes deepens the pleasure he has had in being able to assign the two gentlemen to duty in his service.

Rec'd - G. C. 2 Nov 1864

Cash Money Office
February 17, 1864

General

I have received and read with much gratification your letter of the 7th inst. referring to the service of Messrs. Talcott and Rockwell in topographical duty at Knoxville. Your approval of their work and assurance of its usefulness for military purposes deepens the pleasure I have had in being able to assign the two gentlemen to duty under your command.

Respectfully
Yours

Yours

A. D. Parker

Supt.

Major Genl. J. G. Foster
U.S.A.
Knoxville
Tenn.

8217

1917

Head Quarters, Middle Department, 5th Army Corps,

OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL,

Baltimore, Feb 15th 1864.

Brig Genl Henry H Lockwood.

Commanding
General.

I have the honor to submit
the following report of the business
done in this office yesterday Feb 15th
1864.

There were issued from this office Papers
to Fort Monroe. Soldiers 54. Citizens 14.
Post Look Outs Soldier 1. Total 72 —
Jm Bergen. Barkeeper United States Hotel & charged
with selling Liquor to soldiers was arrested
by my order. And after a carefull hearing
of the case. I committed him to Prison.
The business of this house is carried on by a
widow woman, who bears a good character
I did not Confiscate her Liquors from the
fact of her having acted very kindly to
wards our troops. There being attached to her
place two large rooms which she keeps
well heated, and proving quite a benefit to
Soldiers who are delayed at the Phila Depot
awaiting transportation, and further she
gave me solemn promise not to sell another

glap of virtuous spirits to soldiers, and further obtaining
satisfactory proof of previous good character
All persons paroled to report each morning
reported in conformity with orders
Lieut. H. Clayton Company of Prison.
Reports the names of all prisoners received
and disposition made of them.

Respectfully

Your most Obedt Servant
H. J. Sawyer
Major & Provost Marshal

8218

John G. ...
C. ...

Head Quarters, Middle Department, 8th Army Corps,

OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL,

Baltimore, Feb 9th 1864

Maj Genl Henry H. Lockwood,
Comdg Middle Depart & 8th Army Corps.
General.

I have the honor to submit
the following Report of the business done
in this office yesterday Feb 8th 1864.

Lieut W. A. Pauley Comdg Guard Calvert Station
Reports no arrests. Guard in good Condition &
all present and accounted for

Lieut Wm H. Hillis Comdg Provost Guard
Reports all going on quietly. men all present
and accounted for.

Lieut Wm Cook Comdg Patrol Guard Reports
All quiet and Orderly.

Lieut Geo W. Webster Comdg Guard. Phila Depot
Reports the arrest of one man "Soldier" attempting
to leave the City without proper Papers or Authority.

Lieut H. Clayton Company of Prisoners Reports
all Prisoners received and disposition made of them.

There were issued from this office Papers to Fort
Monroe. Soldiers 5 - Citizens 39 - Point Look out
1 - Prince Geo 2 - Calvert Co 4 - St Marys Co 2 -
Ann Arundel Co 1 - Total 54 - Vouchers for Papers
granted to Citizens mentioned in detail on Pap

Report enclosed.

Detectives report daily in conformity with orders.
I also inclose Reports of Capt. C. St. French aft
Pro Marshal.

Mr M. Henkle was sent within Rebel lines via
Fort Monroe

A Brandau was paroled to report every day.
He is charged with aiding Solder to Desert
evidence against him not clear.

J. H. J. Moore charged with being connected with
Blockade running, was paroled - verbally to Report
Every morning by order Genl Comdg.

I advised the family of Rev Mr. M. Henkle that they
have the permission of the President to join him
in his pilgrimage South. I also sent telegraphic
dispatch to Pro Mar Ft Monroe to detain Henkle
until his family joined him, they are to go to
day.

Respectfully

Your most Obedient Servant

Wm. H. Taylor

Major & Provost Marshal

533 - W.W. - 1864

Franklin Texas

Feb. 3. 1864,

Webb Caniffe

Proposals to furnish
Flour —

W.W.

Recd. F. S. Feb. 3/64.

Lieut Col. W H Davis

Inspector Gen. Dept. W M

Dear Sir

The Undersigned
Propose to furnish all the flour required for
the use of Government in the "District of Arizona"
from the 1st of July 64 to the 1st of July 65. at
the rate of $9\frac{3}{4}$ Cents per pound, all Privileges
to be granted the Contractors that are now
allowed under the present Contract

Very Respectfully
Yours Obedt Servts
Webb & Cunningham

Franklin Texas
July 3rd 1864

8228

Ed

Weydown

Weymouth

July 29

64

Ed

N^o 110

Head-Quarters Provost Marshal's Office,

Washington, February 27th 1864.

TO THE OFFICER OF THE GUARD, CENTRAL GUARD HOUSE:

You will receive and confine in the prison under your charge, until further orders, the person of *C. W. Snyder & Thomas Green*
= *and*

Charge — *Uttering Passes*

By command of *T. Ingraham*

~~HENRY B. TODD,~~

Colonel ~~Captain~~ and Provost Marshal.

A. Potts

Lieut & Adjutant.

3221

ORDERS, }

WAR DEPARTMENT,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, February 23, 1864.

A Military Commission, which convened at Clarksville, June 3, 1863, pursuant to Special Orders, No. 69, dated 1863, Headquarters, Department of the Cumberland, Murfreesboro, Tennessee, and No. 200, dated May 11, 1863, Headquarters, Department of the Cumberland, Clarksville, Tennessee, and of which Colonel 102d Ohio Volunteer Infantry, is President, was arraigned

Andrews.

Violation of his oath of allegiance,"

"In this; that said *William Andrews*, having been a member of the so-called Confederate Army, was captured, on or about the 8th day of May, 1862, at Hoot's Landing, on the Cumberland river, in the State of Tennessee, by the United States Army there stationed, under the command of Captain James R. Noble, of the 28th Regiment Kentucky Volunteers, United States Army, whereupon the said *William Andrews*, then and there, did voluntarily subscribe the following oath, to wit:

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE.

I do solemnly swear, without any mental reservation or evasion, that I will support the Constitution of the United States, and that I will not take up arms against the United States, or give aid or comfort, directly or indirectly, to any person or persons belonging to the so-called Confederate States, who are now in rebellion against the government of the United States: So help me God.

February 8, 1862.

WILLIAM ANDREWS.

Witness: Charles Shane, Sergeant, 28th Reg't Ky. Vols.

Forwards, to wit: on or about the 12th day of August,

3221

GENERAL ORDERS, }

WAR DEPARTMENT,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

No. 74 }

Washington, February 23, 1864.

I. Before a Military Commission, which convened at Clarksville, Tennessee, June 3, 1863, pursuant to Special Orders, No. 69, dated March 13, 1863, Headquarters, Department of the Cumberland, Murfreesboro', Tennessee, and No. 200, dated May 11, 1863, Headquarters, United States Forces, Clarksville, Tennessee, and of which Colonel WM. GIVEN, 102d Ohio Volunteer Infantry, is President, was arraigned and tried—

William Andrews.

CHARGE.—“Violation of his oath of allegiance.”

Specification.—“In this; that said *William Andrews*, having been a soldier in the so-called Confederate Army, was captured, on or about the 5th day of May, 1862, at Hoot's Landing, on the Cumberland river, in the State of Tennessee, by the United States forces there stationed, under the command of Captain James R. Noble, of the 28th Regiment Kentucky Volunteers, United States Army, whereupon the said *William Andrews*, then and there, before said James R. Noble, Captain as aforesaid, did voluntarily take and subscribe the following oath, to wit:

‘OATH OF ALLEGIANCE.

‘I solemnly swear, without any mental reservation or evasion, that I will support the Constitution of the United States, and that I will not take up arms against the United States, or give aid or comfort, directly or indirectly, to any person or persons belonging to any of the so-called Confederate States, who are now in rebellion against the government of the United States: So help me God.

‘May 8, 1862.

‘WILLIAM ANDREWS.

‘Witness: Charles Shane, Sergeant, 28th Reg't Ky. Vols.’

And afterwards, to wit: on or about the 12th day of August,

1862, in violation of his said oath, the said *William Andrews*, at Gallatin, Sumner county, in the State of Tennessee, did take up arms against the United States, and did directly aid and assist persons and soldiers belonging to the so-called Confederate States, who were then in rebellion against the government of the United States, to capture and treat as prisoners of war the United States forces then stationed at Gallatin."

To which charge and specification the accused, *William Andrews*, pleaded "Not Guilty."

FINDING.

The Commission, having maturely considered the evidence adduced, finds the accused, *William Andrews*, as follows:

Of the Specification, "Guilty."

Of the CHARGE, "Guilty."

SENTENCE.

And the Commission does therefore sentence him, *William Andrews*, "To be confined in the Penitentiary of the State of Tennessee; and kept at hard labor during the war."

II. Before a Military Commission, which convened at Murfreesboro', Tennessee, September 14, 1863, pursuant to Special Orders, No. 8, dated September 9, 1863, Post Headquarters, Murfreesboro', Tennessee, and of which Captain C. A. THOMPSON, jr., 19th Michigan Volunteer Infantry, is President, was arraigned and tried--

Alexander P. Anderson, citizen.

CHARGE.--"Bushwhacking."

Specification--"In this; that he, the said *Alexander P. Anderson*, a citizen of Coffee county, in the State of Tennessee, did assist in waylaying, attacking, searching, attempting to rob, and firing upon the soldiers of the Federal Army, from the effect of which fire one of the said soldiers was killed. This at or near a point about three miles north of Hillsboro', in the county of Coffee, and State of Tennessee, at or about 8 o'clock in the evening of the 2d day of September, 1863."

To which charge and specification the accused, *Alexander P. Anderson*, citizen, pleaded "Not Guilty."

FINDING.

The Commission, having maturely considered the evidence adduced, finds the accused, *Alexander P. Anderson*, citizen, as follows:

Of the *Specification*, "Guilty."

Of the *CHARGE*, "Guilty."

SENTENCE.

And the Commission does therefore sentence him, *Alexander P. Anderson*, of Coffee county, Tennessee, "To be imprisoned five years in the State Penitentiary."

III... The proceedings of the Military Commissions in the foregoing cases of *William Andrews* and *Alexander P. Anderson*, have been approved by the proper commanders, and forwarded for the action of the President of the United States, who approves the sentences, and directs that they be carried into execution.

BY ORDER OF THE SECRETARY OF WAR:

E. D. TOWNSEND,

Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

Assistant Adjutant General.

Good 8232

Mrs. Chas. C.

Mrs. Hogan

Feb 11 1854

11

Soldiers Rest Wash D.C.
February 26th 14

Genl Woodley, Camp Center Guard H.

I hereby forward you
sundry guards two workmen, Mrs. Cleaves
and Hogan, for selling liquor to soldiers
at Soldiers Rest.

Lt. Gennill
Camp Guard

Wm. Woodley
- Raymond (Cly)
Lt. Gennill

8223

Wooler
Michael Kelly &
Dennis J. Kelly

~~July 24~~

Cir

Fort Washington Pa
February 29 / 1864

Lieut. Wood

Comdg. Centre G. House
Lieut. I hereby forward you
under Guard Dennis McCullough (alias)
for selling liquor to soldiers, the
same horse was fined last week for
the same offence.
By order Capt. C. McLaughlin

For
Sergeant Geo. H. Williams
Capt. Comdg. Guard
E. W. Ripley

This horse is kept
by Michael Kelly, Capt. H. H. Ripley
Capt. H. H. Ripley, who has lately
received a license

8224

How Greenwood

C. W. Kame

~~of New~~

York

~~City~~

NY

Headquarters Provost Marshal General,

DEFENCES SOUTH OF POTOMAC,

Alexandria, Va. July 24th 1864.

Las E. Montgomery
Capt. W. A. A. Genl
Captain:

By direction
of the Provost Mar Genl, I send you
under guard E. W. Hyson and Thomas
Greenwood, who presented the enclosed
altered passes at the Steamboat wharf
this morning.

Very respy yr obt serot,

W. M. Washburn
Lieut. P. M. A. Genl

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

In availing myself of the benefits of this Pass I do solemnly affirm that I will support, protect, and defend the Constitution and Government of the United States against all enemies, whether domestic or foreign; that I will bear true faith, allegiance, and loyalty to the same, my ordinance, resolution, or law of any State convention or Legislature to the contrary notwithstanding; that I will never aid, comfort, or information to its enemies; and further, that I do this with a full determination, pledge, and purpose, without any mental reservation, or evasion whatever: So help me God.

Age

Height

Complexion

Hair

Eyes

This passport was changed
by the State of New York
of the State of New York

J. W. Wells,
J. P. M. G.
J. P. M. G.

NO. 2874

Head Quarters Military District,
WASHINGTON, D. C.

1864

Pass the Bearer

NOT TRANSFERABLE

within the Lines of the Fortifications of ALEXANDRIA, and return.

Reason:

SS

This Pass will expire

By order of JOHN H. MARTINDALE,

Brig. Gen. and Military Governor.

Wm. E. Burdette

Asst. J.

Age
 Height
 Complexion
 Hair
 Eyes

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

In availing myself of the benefits of this Pass I do solemnly affirm that I will support, protect, and defend the Constitution and Government of the United States against all enemies, whether domestic or foreign; that I will bear true faith, allegiance, and loyalty to the same, my ordinance, resolution, or law of any State convention or legislature to the contrary notwithstanding; that I will never aid, comfort, or information to its enemies; and further, that I do this with a full determination, hedge, and purpose, without any mental reservation or evasion whatsoever: so help me God.

[Handwritten signatures and notes, including "W. W. M. Co. No. 1111" and other illegible scribbles]

[Large handwritten signature or name, possibly "W. W. M. Co."]

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

In availing myself of the benefits of this State, I do solemnly affirm that I will support, protect, and defend the Constitution and Government of the United States against all enemies, whether domestic or foreign; that I will bear true faith, allegiance, and loyalty to the same, and pronounce, resignation, or loss of State citizenship a legislature in the contrary notwithstanding; that I will not give aid, comfort, or information to enemies; and further, that I do this with a full, free, and unqualified pledge, and promise, without any mental reservation or evasion whatsoever: So help me God.

His paper was charged with the knowledge of the fact to whom it was given

Age
Height
Complexion
Hair
Eyes

*A. W. Wells
J. H. B. M.
J. H. B. M.*

Head Quarters Military District,
WASHINGTON, D. C.

July 20th 1864

Pass the ~~Power~~

TRANSFERABLE

within the lines of the Fortifications in ALEXANDRIA, and return.

Reason: **SS**

This Pass will expire *July 27th 1864*

By order of JOHN H. MARTINDALE,

Brig. Gen. and Military Governor.

Wm. E. Montgomery

Asst. Adj. Gen.

Age
 Height
 Complexion
 Hair
 Eyes

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

In availing myself of the benefits of this Paper I do solemnly affirm that I will support, protect, and defend the Constitution and Government of the United States against all enemies, whether domestic or foreign; that I will bear true faith, allegiance and loyalty to the same, and obedience, resolution, and firmness to the State convention or legislature to the contrary notwithstanding; that I will not give aid, comfort, or information to enemies; and further, that I do this with a full determination, pledge, and intent, without any mental reservation or evasion whatsoever: so help me God.

John C. ...
of the ...
State of ...
John ...

8225

Morning Report

of
Colleges Hill Union

Springfield Mass

Feb 17/1864

Col

Morning Report
of
College Hill Prison Springfield Mass.

aggregate Last Report 17

Received

J. Hurst
Wm. Hurst
A. P. Carson
John Farmer
J. Pearson
D. B. Whitfield
Jm. Farmer

7

Discharged

Total confined

February 17th 1864

24

J. S. Logan Lieut.
in Charge Hill
Prison

8226

Morning Report

College Hill Prison

Springsfield Feb 7-64

Edw.

Morning Report

College Hill Prison Springfield Mo

Aggregate last Report

8

Received Eight

- 1 John Linder
- 2 John Brandon
- 3 John Ward
- 4 R. N. Melton
- 5 Jas. J. Greenham
- 6 Stephen Bracket
- 7 Mark Hensley
- 8 Merrion Pistole

8

Discharged one

- 1 Edwin Thomson

1

Total confined

February 7 - 64

15

W. Logan St
in Charge Hill
Prison

8227

Morning Report

of

Colleges and Pass

Springfield Mo

Feb 9/64

CS

Morning Report

College Hill Prison Springfield Mo.

Aggregate Last Report 15

Received Two

Thomas Guthrie
S. B. Meeks 2

Discharged None

Total Confined

February 9/64 17

William Logans
in Charge Hill
Prison

3228

Morning Report
of College Hill Prison
Springfield Mo
February 3, 1864

Morning Report
of
College Hill Prison Springfield Mo
Aggregate Last Report 4

Received
J M Hobbs
J W Williams
Joseph McFarland
Alvin Thomson 4
Discharged None

Total Confined
February 3rd 1864 8

W B Logan Lieut
in Charge Hill
Prison

Roll of Rebel

and

Citizen Prisoners in

Mil Prison Springfield

the February 29/64

19

W B Logan
 Lt in Regt Prison

Examined
 [Signature]

Roll of Rebel & Citizen Prisoners in Military
Prison at Springfield Mo February 29th 1864

No	Name	Remarks
1	J. Foster	Washington Co Ark
2	Joseph Cunniff	Benton " Mo
3	J. M. Hobbs	" " Ark
4	J. H. Williams	" " "
5	Joseph McFarland	Benton " Mo
6	John Eiders	Jarvis " "
7	John Brandon	" " "
8	John Ward	Seasey " Ark
9	J. J. Greenham	" " "
10	Stephen Brackett	" " "
11	R. M. Melton	" " "
12	Frank Hensley	" " "
13	Sam Hensley	Benton " "
14	A. P. Carson	" " "
15	D. B. Whitfield	Seasey " "
XVI	Wm. Tanner	Jack " Mo
17	J. W. Canada	Madison " Ark
18	Harvey Wood	Polk " Mo
19	Wm. J. Lewis	Green " "

W. B. Logan
died in city Prison

8230

Handwritten signature or initials

PROVOST MARSHAL'S OFFICE,

HEAD-QUARTERS DEPARTMENT OF VIRGINIA AND NORTH CAROLINA.

Fort Monroe, Va., July 23rd 1864.

Report of Provost Marshal for July 22nd 1864.

Passengers from Balt.o were reported. The oath of allegiance was administered to Males at this office and to females on board the Boat.

One Hundred and Seventy Nine (179) "recruits," "Conscriptives" and "Deserters" were rec^d from Balt.o to be forwarded to their respective regts.

Two females refugees were rec^d from Norfolk and permitted to proceed to Balt.o.

Two Prisoners of War were rec^d from Newbern N.C. and placed in confinement.

Dr. John A. Synok and John Shetch, "Citizens," were rec^d from Point Lookout and placed in confinement, in compliance with orders from H.A. Cos.

Mrs. Lester and two children arrived
by flag-of-truce from City Point and were
detained at Corp. Thiller.

Capt. Sudden of the "Admiral
Dupont" was arrested in compliance
with orders from Hd. Qrs.

All quiet at this Post
and Camp Hamilton.

Respectfully Submitted

J. M. Curtis
Capt. and A. D. C.
Provost Marshal

Major Gen. Butler
Comd'g. Dept. Va. & N.C.

~~Aug~~
8231
Feb 20 1894
C. L. ...

PROVOST MARSHAL'S OFFICE,

HEAD QUARTERS DEPARTMENT OF VIRGINIA AND NORTH CAROLINA.

Fort Monroe, Va., Feb. 20 1864.

Report of Provost Marshal For Feb. 19th 1864.

Passengers from Baltimore were reported. The oath of allegiance was administered to males at this office and to females on board the Boat.

Seventeen (17) recruits were rec^d from Balt. to be forwarded to their respective regts.

One (1) recruit from the 16th M. of Art. rec^d from New York on the 18th Inst. was sent to Provost Marshal at Yorktown to be forwarded to his regt. for trial.

Two (2) Prisoners of War rec^d from Yorktown on the 18th Inst. are placed in confinement, same forwarded to Point Lookout.

Peter C. Hull and Gen. Swollen, Pris-
oners, were rec^d from Norfolk and
placed in confinement.

Five (5) Refugees were rec^d from
Norfolk - The oath of allegiance was
administered and they permitted to re-
main.

One Man 6th U. S. C. I. rec^d from
Provost Marshal at Balt^o and ordered
to duty with his reg^t. was forwarded to
Provost Marshal at Norfolk.

All quiet at this Post and
Camp Hamilton.

Respectfully Submitted

May' Gen. Butler

Capt. and, A. D. C.

Commanding Dept. Va. & C. Provost Marshal

1686 460 H No 10/11/64

Jeff City Mo July 11th 1864

Wm. Patton Rich H 31

Dear Sir,

Myself represents that the Wives of George
Greening and other notorious Rebels
at Cairo in Benton Co. Their husbands
left with their families destitute. Status that they
are surrounded begging for food & the
wholesale and retail trade is suffering from
want of goods. Some troops on the other hand
are in need of their husbands returning
to the ranks to fight in the lines. Have
been sent out of the County but have
returned.

Recd 24 Cent Dist No
Jefferson July 13/64

Respectfully referred to Major
Gen. Rosecrans commanding Dept No

The parties women are
among the worst men in the
country and the women are
worse as bad as the men
I therefore recommend that
they be sent out of the Dept.

1200 H No 10/11/64
1864

and Territory of the Northern

States

E.

H.

E. P. Brown

By J. M. Wells

Council

Jeff City Mo
Feb 11 1864

Genl

I would very respectfully
represent that the wives of
Luke James, Newton Dawson
and the two Smiths, all of
whom are notorious Rebels & of
are now near Devoe, in Benton
County - Their Husbands went
off with Shelly last fall
and left their families in an
entirely destitute Condition -
They, at this time, have nothing
to eat and are going about
from house to house in the
Neighborhood demanding food
who, ^{their Neighbors} are afraid to give them
anything for fear of our Troops

and on the other hand afraid
of their Husbands who they
fear will come in on the
Spring if their families are
permitted to remain there.

If these women remain
great a number of good
men will leave their homes -

Under these Circumstances
I would suggest that you take
this matter into consideration
and hope you may deem
it (after an investigation)
proper and just to send them
to Ark, or out of the Federal
lines. They have been sent
out of the County several
times but have invariably
returned within a short
time. They would doubtless

get with their Husbands -
I am Genl with much respect

Yours Obt Servant
Rich^d A. Motters

To
Deary Genl E. R. Burns
Comd Central Divⁿ Mo
Jeff City
Mo

I fully concur in
the foregoing recommen-
dation. A. C. Mann

Mr. J. G. ...
P. L. ...
538

Mr. J. G. ...
March 11 ...
City ...

Received ...
of ...
at ...

[Faint, illegible handwriting]

Recd. ...
Recd. ...
Recd. ...

Head Qrs Dept of the Mo
St Louis Mar 2. 1864

Respectfully referred to
Brig Genl E B Brown Comdg
Central Dist of Missouri
for his information, and
attention directed to para-
graph 15. General Orders no,
24, (O.S.) from the Ad Genl
upon General Brown's recom-
mendation Barnett has been
retained in custody, if there
are any additional charges
to be preferred against him
they should be forwarded
at once or he will be re-
leased;

By command of
Maj Genl Rosierau,

Wm W. Wood

Asst Adj Genl,

St Louis Dist Central Mo

St Louis Mo Feb 13. 1864

Respectfully referred to
Capt A. H. Corwin Judge
Advocate Dist Central Mo

By order of Brig Genl Brown

James S. Stearns
Adj Genl

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

OFFICE OF PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL,

St. Louis, Mo., Feb 26th 1864.

Captain

I have the honor to acknowledge
the receipt (referred to the office by an ~~order~~
from the Major General Commanding) of a
letter from Brig. Genl. Brown, Commanding
Central District of Mo. and in reply to
say that of the prisoners therein named, Genl.
John Barnett, John H. Mulkey, and
Mulkey, and E. Chetw, Wiley Maddox,
are in Galveston Prison and, and John
is in M^onth Prison and the last one John
Maddox was released by mistake Jan 2. '64.
but has since been re-arrested and is now
on his way to Saint Louis, under guard.
The attention of the Major General

Commanding is respectfully invited to
§. 15 of General Order No. 24 B. D. Sept
of the 21st ordering the release from custody of
prisoner John Barnett (mentioned in letter of
Genl. Brown) under the direction of the Provost
Marshal General, as the order contained
in endorsement on the letter of Genl. Brown,
herebefore referred to, is of more recent date
The prisoner will be held in obedience thereto
until further orders

I am, Captain,

Very Respectfully

Your Obedt. Servant

W. H. M. G.

Acty. Provost Marshal

S. P.

Captain Frank

Ass. Agt. Genl.

Washington

Ms. A. 9. 2. 323
A. R. Morrison

Miss J. Morrison
Feb 7 1864

25

N^o 1114

Head-Quarters Provost Marshal's Office,

Washington, Feb 27 1864

TO THE OFFICER OF THE GUARD, CENTRAL GUARD HOUSE:

You will receive and confine in the prison under your charge, until further orders, the persons of *A. R. Roseman* and *Miss J. H. Roseman*
Charged: *Smuggling Liquor into Virginia*

By command of *H. S. Todd*

HENRY S. TODD,
Capt. Captain and Provost Marshal.

H. S. Todd
Adjutant.

No. 343 also I thought
St Louis Mo. Feb 27/64

225

No. 338
Jas S. Pitt

Enclosed a Petition from Citizens
of Wayne Co. Mo. (relative to the org-
anization of an independent Co. for
protection of their lives & property) -
and requests action in the matter
& answer returned to him etc.

(one Enclosure)

Ref. to Exp. of the Mo
St Louis City 27/64
Respectfully refer to you
Gen. Clinton B. Fisk Commandant
St Louis for such action as is
required. These papers to be
returned with action ^{enclosed} thereon.
By order of Maj Gen. Sherman.

Wm. H. Hunt
Adj. Gen.

Rec'd H. Q. Sept Mo Feb 26/64

No. 343. also N. Nov 1/64

538

This is to certify, that we whose names are annexed, being duly impressed with a sense of the condition of things in our country and more especially of our immediate neighborhood and vicinity, and being mutually actuated by a sense of the duty we owe to our Families Our Homes, and our Country, we do respectfully ask that Authority of Law be given us to organize a company in our neighborhood for the Protection of our Lives and Property, against the incursions and depredations of Guerrillas Horse Thieves, Robbers, and Assassins with which our portion of the country is largely infested. We are unfortunately situated on the line between Wayne and Madison Counties in this State, the nearest Military posts being at Pattersons Wayne County, and Fredericks Town Madison County, thus leaving us on the main high way between the two posts, and continually at the mercy of Thieves and Bushwhackers, out from, and returning to the Swamps, we have an unfortunate situation, and this being almost wholly a Union Settlement nearly all our able bodied men being in the Armies of the Union, we are without an organization of this sort, entirely at the mercy of the Lawless, who have already robbed, and taken the

lives of many of our fellow citizens
 and there again, being a prospect of our
 being called out, and sent off to some
 distant part of the country under the new
 call for more troops, in this event Govern-
 =ment will certainly be compelled to send
 at least double our number of Strangers
 to guard our homes, Now in view of all
 these things we most respectfully petition to
 be permitted to Organize an independant
 Company of Old and Young and all ages,
 but of none but purely loyal sentiments,
 for the especial defence of our Lives, our
 Homes, and Our Property, in Wayne and
 Madison Counties, and surrounding Neighbourhoods
 to be subject to be ordered out by such
 Officers as we may select and the comman-
 =ding General approve

We give as References, to our Loyalty, our
 situation, and the condition of things in our
 section of the country, and to the truth of all
 the foregoing statements in general

Col James Lindsay	Newton
Adjut Beck	"
D ^r Pick	"
Capt W J Leiper	Patterson
" - Rice	Fredricktown
" - Humble	Barnsville

Capt A. E. Chong }
 " Hagen } all of 3rd Mo Cav
 " John }
 " P. L. Powers of 68th E. M. M
 " J. S. M. M. of 31st Mo Inf
 Wayne County Feb 18th 1864

James P. Ellis
 A. G. M. M. M.
 Franklin Cole
 Wm Wakefield
 J. R. Wakefield
 F. P. Sherry
 L. H. Linville
 E. Taylor
 W. F. Taylor
 Brantley Wilmore
 J. R. Sullivan
 J. A. Sullivan
 New Gregory
 Thomas Stephens

James A. White
 R. J. Parker
 D. M. Parker
 F. M. Parker
 Thomas Miller
 Paul Myrick
 James Cole
 P. B. Short
 Isaac Paulus
 And^r Carter
 A. B. Wakefield
 J. G. East
 Wm. Ragland
 Wm. Cobb
 Emeline Walker

James Driver
 Bishop Driver
 Campbell Driver
 Neal Wilkinson
 Henry Wilkinson
 P. L. Powers
 Henry Smith
 Paul Smith
 Henry Pugh
 J. T. Dutton
 F. Lorange
 Wm. Rice
 Wiley Hinckle
 John A. Board
 J. S. M. M.

St Louis Feb 24th 1864

General

The Enclosed communication
Entrusted to the undersigned for
Presentation to your Excellency -
Expresses nothing but the truth.
South East Mo. is Ruined farms
and Deserted Villages, Bear ample-
testimony of the fiery ordeal through
which Her loyal People have Passed,
Her Jurisprudence the natural Home of out-
Laws - in Peace times, now Swarms
with the vagabonds and gorillas, of
the middle and northern Portions of
the State, Hunted and driven from
other localities they find here a safe
retreat; whence they sallie forth
to slay and steal, any favour
shown the few loyal People here in
the direction they propose - will be for
the best interest of the State, a glance
at the map of S, E Mo. with a short
Examination of the reports of U. S. officers
Stationed there, will go far to show that
your Petitioners are actuated by the
purest motives, on behalf of these
petitioners and of the loyal People generally
Inhabiting the counties of St. Madison
and Wayne - the undersigned respect-
fully and earnestly asks. that your

No 343. 24/2/64
538
4/2/64

Excellency - Be so kind as to
consider their petition and return
an answer to

your very obedient servant

James S. McMurtry
St. Louis, Mo

Major Genl. Wm. Rosacrano
Comdy Dept of
the Missouri

8236

See

St. Louis Mo.

Prison Record

Wald

3237
Solomon Brooks

Lot Heming,

O West

Lot Bucknam

Feb 4th 1864

[Faint handwritten signature]

Head-Quarters Provost Marshal's Office

Washington, February 26th 1864

TO THE OFFICER OF THE GUARD, CENTRAL GUARD HOUSE:

You will receive and confine in the prison under your charge, until further orders, the persons of Governor Brooks, Col. Fleming & C. West & Lot Bucknam.

Smuggling

By command of J. Ingraham

HENRY TODD,
Colonel and Provost Marshal.

[Signature]

Adjutant.

8238

F. J. [unclear]

[unclear]

[unclear]

PROVOST MARSHAL'S OFFICE,

HEAD QUARTERS DEPARTMENT OF VIRGINIA AND NORTH CAROLINA,

Fort Monroe, Va., February 4th 1864.

Report of Provost Marshal
for Feb'y 3rd 1864.

Passengers from Balto
were reported and the oath of Allegiance was
administered to "Males" at this office and to
"Females" on board the "Steamer".

Seventy Two (72)
enlisted men "Recruits" were received from Balto
and Ninety Nine (99) from Camp Distribution
Five (5) from the Guard House, and forward-
ed, Per Mr. S. R. Spaulding to their respec-
-ive regiments serving in the District of No.
Carolina

Messrs. White and Mendenhall "Citizens"
refuges from the South, were in compliance
with your order permitted to go to Balto, upon
taking the oath of Allegiance (White being a
foreign subject took the oath of Neutrality)

Three (3)
"Prisoners of War". Three (3) "Citizens" (refuges) and

Five (5) "Contrabands" were received from
Yorktown. I have confined the Prisoners to await
transportation to Fort Norfolk, turned the Con-
trabands over to Capt. C. B. Wilder, Superintendent
and sent the refugees to Camp Distri-
-bution to be detained the usual time.

Five (5)
enlisted men, 158th N. Y. Vol "Stragglers" were re-
-ceived from Norfolk, and confined to await trans-
-portation to their regiment.

Four (4) colored men
witnesses were received from Castles, and
confined until further orders.

Pri. R. A. Watson
15th Va. Cav. Deserter from the Rebel Army, was
received from Norfolk, and sent to Camp
Distribution.

All quiet at this Post, and Camp
Hamilton.

Respectfully Submitted
Wm. Russell

Major Genl B. F. Butler
Com^{dg} Dept. of Va. & N. C.

Capt. and A. D. C.
Pro. Marshal

July 4 - Cont

8239

Rebs + 1/2

Feb 4 - 1884

Daily Morning Report of Gratiot Street Mil Prison St. Louis February 4th 1864

NO.	NAMES—IN ALPHABETICAL ORDER.	RANK.	REGIMENT.	CO.	WHERE CAPTURED.	WHEN CAPTURED.		REMARKS.
					<u>Received</u>			
					<u>None</u>			
					<u>Discharged</u>			
					<u>None</u>			
					<u>Transferred</u>			
✓	Clarkson James J.	Col	Clarksons C.S.A.		St. Louis Co Mo	January 30th 1863	Jan 30th	City Point Va. order R.M.G.
					<u>Died</u>			
✓	Hill William	Citizen	Callaway Co. Mo.		Callaway Co. Mo	Oct. 12th 1863	Oct 13th	Chronic Diarrhoea
✓	Syler Philip	Private	Reeves C.S.A.		Repley " "	December 20th "	Jan 3th	Inflammation of Lungs
					<u>Received</u>			
					<u>None</u>			
					<u>Discharged</u>			
					<u>None</u>			
					<u>Transferred</u>			
					<u>1</u>			
					<u>Died</u>			
					<u>2</u>			
					<u>Now in Prison</u>			
					<u>2/30</u>			

Wm J. Masterson
 Keeper of Prison
 per J. B. Meany
 Clerk

8240

See

NEW ORLEANS

PRISON RECORDS.

List of Refugees

sent to

New Orleans Feb 9th 1864

A List of Refugees sent to New Orleans in charge of

- ✓ John Gardner
- ✓ ^{James} ~~James~~ Mansfield
- ✓ Mrs E. Davis and four children
- ✓ Mary Hood
- ✓ G. M. ~~James~~ Beno
- ✓ Capt. West George
- ✓ H. M. Hays
- ✓ J. Mitchell
- ✓ James Ellis
- ✓ John Sullivan
- ✓ John Kersey
- ✓ James Blapleton
- ✓ S. Woolf
- ✓ Thomas Brady
- ✓ James Maddock
- ✓ Thomas Marshall
- ✓ Henry Lake
- ✓ John Newcomb
- ✓ George Denton

- ✓ Ann and Ross
- ✓ Sgt Carter
- ✓ Mrs ~~L. E.~~ Carter 2 children
- ✓ Bridget O'Brien
- ✓ Margaret Ryan
- ~~John Huff~~
- ✓ Mrs Vaycott 3 children
- ✓ Mrs H. B. Carter
- ✓ John Austin
- ✓ Mrs Austin, 4 children
- ✓ Mrs ^{Doan} ~~Doan~~ Centralist
- ✓ Mrs ~~Doan~~ " "

Released prisoners

- James Castille
- C. W. Cummins
- Elisha Davis
- Jemimah Kurlon
- all of whom are to be reported to
- Capt. P. Perry, Public Dispensary of N. O.
- James Hayes
- Capt. & Public Ship

Office of Provost Marshal
Ship Island Miss
Feb 9th 1864

Capt Pickering

Provost Marshal Defenses of New Orleans
Captain

I have the honor to forward herewith the following named persons from the Enemy's Lines, to wit:

John Gardner	from	Mobile Ala							
Daniel Mansfield	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Mrs. C. Davis	"	East Popeyola	with	four	children				
" Hood	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
J. M. Dowd	"	Mobile	deserters	from	the	Rebel	Army		
Genl. West	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Henry M. Hayes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Thomas Mitchel	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
James Eslio	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
John Sullivan	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
John Cary	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
James Stapleton	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
S. Wood	from	Mobile							

(over)

Mrs Emily Cowen and three children from Mobile Ala

Thomas Brady " " "

James Medlock " " "

Thomas Marshall " " "

Henry Leake " " "

John Newcomb from East Papayoula

George Prentiss " Mobile Ala

L. E. Carter " Kinsboro Miss

Mrs L. E. Carter and two children

" O. Brien from Miss City

" Margaret Ryan " " "

" Amanda Peep " " "

" Wyatt and three children from Miss City

Hartly Carter " Kinsboro Miss

John Austin " Contraband"

Mrs Austin and four children

Miss Emily 1st

" Emily 2nd

also the following named prisoners whose terms of
confinement at this Post has expired

James Castello Co "B" 4th Coon Regt

C. N. Cummings " " 7th Ind Artillery

Elisha Davis " " 3rd W. Cavalry

General. Heddon Battery Co. 5th U.S. Artillery.

I am Captain

Very Respectfully

Your Obedient Servant

James Jones

Capt & Qu. Marshal

Ship Boarding

8242

Harvey Jones and
Joseph Burke
Bond for appearance
in the sum of \$1,000
on the 10th inst at
11. a. m.

Ed.

Do. 14

Provoost Martineau's Office
City of Portsmouth, New-Hampshire: 3

Be it remembered that on the 6th day of February
1864 Harvey Jones & John Burke
Mayor E. Wright acting for Daniel McPherson
of said City, peremally appeared before me Daniel McPherson
Provoost Martineau of said City, and acknowledged themselves
to be jointly & severally bound unto the United States in the sum
& full sum of One Thousand Dollars to be levied of their several
good & chattel lands & tenements to the said United States
if the said Harvey Jones shall make default in the perform-
ance of the condition underwritten

The condition of this recognizance is such that
if the above bound Harvey Jones shall peremally appear at
the said Provoost Martineau's Office at 11 o'clock A.M. on Wednesday
and shall there report at the same hour from day to day as long as required until further order
the 10th day of February 1864, and do not therein depart without
leave of the said Provoost Martineau then this recognizance
to be void otherwise to remain in full force & virtue

Taken & acknowledged
before me in said City
the day & year first above
written

Gladyson Seal
John Burke Seal
Seal

Charles W. M.
Mayor U.S.
Calend. Febr. 1864

The above obligation was this day renewed before me, as altered
by the above interlineation in the condition thereof -
Portsmouth, Feby 10 1864 -

McPherson
May 1864
John E. McPherson

W. B. Parks and
and ³²⁴³ George Murray
Bond for appearance
in the sum of \$1000
at 10 o'clock a.m.
on the 10th inst

July 10 1864

Parks Receives Bond
to appear for me at 10 o'clock
on the 10th inst

Provost Martial's Office
City of Portsmouth, to wit:

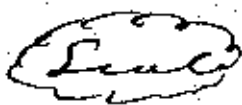
Be it remembered, that on the 8th day of February 1864 Wm B. Parks and George H. Murray were personally appeared before me Major, E. Wright, acting for Capt Dan C. Mepner Provost Martial of the said City, and each acknowledged himself to be indebted to the United in manner and form following, to wit; the said William B. Parks in the sum of One Thousand Dollars good and lawful money of the United States and the said George H. Murray in the sum of One Thousand Dollars like good and lawful money, to be levied of their several goods & chattels, lands & tenements to the use of the United States if the said William B. Parks shall make default in the performance of the condition under written.

The condition of this recognizance is such, that if the above bound William B. Parks shall personally appear at the said Provost Martial's Office at eleven o'clock A.M. ^{and shall report at the same hour from day to day as long as required until further order} on Wednesday the 10th day of February 1864 and do not then ^{shall report daily at the same hour from day to day} depart without the leave of the said Provost Martial, then this recognizance to be void, otherwise to remain in full force and virtue.

Witness the following signatures & seals.

Taken & acknowledged before
me the day & year first
above written.

Wm. B. Parks 

Geo. Murray 


Elias Wright
Major U.S.A.

Acting for the Provost Marshal

fu \$5.

The above obligation as altered by interlineation in the condition thereof - was this day renewed by the parties thereto before me.

Portsmouth, Feb 10 1864.


Major

Statements
of 8244

Wm. B. Parks,

Jasper A. Winslow,

Robt. Greene

et al

et al

Portsmouth Va - Feb 10 1864

Wm B. Parks.

Keep a Gray Crow King & Crawford Sticks
in this City for about one year. I know Green, alias
"Toby" - about 4 or 5 months. Simply met him as a
friend - made his acquaintance at the House of
Joseph H. Edwards, that is his saloon. At Edwards
have played "Bluff" with Toby, Edwards, & Geo
Woods - the game was undisturbed that night. We played
a right smart while. I don't ^{know} whether Toby was
a loser or winner in the game - but I think, in my
belief he was a winner. I think he had on that
evening ~~the~~ about \$20 - at least that.

It is nothing unusual to play the game there or
elsewhere in the City. You can play almost anywhere
if you desire it. I think I might have lost about
\$20. on that occasion - I never saw him play
there or elsewhere at any other times.

Not long afterwards at Mrs Jones at a
Minion Party - I was invited by her, Anderson,
& Mrs Diggs - It must have been an expensive
Minion - Mrs Diggs told me at one time that Toby
had given her ^{small} either \$200 - or \$300. I don't remember
which. She was not a person of means. - One day
last week, she asked me for money. I threw
her some - but she threw it back to me. I suppose
she wanted it for the purpose of swabbing her to say
that I did give her money. She did not retain any
of it. I never saw her drops as well since she came
here, as she was advised the other day and as she is
deaf & dumb. I have no knowledge of his selling or
appropriating Govt Whiskey in any manner.

Wm B. Parks

Portsmouth Feb 10/1864.

Joseph A. Winslow.

Ben Private or C 1st Conn Regt
has in service since Aug 29 1862. Oct. 15th last was
detached as Express agent - my duty was to obtain the
Adams Express property for troops on the Portsmouth side
of the River & forward the same. I was clerk in the
Dept (Commissary) under Captn Hill at Portsmouth
for about 2 1/2 months commencing early in
August last. I was junior clerk - Robt. Linn was
Chief clerk. He was known by the name of "Scotty" -

also a man named Brown - a week or two before
I left - who had charge of the Colours and a man
who was employed as a Cooper - Isaac W. Patchen.

I think "Scotty" got me the plan - I had been there
about a week, when I heard about the Whiskey. He had
given me small sums of money in all perhaps \$100.

Once he told me, he wanted me to be up early in the
morning - that they were coming down - Ben Brown was
coming between 5 & 7 o'clock in the morning with a
team & he wanted me to be up early - Ben's Cann
and two Bbs were put in the wagon - I asked
him, whom should I enter it as filed to. He said
Capt Parks. I so charged it upon my Museum books.
This was in August. I can't fix the day. But think it was
a week or ten days after I commenced.

Two or three nights after that I met him at Edwards.
he inquired for Linn - soon they came in, when
Linn put \$50. in my hand & said if you had
been at the time the three Bbs. I would double the
amount. I believed to be a portion of the proceeds
of the sale of the two Bbs Whiskey - or one of them.

3 or 4 days before I left (about Sept 1) three Bbs of
Whiskey was found - I think they were charged to Capt Parks

The issue was the same as the other - made in the same way by order of Givins - between 5 + 7 o'clock a.m. that went to Capri Edwards & was taken by Derrant. The day I left Capri Hills, Givins & myself went over to Capri Edwards - when he paid Givins for it - at that time Givins gave me \$120.

Givins told me that Hayes himself had made considerable money - I never told any whiskey myself - or had anything to do with selling it. Had no knowledge of selling any other kind of things.

Givins told me one night, that if he had sold all the money he had made - he would have had five or six thousand dollars.

The practice of Givins was when he wanted to run whiskey and an estimate came from Capri Parks - to notify Derrant to be on hand early in the morning with his team. When the whiskey would be taken by him and carried off to some person indicated by G. & the rest of the estimate, or the person indicated under it would be placed upon the Cars for Capri Parks.

Before the third W.H. transaction, one night Givins sent me to him - to tell him that he (Givins) must have some money, they put - He told me my share of the last venture was \$60, which I should get when he got the money. That never was paid me - I can remember of five W.H. being run - I think there were eight.

At one time I saw him give to Mrs Diggs \$100 - or \$150. She often bragged to me that he had given her money - again in New or Ore. He told me he was going to let Capri Edwards have some whiskey in the morning - Derrant was coming for it - I rec. from him about that time \$20 - to keep my mouth shut.

When Robbins & Anderson spent a plan at De Bejo's House - He placed me W.H. to Derrant, upon an estimate of Capri Parks - upon that I rec. from G. \$25 - he gave

\$600. - Mine had about \$500. - Winslow about \$265. -
and Durant about \$100.

I also played "Bluff" at Gies' Johnson's place
on Market Street - lost then about \$8. - played but
once - Edwards + Gies Palmer, played with me - think
it was early in September - I always lost money
when I played - I spent a great deal of

money at the Restaurant known as the "Free Lunch",
In August last. I was ^{in the presence of} negotiating with him to
sell him four tbs of Whiskey, which I was to get
from Noyes, at Capri Park. The bargain for it
was made but he got alarmed because he heard it
was raised abroad that he (Lyon) was going to have
some whiskey - Consequently he refused to have
anything to do with it - Then the negotiation
dropped - He was to have paid for it \$15. per
gallon -

I enlisted at New Haven in Co. G. 10th Regt
Conn. Vols. Aug 14 1862. I was detailed as a clerk to
Capt M. A. Hill C. S. at Palmyra, Va. about Jan'y
24 1863. and have served with him from that
time as clerk until the period of my arrest on the
4th inst. I recd. during that period my pay as
a Soldier and \$15. per month in addition from
Capt Hill.

I made the acquaintance of J. H. Noyes, as early
as Feby 1863. - of him about Aug 14 1862. who
enlisted in my Company. Of Durant - sometime in
Sept 1862. of ex. Lt. Saml. Regt. - of Winslow about April
or May 1862.

Person enlisting at St. Haven - I lived
at New York & was Talcottman of Dry Goods - Has been in
~~New York~~ ^{of} ~~the~~ ^{the} ~~country~~ ^{the} about 2 1/2 yrs all
together. Am 22 yrs old -

Mrs Briggs \$150. at Saratoga.

I believe that Griffin afterwards erased from the
Memorandum the charges of Whiskey - but I don't know
any reason for doing it.

J. A. Winslow

Portsmouth Va
July 10 1865.

Post Griffin -

I might have lost in playing the game
of "Bluff" at Edwards perhaps about \$50. in all.

I played with Geo Wood, (a clerk for Maj House)
and with Geo Palmer - a citizen who I think keeps
him - I spent money freely at Edwards and
other places. I lost one night \$50. I was in company
with Winslow in a cab on our way to the house at the time.
I think he took the money.

In the December 1863, "Return of Provisions" I
made it appear that there were issued (262 1/2) two hundred
fifty two and one half gallons ^{of Whiskey} to Lt. Parker, ~~Comd~~
of Cavalry Reg - when in fact there had been issued
only (89 1/2) eighty nine and one half gallons
Voucher No. 7.

In the January "Return
of provisions Voucher No. 6." I also made it appear
that there were (259 1/2) two hundred fifty nine and a half
gallons of Whiskey issued to Capt. Parker C. S. of
3^d Reg. when in fact there were but 43 1/2 gals
issued making a deficiency of 216 gals.

This was done by erasing and altering the
Receipts for Subsistence Items after the same had
been officially signed by Capt. Parker, and was
done by Hines at 3^d Reg H. Q. 1865. The papers

being sent to him by me for that purpose - He afterwards returning it to me -

The Rec. Voucher ^{and Receipt} was taken by myself after the Receipt was signed by Lt. Popson.

Both these alterations in the papers I have just spoken of were made, with by Him & myself - with a view to account for and cover the Whiskey about (9) nine bbls - which had been taken from Capt. Hill's Store-rooms - and sold by me to various persons.

The part of my Voucher is that, of that Whiskey so taken - sold and accounted for -

Joseph H. Edwards	Rec ^d	(5)	five bbls.
Wm. G. Pann	"	2)	two "
Henry Jones	"	(1)	one "
James Robbins	"	(1)	one "

Some of the bbls I have just mentioned were delivered to Anderson or by his direction to some of the persons above named or to others - He selling to them for such price as he could get and paying or accounting with me therefor a portion, at the rate of \$4.00 per gallon - and a portion at \$5. per gallon -

The alterations above spoken of by me were intended to cover and account for all the Whiskey taken & sold, or caused to be taken & sold by me from the Store-rooms and Custody of Capt. Hill.

In the transactions with J. H. Hayes - which were four bbls, given upon ^{my} two forged orders in the name of Capt. Hill - upon Capt. Parks - and by Hayes - I shared the proceeds with Hayes, Him and Arwaut - I think from the first two bbls I received \$170 - & from the last two about \$80 - & paid Hayes \$362 -

Of the proceeds of the nine bbls I had about

" Capt Hill's brother came into the Office some time in March 1863. Capt Hill was then stationed at Suffolk and was C. S. 2^d Div. 7th Army Corps. He was a clerk and performed the duties of a Clerk. I was a clerk at the same time. I was paid after at the rate of \$15 per month by Capt Hill. I think he went away about the latter part of June following -

Either actually or Constructively and in both ways Mr Hill performed the services of Clerk with the Office during the whole time charged for. I only remembered of two accounts having been made by Capt Hill - in which the Govt was charged for the services of his brother as Clerk at the rate of \$75 per month. A charge was made by him of the money he paid me. My \$15. Came out of the \$75. I think the time actually

charged for was from the discharge of Mr Merrill the former Clerk, which was about the middle of July up to the last day of July - During that portion I know of no other Clerk in the employ of Capt Hill & who was receiving wages.

In the matter of the accounts of Lt Bidsall 2^d S.C. Capt Hill at the request of Bidsall - ordered me to make up the account. I did it and it appeared that the sum of eighty five dollars \$85. had been realized for sales to Officers - this sum less \$5. paid me by Lt Bidsall by permission of Capt Hill - was retained by Capt Hill with the knowledge & consent of Bidsall - and placed by him at the head of a contingent fund for the use of the Office.

J. H. Hill

Application to open a store
from 3245
Broadbaine & Sumner

Approved, as a military
necessity.

J. Seymour

Feb 13, 1864
Big Spring
Army

Wagon and Horses

Feb 14 '64

Jacksonville Fla.

Feb. 14th 1864

Approved on the ground
of military necessity,
subject to the rules of
the Treasury Department

L. S. Milner
Major General
Army

Jacksonville, Florida

February 13th 1864

Major Genl. Gillmore
Commanding Dep^t South,
General,

We have the honor to respectfully request a "License" to open a Store for the sale of Dry Goods and Groceries in the city of Jacksonville, subject to the usual restrictions.

We beg to remain General
Your most Obed^t Serv^t
G. W. S. Broadbent
U. S. Pilot
John Sammis

We respectfully certify that the above named parties are citizens of this place, and loyal subjects.

S. L. Russell
Clerk

July 19th 1905

3246

Rocky Mts

Feb 19- 1874

Ab 237-64

8247

Abeyah

Aug 23 - R/H

Daily Morning Report Grateok St. Mil. Prison, St. Louis, Mo. Feb. 23^d. 1864.

NO.	NAMES—IN ALPHABETICAL ORDER.	RANK.	REGIMENT.	CO.	WHERE CAPTURED.	WHEN CAPTURED.		REMARKS.
					<u>Received.</u>			
1	O'Leary, John	Citizen	Lincoln Co. Mo.		Lincoln Co. Mo.	Feb. 14 ^d . 1864		Sent from Warrenton Mo. under Pro. Mar. Genl.
					<u>Discharged</u>			
4	Howder, William	Citizen	Pulaski Co. Mo.		Pulaski Co. Mo.	Jan. 28 ^d . 1863.	1863 May 21	Released by order Pro. Mar. Genl. & ordered to report to Dist. Pro. Mar. at Rolla, Mo. within two weeks from Feb. 23 ^d . 1864, with bond \$1000 properly filled.
					<u>Died.</u>			
5	Halliburton, Samuel	Private	Chavers S. S. A.		Lawrence Co. Ark.	October 8 th . 1863.	1863 Oct. 30	Erysipelas.
	<u>Received</u>	1						
	<u>Discharged</u>	1						
	<u>Died</u>	1						
	<u>Now in Prison</u>	574						

Feb. 23 / 64

A. H. Sullivan
Capt. 10th Minn. Vols.
Comdg. Grateok St. Prison.

24 13 248 ✓

Ad. red.

July 13 - 1864

Statements ²²¹⁹ of

Jasper H. Boyes

Geo Dobbins

Wm. G. Pace

Jo. H. Edwards


Mary B. Diggs

Elizth Jones

Milton H. Hine

Fred^k A. Durant

Harvey Jones



Provost Marshal's Office,

Portsmouth, Va., Feb'y 9th 1864.

Jasper H. Stoggs

That in May of 1863, Company Hill was at Portsmouth visiting and the vouchers of H. Service as Clerk, abstract of Contingence were signed by him in blank - and thereupon these vouchers to Virginia Capri Hill draw the sum of \$75 per month between Jan'y & Sep'r 30th 1863 - when he had not during that period employed a citizen Clerk -

One of these papers to sign would be sent to Washington & one would be retained by Capri Hill -

I think the fact would not appear anywhere else except in Capri Hill's official papers -

The statement was made by one Major St. Paul Inspector General on Col. Spruce's staff - & known to -

Provost Marshal's Office,

Portsmouth, Va., July 9. 1864.

James Robbins

Am Keeper of Meade Saloon.
I bought of him 1 Hi - of Surant one
c^{ts} - rec'd small quantities at different times - I never
had any of Grain - or of Winslow.

Wm Peck

Am Keeping bar at Portsmouth.
I made engagement with Ben Anderson for Whiskey -
was Mr. or more - about 25 or 30 gals. @ \$5 = paid Anderson
and not in business - since then -

J. P. Lobbins

Keeps Grocery - Portsmouth.

Joseph H. Edwards

I bought of Whiskey four or

five lbs in all - \$5-

About Aug. 1st Btl was got through to him - from him -

Sept. 2nd " was obtained by Benj Anderson - I gave him

the money to pay for it - I understood he got it of Ginn -

Mr. Ginn + his clerks made representations that Capt Hill wanted money &

would sell Whiskey - I bought of them at that time 2 btl - \$5-

& paid them for it -

Probst Marshal's Office,

Portsmouth, Va., Feb'y 9. 1864.

Miss B. Dyer

I made the acquaintance of Robert
Ginn, otherwise called "Toby" in October last at the house
of Mr E. H. Edwards -

I remained at Edwards until about Christmas - then
went Mrs Elizabeth Jones at New-bton - where Ginn stays -
I have since then seen -

Elizabeth Jones -

Two days came to my house - about Christmas.

Mr Jones

Jones nothing -

Provost Marshal's Office,

Portsmouth, Va., July 9. 1864.

Milton H. Hain

Private or Corp'l, 18th Regt Conn Vols.
has been in service about 19 yrs. I was on duty
at Fort Mifflin about a year detailed as clerk to Lt Bradley
A. V. M. - F. A. Burrows is wagon master. He is sick in
quarters - I know J. H. Stoyan by sight, he is clerk for
Capt Parks. Know Robt Quinn, clerk for Capt Hill and
I know him. I also know of George Robbins -
Anderson Wm Dyer.

In July of 1863. while the troops were up the Peninsula
-sala upon a train I bought of ^{the firm} a cask in the Commonwealth
depot (under charge of Capt Parks) about five gallons of
Whiskey C. D. - for the purpose of selling it again. I sold
it to James Robbins the keeper of the Arcade Saloon.
He paid me \$5 per gal - for.

Griffin knew that I had money at that time & he
asked me how I got the money. I told him - Griffin
knew that Griffin a former clerk had 10th Whiskey from
Capt Hill's Commonwealth. He then made the suggestion
that he knew where he could make a train of a couple
of Hds of Whiskey -

Gavin told me that Capt. Bates was to receive
\$100. of the money. Gavin & I sent motherman for
the two \$100. and I sent the order addressed to Capt. Bates
and \$67.50 with it for the payment of the two \$100.

I sent Barrett for it and told him what I was going
to do with the Whiskey. He got it & brought it down from and
delivered one \$100 to J. H. Edwards & one to James Robbins.

J. H. Robbins had in all 2 \$100. @ \$4.50 + 50

J. H. Edwards 2 " @ \$5.

A grain of Robbins & had a \$100. introduced by Robbins.

Harry Jones has about 1/2 \$100 @ \$5.

I received of Gavin a much of the proceeds as he
was willing to give me. . . .

Provost Marshal's Office,

Portsmouth, Va., Feb. 9th 1864.

Resd. A. Bivens

along

Dear Wagon Master - 10th Can Regt
 Priv. made Corp. 4 or 5 months ago Master. I find
 that was after W. G. Brien Frederick's by the

Summertime last summer I had an understand-
 -ing with Hines that he was to have teams for the transpor-
 -tation of Whiskey - he always had the teams whenever
 he wanted - he was to pay for it - gave me one
 \$20. at another time \$10

I delivered one Hl at Jones - another at James
 Dobbin's - then delivered at Edwards four or five at
 different times - & also delivered at both places - I
 went with the teams - it was sent also ~~as usual~~
 I delivered
 at Billy Pass 2 Hls - (at 2 times) which
 came from the Cape Hills Company -

at Ray another time (Brien was with me) I left one
 at Jones & one at Dobbin's. ~~at another time~~

	2	Hls at "Pass"	by order of Scotty
	1	" "	Dobbin's
	1	" "	Jones
4 or 5		" "	Edwards
	2	" "	Dobbin's times
	1	" "	Jones

I received from "Secky" otherwise called Green Money at every time I delivered whiskey for him - at one time he gave me \$40 - there was no particular price for the service - the amount of money received by me all told for that kind of service was about \$100 -

Green first broached this thing to me - He said he was going to have some whiskey and wanted me to deliver it - I said I supposed I should have to do it if he ordered the teams - he said I should be paid for it, or could make something out of it - He gave me to understand that I should be paid - I was subject to his orders at that time -

I never saw Capt Hill present at any time when whiskey was obtained by me from "Secky" or by his order - It was usually about 7 o'clock in the morning -

I never used the teams without the D. M.'s consent other than this - Last time I delivered whiskey - I delivered 2 lbs at Mrs Stearns by order of Secky about the middle of last month -

John Mackony

I never had any dealing with either of the parties -

Thomas Rain

Harry Jones

Some time last summer I
had from Harris 1/2 lbs of Whiskey - He came
to my place & asked if I wanted - It was sent
next day in an Army wagon - He was dressed
out a round jacket - Tanned Military. It was
to be for a fallow - He was a stranger to me
& was alone - I paid him the day of the delivery -

About 2 months I got Whiskey from Dan
Anderson - It was brought in an Army wagon - 1/2
lb -

Affidavit
of \$250
Robt. Greene

Felix J. East

Statement of
Robert Green
J. H. Boyes & Co.

In addition to what I have testified regarding Captⁿ
Hill Mr. Royce remarked that should Captⁿ Hill be
removed Captⁿ Parks would certainly get his place, have
me detailed as clerk, and if I could not get my discharge
he (Royce) would share his salary with me, and then we
could have using them a our own way.

19) ()

Subsistence, Fe. February 9th 1862.

To the statement made by me yesterday evening
I wish to add the following testimony.

Sacc did not get Whiskey from me
directly but through Ben Anderson. The Whiskey was
left at the Lafayette House and Anderson paid me
for it, am certain that Sacc knew it was commissary as
he has since asked me if I could do nothing more for him on
that line. A Stock Book has been kept at the Depot
for some months. It was written up first by Chas. E. Alling
Private 10th Co. (discharged by Capt. Pillsbury for appropriating
Whiskey), secondly by myself and thirdly by Mr. Smith and
myself conjointly. Mr. Smith had nothing to do whatever with
the selling of the Whiskey, he only issued it according to
my instructions, he all the while supposing it was going to
Lieut. Koper or Capt. Parks.

Now know for certain that any dishonest practices were going
on the Quartermaster Department, but while Capt. M. H.
D. Cochrane was A. Q. M. at this Post, I suspected that the
Forage Master Henry C. Bradley and others connected with
this particular branch were concerned in depriving the
Government. My reasons for so supposing were 1st because
they had always plenty of money to spend, which, thus
as I recall their money extra pay could not otherwise
be obtained. 2nd Bradley and Graham were discharged
by Capt. Cochrane for selling oak or some other offense.

John New

The first time I had anything to do with whiskey was in connection with Mr. Noyes, clerk to Capt. W. A. Parks, I think it was in August 1863, I called at the 3rd Brigade, and told Noyes I was short of money and remarked that I wished I could ~~get~~ get a barrel of Whiskey, Noyes answered that he could give me one if I could safely dispose of it, I told him that I would require to employ a third party and that person was Stone, to this he agreed but in order to make things all square he said he wanted me to write an order purporting to come from Capt. Hill to the effect, that he (i.e. Noyes) was to send down Two Bbls Whiskey. I gave the order required. Stone went with the team and I don't know where it was sold unless to Mr. Edwards, ^{or Mr. Johnson.} It was Stone who made the bargain for, and sold the whiskey.

About 2 or 3 months since I had another transaction with Noyes of 2 Barrels, gave an order for them same as before. In the first case Noyes received \$150⁰⁰ and in the second I think \$212⁰⁰. It was some days before Noyes received from me the \$150⁰⁰ owing to Stone not paying up. He came down to Portsmouth several times after it and the last time he called he said "he was afraid that Capt. Parks would show Capt. Hill the Order unless the money was forthcoming." I remember it was the next day after this conversation that Stone paid me the money ~~when~~ ^{when} I handed to Noyes the said amount. ~~These are the only transactions I have had with Mr. Noyes since~~ heard of Capt. Parks showing Capt. Hill the order after paying Noyes. These are the only transactions I have had with Mr. Noyes. On several ~~the~~ ^{after the above sale} occasions I have sold Whiskey from the Commissary sometimes in concert with Stone and at other times only the assistance of Fred Curran, Regent's John Winston sometime clerk with Capt. Hill was concerned with me in several instances. Next time in money was the time he was there, the time gave him \$120⁰⁰ or \$130⁰⁰ in Mr. Edwards' Delia and from it other various smaller sums. The parties to whom the liquor was sold are Mr. Edwards ^{and} Mr. Johnson ^{and} Jim Case ^{and} Mrs. Johnson had anything to do with Mr. Noyes' business.

Although I was very certain he received some through the other persons to whom the Whiskey was sold.

No one in the Commission Depot with the exception of Winick had anything to do with the above transactions. The reason it was not found out until this time, is that no Stock Book was kept and Winick as receiving & recurring check kept his books so that ~~neither~~ he was not certain himself what he received and what he issued. Fred Duranti was the only one who transported the whiskey from the Depot he received \$15.00 per Bbl for his services generally, twice I think \$20.00. No other persons either in or out of the Commission knew or had any part in the aforesaid transactions.

L. H. M. W. C.

3251
No. 4 Dns. Dept. Ark.
Little Rock Feb. 24/64

S. Z. Chap / D. A. 1864
Scannon Chas J.
Capt. & A. D. C.

States that the Ferry privilege at Van Buren Ark. belongs to the estate of John Drinnan, and is under the exclusive control of Chas. W. Scott Adm^r of the Estate, and all Acts of his appointment are to be duly respected.

C. J.

Copy

Hd. Qrs. 7th Army Corps and
Department of Arkansas
Little Rock, July 24-1864

The "Ferry Privilege" at Van Buren Ark.
belongs to the estate of John Duman, deceased
and is under the exclusive control of Mr.
Charles G. Scott, Administrator of the Estate.
Any Agent appointed by him to superintend
same, will be respected by officers and
soldiers at that post. This ferry is for the
accommodation of citizens and the public
generally and is independant of any
ferry that may be established by the
Government at that point.

By order of
Major Genl F. S. Steep
Chas. G. Scott
Capt. A. S. C.

8252

July 2 - cont

Reveries

$2 \frac{1}{2}$

July 2 - 1864

Daily Morning Report of Gratiot Street Military Prison St. Louis February 2nd 1864

NO.	NAMES—IN ALPHABETICAL ORDER.	RANK.	REGIMENT.	CO.	WHERE CAPTURED.	WHEN CAPTURED.	REMARKS.
<u>Received</u>							
✓	Washington Charles	Citizen	St. Louis Co. Mo		St. Louis Co. Mo	February 1st, 1864	order P.M. Lewis
<u>Discharged</u>							
✓	Allen John C.	Citizen ^{Dist}	10th Militia, Concord, Ct. Ho.		Richmond, Miss	July 4th 1863	unconditionally
✓	Emory James M.	"	Park Co. Mo		Jefferson City Mo.	Nov 17th 1863	enlisted in U.S. Service
<u>Died</u>							
✓	Griffin John	Private	Recus C Sa	b.	Peply Co Mo	December 25th 1863	Inf. of Scurvy
✓	Williamson William	"	"	d.	"	Jan 5th 1864	Measles
	<u>Received</u>	1					
	<u>Discharged</u>	2					
	<u>Died</u>	2					
	<u>Grand Prison</u>	408					

W. J. Masterson
 Keeper of Prison
 per J. B. News
 Clerk

J. B. News

8253

Ab 10 64

Ab + 65

July 10 - 1864

Daily Morning Report of Gratiot Street Military Prison St. Louis February 10th 1864

NO.	NAMES—IN ALPHABETICAL ORDER.	RANK.	REGIMENT.	CO.	WHERE CAPTURED.	WHEN CAPTURED.		REMARKS.
<u>Received</u>								
✓	Mansfield Michael	Citizen	St. Louis Mo		Cape Girardeau Mo	Nov 13th 1863		Sent from Cape Girardeau
✓	Rice Charles J		Wayne Co.		Donaphan "	Oct. 15th		"
✓	Watkins John R.B.		Dunklin Co.		Cape Girardeau "	15th		"
✓	Wilson James		Wayne "		Wayne Co "	July 2nd 1864		"
<u>Discharged</u>								
✓	Clizgen John C	Private	Calverts C.S.A.		Stehens Co. Mo.	June 26th 1863	July 27th	Quit & Bond \$1000
✓	Martin Woodford		"		"	26th 1863	" 17th	Quit & Bond \$1500
	<u>Received</u>	4						
	<u>Discharged</u>	2						
	<u>Now in Prison</u>	423						
<p>J. W. Matterson Keeper Gratiot St. Mil. Prison</p>								
<p>✓ Feb 10 1864</p>								

8254

~~15~~

~~15~~

~~15~~

etc

PROVOST MARSHAL'S OFFICE,

HEAD QUARTERS DEPARTMENT OF VIRGINIA AND NORTH CAROLINA.

Fort Monroe, Va., February 13th 1864.

Report of Provost Marshal
for Feby 12th 1864.

Passengers from Balto were reported and the oath of allegiance was administered to "Males" at this office and to "Females" on board the Steamer.

A. S. Bringle "Citizen" was in compliance with orders received placed on Parole until further orders.

Fifteen (15) enlisted men "Convalescents" were received from "Hampton Hospital" and forwarded to their regiments at Yorktown, for duty.

Six (6) "Citizens" refugees from the South, having been detained the usual time at Camp Distribution, were released. Two (2) were permitted to go to Norfolk, and the remainder to Balto, upon taking the oath of Allegiance.

Cornelius Hampton "Citizen" received from Fort
Norfolk, on the 19th inst. to be sent out of the
Dept, and confined, was forwarded to Batts.

Two (2) "Citizen" refugees from the south,
were received from Norfolk, and sent to Camp
Distribution, to be detained the usual time.

All quiet at this Post, and Camp
Hamilton.

Respectfully Submitted,
John Russell.

Maj. Genl. B. A. Butler
Com^d Dept. of Va^{ca} N. C.

Capt. and A. D. C.
Pro. Marshal

120) Military Commission
New Orleans Feb 9, 1864
3255
Foster, Lt. Col. J. P. West. Com

Reports on Fifteen refugees
and deserters

Respectfully referred to Major
Porter who will discharge the
duties in and as an American
Citizens taking oath of allegiance
to the Union taking oath of
fidelity. J. P. Foster
Maj

Military Commission
155 Common St New Orleans.
July 6/48

Captain. I have the honor to report the following cases examined by the Commission yesterday & today, sent before it by Major Porter Parish Marshal Parish of Orleans.

Mr. Guillard. Came from Pointe Coupee. Was born and raised there. Has served one year in the new army, left it about a year ago. Says he has avoided being conscripted, by hiding in the woods, when rebel soldiers were near. Has a wife and two children at Pointe Coupee. Came to New Orleans to purchase provisions. Intends returning to his family, which he will move to Baton Rouge on his return. Came to this City on Steam boat "Miss Stephens", got on board of her, at Amite des Laudes.

Brought no letters or messages.

Perfectly recommended and should be discharged from arrest.

Mr. Jernan. Came from Pointe Coupee. Served in the new army in rebel army. Deserted from it about eight months ago. Has been hiding about the same since to avoid conscripting officers. Intends remaining in New Orleans if he can get employment. Came to this City on Steam boat.

2
- boat "Kittie Stephens". Got a board of her at
Armitage Landing. Brought no letters or messages.
Respectfully recommended that he
be discharged from arrest.

J. B. Queche

E. Queche are brothers. Came from Pointe-
Laque, where they were born. They have served
in rebel army. Deserted from it last July.
Have had to hide when any rebel soldiers were
near their homes, to avoid being conscripted.
Are married men came to New Orleans to
purchase provisions. Intend to move their
families to Baton Rouge where they think it will
be safer for them to live. Got on board Steam boat
"Kittie Stephens" at Armitage Landing, and came
to this city. Brought no letters or messages.
Respectfully recommended that
they be discharged from arrest.

J. Mason (and family) subject. Is a resident
of that Parish for many years. Served six months
in rebel army. Deserted from it a year ago. Has
been stopping about home since. Has not been
much troubled with rebel conscription officers,
as he has made his wife and children purchase
provisions for his own and others families.
Has not been in France but "Kittie Stephens"
got a board of her at Armitage Landing. Brought
no messages.

Respectfully recommended that he be discharged from arrest

L. S. Pomour came from Sainte Louise. Has never served in rebel army. Says the conscripting officers came to his house for him, but being sick in bed at the time they did not molest him. Has kept out of their way since. Came to New Orleans to purchase provisions to send to his family. Intends to remain in New Orleans for the present. Came here on Steam boat "Walter Stephens". Got on board of her at Amity Landing. Brought no letters or messages.

Respectfully recommended that he be discharged from arrest

O. Olinde

O. Olinde the father and son. Came from Sainte Louise. The father says he served in rebel army about a month. Deserted about a year ago. Has been hiding about his home since. Came to New Orleans to purchase provisions to send to his family. Intends remaining in New Orleans until it is safer for himself and son who is 15 to return. They got on board Steam boat "Walter Stephens" at Amity Landing & came to this city.

Brought no letters or messages
Respectfully recommended that he be discharged from arrest

M. David. Came from Pointe Coupee. Has a wife and children there. Says he served one year in rebel army. Deserted from it last March. Has been hiding about his home since. Came to New Orleans to purchase provisions and clothing for his family. Intends to remain in New Orleans till the Union lines are extended. Came here on Steam boat "Walter Stephens", got on board of her at Amite Landing. Brought no letters or messages.

Respectfully recommended that he be discharged from arrest.

Augustin Tremillon

Clarence Tremillon has brothers. Came from Pointe Coupee. Got on board Steam boat "Walter Stephens" at Amite Landing, for the purpose of coming to a town named to take the rank of sergeant and remaining here. Has served in rebel army. Was captured at Pickensburg. Has since been exchanged, but will not return to rebel army. Brought no letters or messages.

Respectfully recommended that they be discharged from arrest.

James Dwyer came to New Orleans on Steam boat "Walter Stephens" from Bayou La Poudre. Has been a long time. Has been in rebel army. Intends to remain in New Orleans. Has some property at home as he provides.

a home for them. Brought no letters or messages.
Respectfully recommended that he be discharged from arrest

Ferdinand Turchio. Came from Natchez La, where he has been living since 1863. Has never been in rebel army. Is an Italian by birth. Came to New Orleans to procure protection papers from his Consul, having been threatened to be conscripted by rebel officers. Came from Bayou Sara, to this City on Steam boat with Stephens.

Brought no letters or messages.

Respectfully recommended that he be discharged from arrest.

George H. Pond Came from Shreveport La where he has been living with his parents since 1863. Has never served in rebel army. Is a British subject. Came to New Orleans on his way to England. Is going there to attend to business for his father. Intends remaining there. Brought no letters or messages.

Respectfully recommended that he be discharged from arrest.

Frank Burch

William Parden. Came from Bayou Sara. Has never been in rebel army. Subject of a writ of habeas corpus. (Came to this Office) remains. Got on board
H. H. H.

Strambas Nitti Stephens at Bayou Savas, which
brought them to this City. They brought no
letters or messages.

Respectfully recommended that
they be discharged from arrest.

I have the honor to remain
Very respectfully yours.

J. P. Foster
Lieut Col. and Post Commr.

E. D. Smythe
Capt and Recorder

J. Capt. Ward
J. A. Smith Sheriff Marshal Genl.

at Ft. Davis 2nd Term
February 9th 1864

Rapt Rigg
2^d West Tenn Inf

Reports in reference
to permits and goods,
passing the lines while
he was on duty as
Officer of the Day

Major Genl 1st Brig Inf
Memphis Feb 9th 1867

Respectfully forwarded
J. M. Alexander
Col 1st Cavalry Regt

Camp West Tenn Inst of A D
near Memphis Tenn 9 Feb 1864

Capt C W Duster
A A Genl.

Sir,

I have the honor
to report to you the number of permits
and passes taken up by me on the 8th
day of Feb 1864 while in charge of the
picket on the Pigeon Roost Road,
to wit, Permits (36) thirty six
Passes (50) fifty

Also a report of the number of bales
of cotton entered, by whom entered and
to whom consigned

Names of consignors	Residence of consignors	Weight of bales	Names of consignees	Address of consignees
Mr R. Lanigan	Marshall Miss	200	Walden	front Row
J. P. Hancock	Marshall Miss	1,300	Ford and Mackin	Union Street
L. S. Williams	Osato Miss	1	" " "	" "

Name of Consignor	Residence of Consignor	No Balls	Weight	Name of Consignee	Place of Business of consignee
Emma Wilson	Beato Co Miss	1	250	Selbach	Court Street
A. A. Wilson	" " "	1	420	Ford & Mechem	Union Street
S. P. Davis	Shelby Co Tenn	2	1066	W. Goodlet	" " "
G. Lakin	" " "	2	800	Holland & Broth	Cor Monroe & main
J. E. Faulkner	Marshall Co Miss	2	1040	" "	" " "
Mrs B. O. Kethy	" " "	1	573	" "	" " "
Benj. Pickers	Shelby Co Tenn	2	700	Edmondson & Todd	Front Row
L. S. Carr	Fayette Co Tenn	9	4500	Holland & Broth	Cor Monroe (Main)
" " "	" " "	Subs	130	" "	" " "
J. S. Mathews	Shelby Co Tenn	1	360	W. S. Steward	Madison Street
W. Edings	" " "	1	350	Ford & Mechem	Union Street
Mrs Harris	" " "	2	700	" "	" " "
W. H. Hopson	Shelby Co Tenn	1	400	W. S. Steward	Madison Street
R. H. Hill	De Soto Miss	1	300	Burdette	W. 6 Front Row

I have the honor to be Sir
 very respectfully your Obedt Servt.
 Charles R. Rigg Capt
 West Tennessee Dist of A.S.
 Comdg Picket

Feb. 6, 1864

Mr. Ed. McWhally?

Statement in

the
Hays-McWhally

Case.

Memphis July 8th 1864

Brig. Genl. Buckland

Commanding the Post
at Memphis

General:

The undersigned a loyal
Citizen of the United States would
represent to you as follows:

My husband's horse worth one hundred
and fifty dollars was seized by order
of Col. Moore of the 11th Ill.
Infantry and is now in the possession
of Lieutenant Huesey of the 7th Wisconsin
Battery. The horse was seized upon
a representation of Mrs. Hays as
aroused because a mob made to Col.
Moore to the effect that the said
McAnally had cut down a tree belonging
to the said Mrs. Hays and had broken
down her fence. These alleged charges
are false. The tree in question was
upon the lands of General G. T. Beauregard
a rebel General in the Confederate Service.
This tree was cut ^{by Mr. McDonald of the 14th Ill.} and the fence torn
down by the 7th Wisconsin Battery
Boys - which is proved by the two
affidavits herewith submitted. Col.
Moore at the urgency and importunity

of the said Mrs. Hays permitted
her to have an ex parte trial - the
Justice, for the accused never
having been called for. Col.
Moore after hearing Mrs. Hays story
inflicted a fine of one hundred
and fifty Dollars, upon my husband
and the being a poor man - but a
loyal one - the horse was taken
in view of the fine or at least ^{the horse} ~~was~~
was to be kept until the fine was paid
General Buckland, in view of
our loyalty, the wrong done in taking
my husband's horse and the facts set
forth in the two affidavits submitted
I now most respectfully request
that you cause the horse belonging
to my husband, now in the possession
of Lieut. Houssey to be returned to
us for which I shall ever feel thank
ful.

Ely J. McSherry

Affidavit of
Jno. Nelson

in the Hays -
Greenally case

State of Tennessee
Hully County

The affiant
John McAnally, Sheriff of
Hully County, Tennessee,
states that he was present when
the tree was cut of which cutting
Michael McAnally is accused by
Mrs Hays and of which she made
complaint to Col Moore. The tree
in question is and was upon the lands
of S. J. Beauregard, a rebel General
in the rebel service; said tree did
not belong to Mrs Hays; it was cut
down by Jos McDonald, a private
in the 49 Illinois. The said Mrs.
Hays is a secessionist; she subse-
quently applied to Col Moore charging
the said McAnally with cutting down
the tree and pulling down her fence
Col Moore at the impulse of the moment
and giving way to the strong appeal
from Mrs Hays (without hearing the
evidence for the accused) fined
the said McAnally One hundred
and Sixty dollars; and because the
fine was not paid he caused
the person of McAnally to be seized
and the said horse, mule and
in possession of Capt. Hays of the

7th Wisconsin Battery. —

affiant states that the said
DeWanally is innocent of the charge
alleged against him of cutting
down the tree and also clear of in
any manner injuring the prop-
erty & effects of others. Done

and Seal —

John Nelson

Sworn to and subscribed
before the undersigned
this 5th January 1864

J. H. Lloyd
Capt " 1st Regt Mo Inf
Adj. Genl. & Govt. Marshal



Affidavit of
Lewis Sues's

in the days -
meanly



Recd at New York N.Y. 2nd
class Oct 2nd 1861

The within Affidavit
Sworn to and Subscribed
before the Undersigned
this 5th January 1864.



J. H. Lloyd

Capt. in Infy No 7th
and Act. Act. Provost Marshal

Affidavit of

Lewis' Susie's

in the Lloyd's

Prisoner's

State of Tennessee
Shelby County 3

The Affidavit of
Lewis Guccio, a loyal citizen
of the United States, after being
duly sworn states as follows:

Michael McNally is accused
by Mrs. Hays of tearing down her
fence. The charge against the
said McNally is not true - the
fence here mentioned as being torn
down by McNally was torn down
by the boys of the 9th Wisconsin
Battery. - I have known
McNally for several years; he is
a quiet peaceable man and to my
knowledge has done no injury to
the person or property of Mrs. Hays.

I am acquainted with Mrs.
Hays, she is a secessionist and
I think has never tottered the oath
of Allegiance. The tree was
cut down by the boys because it was
a tree on which a secession flag
waved during rebel rule in
Memphis in 1861 - it (the tree)
being obnoxious to the boys of the
4th ~~regt~~ ~~of~~ ~~the~~ ~~state~~ ~~of~~ ~~Tennessee~~.

Lewis Guccio

L. 8248 Ho. c. 1864

Baltimore February 4th 1864

Cramer John C. Judge Advocate

Reports that certain witnesses
which he had summoned
have failed to appear before
the Commission, asks that
measures be taken to compel
their attendance &c.

Telegraph

Recd H. C. M. D. Feb 4 1864

Ralt. Md.

Feby. 4th. 1864.

Colonel:

On the 21st. January
1864. I find subpoenas to
Josiah Huley and Samuel Bell,
Citizens of Washington Co. Md.
to appear before this Military
Commission on Monday the
23rd, ult., as witnesses in the
case of the United States
vs. J. Rawlins. Those
witnesses have failed to obey
the order of this Commission

and have wholly failed
to attend the Commission.

Under the opinion of the
General Commanding, I have
the honor to ask, respectfully
that in case compulsory
measures to be instituted to
compell the attendance of ed.
parties immediately. They reside
at Niina, Nido.

By Request,

W. obb. feet.

Col. W. H. Chamberlain,
a.d. J. J. Abbott

Dr. J. J. Abbott
a.d. J. J. Abbott,

825948 ... 1864

Salisbury Feb. 6/64

Comegys Wm H. Lt. Col
Comdg

Telegraphs

that he can find
no man by the name of Josiah
Hinley - Samuel Bell is
very sick - will probably die

Rec'd H. A. M. M. A. Dept. Feb 1 64

W. L. S.
Respy refer to
Mayor Brown Judge
Advocate for his
information
By your

W. H. Chamberlain
May.

Harley and Hill reside
near Vienna, or at least
in Dorchester Co. So I
am told by R. A. Jackson
It is not Hilly but Harley.

These men are indisputable
as witnesses of the murder.
Respy. Chamberlain
a. a. l.

1866 " 1864

3260 Feb 3 - 64

Bonds H. L. Ed King Jno C
Commissioners for examining
State Prisoners

Report the examination of
Jno P Fowler, Cornelius Burke
Thomas H. Smith and Charles
Stewart, now confined at
Fort Mifflin, and recom-
mend that they be handed
over to the U.S. Authorities
to be tried.

C. A. S.

Office of the Commission
respecting State Prisoners, confined
in Forts Delaware and de Henry

Brig. Gen^l M. N. Lockwood
Command^g Middle Department

Sir

We the Undersigned
Commissioners appointed under Special Orders
Nos 19 and 31. War Department, Adj^l Gen^l Office,
Washington, respectfully report - That we have
examined the cases of John P. Fowler, Cornelius
Burke, Thomas H Smith and Charles Stewart - referred
to us by the Officer commanding at Fort de Henry -
charged with causing Soldiers to desert with a view
of enlisting them in the Navy, and advise that
they be handed over to the United States Authorities
to be punished under Section 24 of ^{the} Act of Congress
entitled an "Act for the Enrollment of the National
Forces"

Very Respectfully

H L Bond

Com^{dr}
Saml King
Com^{dr}

February 3^d 1864.

A M Rogers
Sec^y of the Commission

8261

Prison Receipt for
Two prisoners Sent in
from Boston Bld and
Committed to Myrtle
St Prison July 12th 64

Joseph A. Earle
John Humphrey

This List to be delivered by the Officer in charge of the Prisoners
to the Provost Marshal General.

2 Prisoners received at the Myrtle Street Prison Hospital, the 12th
day of February 1864, from Sergt. Fred. Wolf
Sent forward from Benton Barracks on the 12th day
of February 1864, by order of Capt. S. S. Burdett
Act. Pr. Mar. Genl.

NAMES.

REMARKS.

Joseph J. Earle
John Humphrey

Wm. Sonoyan
Keeper

J. R. Turney
Clerk

C. "Hess" 11.1

Washington Dec 24th 1864

Dear Sir

I have the honor to
inform you that during the
time of the late Maj. Hammer
was appointed to examine and
report on claims along the
A. C. R. that he decided to
his report. Consequently it was
not approved by Gen. Sherman's
being brought before Gen. Lee.
The same was referred to
Capt. Kent. Gen. Wallace
filled the place of Gen. Lee
and Gen. Wallace referred
it to Capt. Northcutt
who gives names of claim-
ants.

Very respectfully

Wm. H. ...

As the paper was torn in several places
was given to Rev. Andrew B. Combs Apr 30th 1860

W. A. G.

Office of the Clerk
Balt. Md Aug 21 1864

Balt. Md Aug 21 1864

Respectfully ~~referred~~ ^{referred} to Lt Col Garrison
Asst. Adjt. Genl. with the information that
The classes mentioned have never been presented
to the board.

Joseph G. Crane

Lt Col + Adj

Wm. Crane &
Board of Claims

Sir

During the time of Genl Wood
Major Harner was appointed
adv. to examine & report on
claims along the N. C. R.R.
v. S. A. T. He made a report
on the same - which I held
as incorrect & unjust, and on that
objection being made the report
was not approved by Genl Schenk &
afterwards being brought before Genl Lock-
wood was referred to Cap. Kent &
Gen Wallace taking place of Gen Lockwood
it was not acted on but by Genl W. May
referred to Cap. Woodhull -

Of the names of claimants I remain
- in the file. W. Freeland
Wm Turner.

Mrs Parker's Estate

W. O. Kelly "

W. Burns -

W. Mose -

" Miller -

" ~~Leah~~ -

" Coker -

" Price &

among them more

Your resp }

Andrew B. Cron

Balt. Aug 24/64

37
Post Marshal office

Knoxville July 6th 1864
No. 1

Readie

Capt. J. S. Pro. Marshal.

Reports that Dr. Jackson and
family and A. S. Maurer & J.
were turned over to the war
in the cars for transportation
South. Their baggage was examined

Office Post. Mar. Gen. of E. Tenn.
Knoxville July 6th 1864.

Respectfully forwarded to Dept. of
War for information of the
Comdy. General.

J. M. Keefe

St. Asst. Gen. A. S. M. Gen. of
E. Tenn.

Postmaster Office
Maxville July 6/64

L. A. Gratz
My dear Sir,

Sir

I have the honor to
report that in compliance with former
Orders issued from the Postmaster Gen Office
in respect to Family of Edw. Maxwell Jr.
now turned over to guard on the cars for
transportation South. When baggage was examined
at this Office

I am by respectfully
Yours
A. L. Middle
Chief Postman

Office Chief Quarters Master
Washington Jan 26. 1864

Respectfully referred to
Lieut. Gen. G. E. Pettey
Chief of Staff for
information and inquiry
by what authority any
Quarters Master in this
Department is placed
under arrest without
the order of arrest
passing through this
office.

J. M. Huntington
Adj. Gen. &c.

R. 57-120-1864

London, January 26th 1861.
Lieut. Genl. May's A. Q. M. S.

Sir

I cannot sign or have signed any bills
of exchange at present as I am under
arrest. I will attend to them when I
am released from arrest.

J. E. Little
Capt and A. Q. M. S.

Cap
Perhaps you can make
the necessary inquiries, and
have the party set upon his
feet again. It is absolutely
necessary to have some person
at that point, to attend to
Rail Road affairs.

I have the honor to be
Very respectfully
Yours Obedt Servt

Cap Hamilton
A. Q. M. S.

James King Esq
London

Office Asst. Provost Marshal
Knoxville Tenn. Dec. 3rd '64
R. 1253

Middle

Capt. J. F. Asst. Prov. Marshal

Reports the names of persons turned
over to the guards on the train
for transportation South. Their
baggage was examined and no
contraband articles found.

Office M. G. East Line
Knoxville Tenn. Dec. 3/64

Respectfully forward to
Asst. M. G. Quarters for infor-
mation of the Comd. Genl.

J. W. Keitt

Adj. Genl.

Office of the Provost Marshal
Annapolis, July 2/64

S. A. Grady
Major U.S.A.

Sir:

I have the honor to report
that in compliance with orders from Provost
Marshal head office the following named citizens
were turned over to guards on cars for transpor-
tation South. Their baggage was examined and
no contraband articles found.

Miss Mary Scott
Mrs C. Rain
Mr J. C. Charrif
Mr. Hicks
Rev. A. A. Gray.

I am very respectfully
Yours for the South
J. S. Riddle
Capt Provost Marshal

8265 vol.

Co. 174 - 1844

1847

Knoxville Dec. 26th 64

Coman Dickson

Request Compensation
for two hundred and
fifty six tales of cloth
used upon the fortifica-
tions around Knoxville
during the siege taken
by the Maj Gen James
Enclosed Genl James's
receipt

Knoxville Tenn. Feby. 26th 1864

Maj. Gen. Schofield

Commanding Dept. Ohio.

Head Qrs. Knoxville

Sir.

On the nights of the 17th & 18th of November last, Two Hundred & fifty six bales of Cotton (average weight 526 lbs) were taken from us by order of Maj. Gen. Burnside (then here commanding) for use on the fortifications then erecting for the defense of Knoxville against the impending attack of the rebels under Longstreet.

This Cotton we are gratified to know was of great service, and a very valuable aid in the necessarily hasty preparations for a successful defense of the town.

A portion of this has been taken we learn for sanitary purposes &c, and the remainder is still in the works - much of it has been wasted - and all of it more or less injured by constant exposure - the breaking of ropes, and destruction of the baling.

This Cotton is of great pecuniary value to us, and we consider it due to us - old

Citizens of known, unswerving and uncompromising
loyalty, that our interests should be fully
protected - and feel entire confidence that
is the wish and intention of the Government.

We would therefore respectfully call your
attention to this subject. We believe justice
and equity to us - under the circumstances
would be that the Government should give
us a Voucher for this Cotton at New York
Market Value - deducting a liberal price
of transportation &c. and internal revenue.

If this arrangement is not consistent with
the policy of the Government in such cases, we
would suggest that the Cotton should be
immediately collected and sent forward
to Louisville or Cincinnati, and fair
ascertained damages for loss &c. awarded
us.

We would also say that Gen. Brumide the
20th of Sept. last agreed to furnish transportation
for our Cotton with other produce we had on hand.
He forwarded one hundred & one bales in pursuance
of this arrangement, but owing to the Military
situation and demands upon him for transportation
the balance was not forwarded. Gen. Brumide
regretted the detention as well as ourselves.

We herewith enclose Gen. Brumide's receipt
and certificate which was given to our Mr.

Dickinson, and he expressed an earnest wish that the matter might be satisfactorily adjusted -

Hoping this matter may receive your early consideration.

We are

Very respectfully,
Cowan & Dickinson

8268

C. 164 - 10.9.

1844

Knoxville, Tenn. Feb. 22/44

Chamberlain, H. J.
Deut and a. on C.

Respects the appoint-
ment of Geo. Williams
and John Dickinson,
as members of commis-
sion of claims"

Rec'd - G. O. - 2110 44

Office, Post Quartermaster,

Knoxville, Tenn, February 22^d 1864.

Brig Genl Edward E. Potter
Chf of Staff

Genl

I have the honor
to request the appointment of Mr John Williams
and Mr Perez Dickinson to act as
Citizens on "Commissions of Claims" - Both
parties have consented to act in this capac-
ity -

I am Genl

Very Respect

Your Obedt Servt

W. Chamberlain

Quartermaster

Recd of Pot. E. A. K. C. C. C.

C. B. Allen, West Co. 1864
326
War Pay Dept. of Kentucky
Cincinnati, Feb 8th 1864.

Major Will Burnback
Paymaster

Wishes sent to him some
part of a pass which will
enable two young men -
Geo. Beham and J. J. Drame
to go to Knoxville. They
were on their way there to
act as clerks for Capt. Clemens,
Commissary of Genl. Sturgis,
and were informed that
they could go no further
than Chattanooga.

Recd. C. B. Allen, West Co. Ky. Feb. 9. 1864.

Head Quarters Regt of Ky
Clemens now Ky 8 Co

Capt Anderson
Asst Adjt Genl

Dear Capt

There are two young men here from
Palmyra New York on their way to go
to Capt Clemens at Knoxville to act as
his clerks. Clemens is a friend of
mine and is Comd'g military to Genl
Simpson. They are here for as Louisville
and were informed they could go
no further than Chattanooga and
came back. I wish you would
give them some sort of a pass that
would enable them to go to Knoxville
Send it to me their names are Geo Beham
and H. J. Daine, and

My kind regards

Yours
Wm Lambach
Pm 20

8268

CENTRAL DIVISION OF H.Q.

List of Prisoners at Post of

Luxington Wis

Feb 15th

1864

—1267—

I hereby certify that the within is a correct
Report of all Prisoners in my charge during the
ten days ending

15th day of
Feb 1864

Stephen M. Williams
Provost Marshal.

TRI-MONTHLY REPORT OF PRISONERS CONFINED AT POST OF *Leopoldtown, N.W. CEN*

William Kessinger 1st Lt
Commanding Post.

No.	NAME.	CHARGES.	ARRESTED AT.	ARRESTED BY.	DATE OF ARREST	RANK
1	<i>Otto Kinton</i>	<i>Drunkwrecking</i>	<i>Widowville</i>	<i>Lieut Williams</i>	<i>Dec 19th</i>	
2	<i>Kelvey Fickle</i>	<i>Harboring Drunkwreckers</i>	<i>his Residence</i>	<i>" Groomer</i>	<i>" 20th</i>	<i>Citizen</i>
3	<i>J. P. Carmichael</i>	<i>" " " "</i>	<i>" " " "</i>	<i>" " " "</i>	<i>" 20th</i>	<i>"</i>
4	<i>William Nelson</i>	<i>" " " "</i>	<i>" " " "</i>	<i>" " " "</i>	<i>" 20th</i>	<i>"</i>
5	<i>Joseph Wayman</i>	<i>" " " "</i>	<i>" " " "</i>	<i>" " " "</i>	<i>" 20th</i>	<i>"</i>
6	<i>Joseph Hook</i>	<i>" " " "</i>	<i>" " " "</i>	<i>Serjt. Catterbury</i>	<i>" 20th</i>	<i>"</i>
7	<i>John Herd</i>	<i>Robbery</i>	<i>Native Co. Mdr.</i>	<i>Cook Meadler</i>	<i>Feb 2nd</i>	<i>"</i>
8	<i>Julius L. Brown</i>	<i>acts of Disloyalty</i>	<i>his Residence</i>	<i>" " " "</i>	<i>Feb 2nd</i>	<i>"</i>

BY.	DATE OF ARREST	RANK.	WHERE CHARGES FILED.	BIRTH-PLACE.	RESIDENCE.	WITNESSES.	WITNESSES' RESIDENCE.
<i>Williams</i>	<i>Dec 19th</i>		<i>Lebanon Mo Prov Marshal</i>	<i>Lebanon Mo</i>	<i>Lebanon Mo</i>	<i>William H. Peter</i>	<i>Lafayette Mo</i>
						<i>Otto Kintow</i>	" " "
	<i>20th</i>	<i>Citizen</i>	" " "	" " "	" " "	" "	" " "
	<i>20th</i>	"	" " "	" " "	" " "	" "	" " "
	<i>20th</i>	"	" " "	" " "	" " "	" "	" " "
	<i>20th</i>	"	" " "	" " "	" " "	" "	" " "
	<i>20th</i>	"	" " "	" " "	" " "	<i>Lafayette Burton</i>	" " "
<i>Michaux</i>	<i>20th</i>	"	" " "	" " "	" " "	<i>Hornbuckle, Yarn & Stickle, Norman</i>	" " "
<i>Liker</i>	<i>Feb 2nd</i>	"	" " "	" " "	" " "	<i>Longingway and others</i>	" " "
	<i>Feb 2nd</i>	"	" " "	" " "	" " "	<i>James Feiler</i>	" " "

Knop ~~Co~~ Tenn

951- ~~200~~ - 1864

Galena ~~City~~
Mrs Martha

Says that her husband
and brother-in-law have
been arrested by the
rebels, and requests
that two rebels in that
neighborhood, giving
names, be arrested
and held as hostages
for the within named
Union men

Office Mr. E. Yum
Knoxville Tenn Feb 25/64

Respectfully forwards
to Dept of War for
the information of the
Comd Genl.

J. P. North

L Col & act PM & Co
P.S. - 200 - 200 - 1864

Stevenson's road
12 miles
300 y. to the right.

Knox Co. E. Tenn Feb 11th 1864

Mrs S. P. Carter - Sir

I will write you a few lines asking assistance, of you
as you have promised it to me and all persons in my
Condition I am in great distress at this time the Rebels
have taken my Husband and Brother in law to Long Poles
headquarters and I suppose they are ~~at~~ ^{at} present
at ~~Long Poles~~ I do not know the charge some of the rebel Private
soldiers it was far Bushwhacking and others said it was for
reporting Rebel citizens of which charges they innocet
But they are both true and loyal men and I guess that is the
charge I hope you will take my care into hands and assist me
in getting my Husband and Brother in law back to their homes
my Husband Artillery H. Galycan and William T. Galycan
his Brother are living 12 miles East of Tinsville South of
French Broad river 5th dist Knox Co

I will mention a few Base Rebels that I wish arrested
and held in Prison until my friends are released
1st Marshall Wuffaster and Thomas Campbell
2nd William Campbell and Richard Campbell
3rd James Campbell and William Godard
4th Jackson Campbell and John Godard

These are all Rebels and are all living just ^{across} the river ^{from}
my home and every ^{one} of these men will do as some of
circumstances proves to me that they are guilty
as I am living in the rebel line and they are ~~living~~ ^{living} there
have conspired I hope you ~~will~~ ^{will} make it ~~enough~~ ^{enough}
not to mention our names.

I hope you will assist me in my undertaking and

Believe yours Respectfully

Martha Galycan

Feb 24 1864

8270

1864

Head-Quarters 3d Sub-District, North Mo.,

OFFICE ASSISTANT PROVOST MARSHAL,

Mexico, Mo., Feby. 29th. 1864.

Elizabeth Mallory states under oath that herself and five children belonged to Henry Glisbee, the said Henry Glisbee is and has been in the so called Confederate service for the past two years. Elizabeth is medium sized dark color, about twenty four years of age and her children as follows George aged nine years, Ellen aged seven years, Celia aged five years, John aged three years, Andrew aged thirteen months.

Elizabeth ^{her} x Mallory
mark

Sworn and subscribed to before me this the 29th day of February 1864.

G. A. Rice
Lieut. & Asst. Prov. Mar.

Feb 15 1864

82711

Special Order No. 55

In the cases of

James M. Anderson

Francis M. Armstrong

Nathan S. Adams

67

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo. Feb. 3^d 1864

SPECIAL ORDERS,

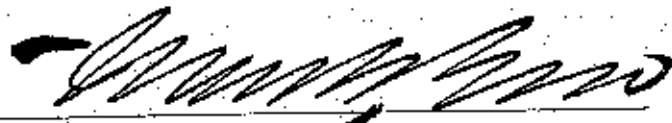
No. 55.

EXTRACT.

The sentences of imprisonment in the cases of James M. Anderson, Francis M. Armstrong and Martin S. Adams, as promulgated in General Orders, No. 63, current series, from the War Department will be carried into effect under the direction of the Process Marshal General.

By Command of Major General Rosecrans,

Process Marshal General.



Assistant Adjutant General.

Copy 1 8272

Special Orders

No 55 Dept of the War

Case of July 25th 1864

James M Anderson

James W. Burnstong

Martin L. Adams

City

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

~~OFFICE OF PROVOST-MARSHAL GENERAL,~~

Copy

St. Louis, Mo., Feb. 25th 1864.

Special Orders }
No. 55. } Extract.

The sentences of imprisonment in the cases of James M. Anderson, Francis W. Armstrong, and Martin S. Adams, as promulgated in General Orders No. 63, current series from the War Department, will be carried into effect under the direction of the Provost Marshall General.

By Command of Major General Rosecrans

(Signed)

Frank Crook

Asst. Adjt. General

By ~~Matthew~~ ~~W. C. C.~~
St Louis. no. Feb 2. '64.

Tabinow, Cha
Peyrard, Henry

Accompanied at the
field of Banacks
servant to be
released

Went
to
St Louis
to
be
released

St Louis Feb 14 64

R57. P.M. W. C.

May

Schofield Barracks,

St Louis, Mo.

Tuesday, Feb. 2^d, 1864

Capt. Tallon, Esq.:-

Through an apparently reliable source we understand that prisoners (citizens) now confined in Schofield Barracks are all to be transferred to Gratiot Street Prison; now, we desire either a release or a hearing - provided charges have been preferred against us - and we know none. Upwards of two long weeks have passed since our incarceration, and we have vainly looked as each succeeding day has passed for at least some action in our case, but to no purpose. We have friends - one of us (Fitzgerald) a mother and relatives who look with deep anxiety for some adjustment of our difficulties; - we desire, at least, an impartial trial, and if found guilty, conviction and sentence, before we suffer a longer imprisonment. Now, Captain, in and through you, we expect - and trust not vainly - a movement in our behalf; your influence will tell for us, provided it is brought to bear; will you intercede for us? I, (Fitzgerald) saw Lieut. Collins on Saturday afternoon last, and conversed with him upon the matter. He seemed

much surprised to find us still under arrest, and said he supposed we had been—(myself, Fitzgerald, at least) released; and promised to attend to, and see that something was done immediately. Nothing has been done, to our knowledge. Since we have been confined here we have not been beyond the limits allotted us, not even to procure a change of clothing, which, you can imagine, is very disagreeable indeed,—also, no beds or blankets to render ourselves comfortable, food also is not of the choicest description, at least to men accustomed to better—far better—fare. Captain, we would not have you deem this a complaint, but desire you to look at it, as we do, in its true light, for we have not overdrawn the facts relative to our treatment.

Our liberties, as we enjoyed them previous to arrest, is what ^{we} request and want; the course to pursue to regain them is very simple, in case those in authority will be actuated in the premises. Of course, knowing ourselves guiltless of any misdemeanor, we wish to emerge from this imprisonment as we came to it.

Hoping that you will take an active interest in accomplishing our speedy release we remain as we have ever been your obedient servants,

A word in conclusion, please inform us of whatever
action you may take in reference to this matter, and
Much obliged, &c.

Charles Robinson
Henry Fitzgerald

Capt. J. C. Lane 8374

Receipt for

two silver watches

Pres. of Major W. H. Miller

Pro. Marshal

July 1st 1864

W. H. Miller

Office Prov't Mar. Gen'l, District of Kentucky,

Louisville, February 1st 1864.

Received, of Maj. W. C. Fitch, Pro.
Marshal of Louisville two Silver
Watches, one belonging to N. S. Slaughter
and the other to E. R. Tolla, the same
having been delivered to Maj. Fitch by
Col. Henry Dent, formerly Prov. Marshal
of Kentucky.

Stephen Z. Jones.
Capt & Prov. Marshal.
Dist of Ky.

Telegrams

3275

Washington D.C.

Feb 13 60

Lonely Ed. P.

B. G. A. C.

Orphans of the Street
and wife sent to

St. Louis

OK

Referred to - J. E. 1860

7

WESTERN UNION TELEGRAPH COMPANY

NO. 1. TERMS AND CONDITIONS ON WHICH MESSAGES ARE RECEIVED BY THIS COMPANY FOR TRANSMISSION.

The public are notified that in order to guard against mistakes in the transmission of messages, every message of importance ought to be repeated, by being sent back from the station at which it is to be received, to the station from which it is originally sent. Half the usual price for transmission will be charged for repeating the message; and while this Company will, as heretofore, use every precaution to ensure correctness, it will not be responsible for mistakes or delays in the transmission or delivery of repeated messages, beyond an amount exceeding five hundred times the amount paid for sending the message; nor will it be responsible for mistakes or delays in the transmission of un-repeated messages from whatever cause they may arise, nor for delays arising from interruptions in the working of its Telegraphs, nor for any mistake or omission of any other Company, over whose lines a message is to be sent to reach the place of destination. All messages will hereafter be received by this Company for transmission, subject to the above conditions.

A. STAGER, Gen. Supt., Cleveland, Ohio.

I. R. ELWOOD, Sec'y, Rochester, N. Y.

To Mr. John Stephen & Son, 25 186
 Comdyt By Telegraph from Washington, 186
 1030am
 The Secy. of War directs
 that you send telegraphic cables
 to the front in order now under
 arrest for negro dealing to
 the Provost Marshall Genl of
 the Dept of Missouri at
 St. Louis, Col. J. S. Parley
 533 1/2th St. Wash DC

3276

Capt. W. P. Jones

in reference to the Receipt
of Order, Shawmut & Francis

Company in Collected Notes

Part of Successors Notes

July 17th 1864

W. P.

Office Prov't Mar. Gen'l, District of Kentucky,

Louisville,

Feb 17th

1864.

Major

I herewith return to you the papers laid before me by you, relating to the cases of A. Ortle, S. H. Lewis, & Reynold Ferris.

You will please take a Copy & certify to it, of all the private papers, such as bills of sale, passes &c, belonging to these parties & return to them the originals, notifying them that they will be held responsible for their reproduction when called for.

All copies, together with the other papers in the case you will file carefully away.

I am the honor to be

Dear Sir

Yours
Respectfully
Stephen J. Jones.

Capt. &c. P. M. Gen'l.

Major J. C. Fitch

Pro. Secy. Louisville Ky.

Capt S. C. Jones ⁸²⁰⁷

requesting that the Location
of the Remains be called
in relation to Dr. Bruce
Case

July 3rd 1864

Hon.

Edwin

Chas.

May

Please call on the editors of the Courant
(Harry & Hughes) & ask if Cecil is not the man
who at various times wrote them long & in-
numerate articles relative to Bible schools & Brevinets.
Thanking you

Wm. B. Egan

117 West 11th St

Capt. J. C. Jones 278
July 9th 1864

witnessing the execution
of Mr. Shelby taken in
writing in the case of
"Scamplin, Hatchard, & Lynn"

Office Prov't Mar. Gen'l, District of Kentucky,

Louisville, Feb 9th

1864.

Dear

Please take down in writing the statement of Mrs. Shultz in relation to Sampson, Thatcher, Lyons & Peas. I shall in full & send you a copy.

Respectfully

Arthur Lyons

Chas Peas

Wm. C. Fitch

P. M. Louisville, Ky.

Capt A. C. To 8259

July 12th 1864

wishes to address of the
circumstances connected
with the arrest of Samuel
Chambers & R. R. Harrison

C. C.

Office Prov't Mar. Gen'l, District of Kentucky,

Louisville, Feb. 12th 1864.

May

Please give me as soon as practicable all the facts connected with the arrest of Saml Clark and N. B. Harrison & the circumstances which led to it.

When ever you send a man to the Mil. Pris please send his money to Capt. Pratt. While you have him in your custody retain the money yourself and give it to the Mil. Pris if the civil authorities fail to enrich.

I am the owner of the
Property on
Capt. Pratt's
Capt. Pratt P.M. 4 2 17

8280

Ms. Munday City

May

Genl Burbridge

will send an Order
for the release of Ortilla
Harriet & Harris —
negatives & Property, and

94 22 6

City

and their fellows
will begin on
the 1st of May

Please send their papers
also. I will sign a
receipt for them
M

1877

My dear Mr. Brewster
I have the pleasure of
acknowledging the receipt of
your letter of the 10th inst.
and in reply to inform you
that the same has been
forwarded to the
proper authorities for
their consideration.

Yours truly
Wm. Brewster

8280

Head-Quarters Provost Marshal,

Louisville, July 22 1864.

D. Meyer

Gen Burbridge

will send an order to release
Artie Adams & James Wynn
this morning. Please trans-
mit an order of release
for them and their property
boarded at the Hotel as soon
as you get it - as they wish
to carry their negroes to
Henderson by boat to day.

Please let me hear it before
2 o'clock if possible yours &c
Meyer

Cap^t ⁸²⁸ W. A. Armstrong
July 11th 1864

Wants Supp Silver Money &
Hoff to be for Selling —
Citizen to Salomon

BARRACKS NO 1,

LOUISVILLE, KENTUCKY.

Louisville, Ky. *July 11th* 1864.

Major Sitch Provost Marshal
Louisville

Major,

I send under arrest
two Citizens Silverbury + Hoffstead, for selling
to Private Soldiers, Officers clothing at unreasonable
and exorbitant rates, after being warned to refrain
from so doing

Very respectfully

Your Obedient

Ch. D. Armstrong,

Capt. commanding.

Wm. H. Harrison

Louisville Key 3282

Feb. 5, 1864.

Frank Ab.

Supt. M. & R. Dept.

Enclosed certificates in relation
to one negro belonging to Wm. Conner
and one belonging to Mrs. Muttingley.
(two Enclosed.)

C. L.

Rec^d

(D. H. G.)

Feb. 6/64

Louisville & Nashville Railroad,
OFFICE OF SUPERINTENDENT OF MACHINERY AND ROAD DEPARTMENT,

Louisville, Ky.

186

I Herby Certify that 1 negro
belonging to Geo Mattingly &
1 negro belonging to Wm Connor
are to work on Repairs of the
Louisville & Nashville R. R.

Geo Mattingly 1 negro
Wm Connor 1 " } Mason Co

I find Supp
per J. H. Russell

Louisville and Nashville R.R.
Off. Supt. Mach. and Tool Dept.
Louisville, Ky, Feb'y 9th 1864

Frank A. Supt. Gen.
Purnell J. Ho.

Certifies that P. B. (and J. C.
Samuels) have made con-
tract for ^{one} cross and wish
exemption for one negro.

W. C.

Louisville & Nashville Railroad,

OFFICE OF SUPERINTENDENT OF MACHINERY AND ROAD DEPARTMENT,

Louisville, Ky. July 9 1864

I her by Certify that P. B. &
J. B. Samuels have made contract
for Cross & wish exemption for
One Negro.

A. J. Smith Supt
Per J. W. Council

82° N

Prof. Genl. Durbridge

Feb 23rd
1864

Castle Summit & Basin

In accordance with
warrants in the name of
John C. Cook, the Negro
buried with care in the
region by the military
and that no further be
disturbed

W. F.

No 3 District of Ky
July 22. 1864

My: Friend

Private Marshal

All that is required
in the case of Art. - Strout and
Jaris is that they will give you
their personal obligation in \$5000
each to produce the negroes if here-
after required by the Mil. Commission
of the District. These men can not
give security nor is it required.

S. G. Burbridge

Bay View

Academy of Music
New York City
July 23rd 1864

The Board of Trustees of the
Academy of Music have
the honor to inform you that
the same have been
re-elected for the year
1864-65. The same have
also elected a new Board
of Trustees for the year
1865-66. The same have
also elected a new Board
of Trustees for the year
1866-67. The same have
also elected a new Board
of Trustees for the year
1867-68. The same have
also elected a new Board
of Trustees for the year
1868-69.

Head-Quarters District of Kentucky,

OFFICE PROVOST MARCHAL GENERAL,

Louisville, Feb. 23rd. 1864.

Major

The Quarab Comdy. desires that, on the execution of
proper bonds that they will not sell the negroes,
that they keep you advised of their location, & that
they will produce them whenever required by the
Dist Comdr. So told, you desire to Ortello, Thomas,
& Harris, the negroes claimed to belong to them (some
held subject to your order

By Order of, Henry Lewis Purbridge

Stephen E. Jones

Major J. C. Fitch

Capt W. P. M. 4074

P. M. Louisville, Ky.

225
Gerry Lane

February 10th 1864

Brig. Gen. C. A. Haskinens
Lynn, Mass.

Miss Mrs. Doyle, Mrs. Lemmings,
Mrs. Lemmiff, Mrs.
Lyons & child, Mrs. Rice and
Mrs. Taylor are at the anti-
meet & wish to be admitted.

Yours truly,
C. A. Haskinens

United States Military Telegraph.

By Telegraph from

Letty's Line

Dated

Feb. 13 1864.

Col. Shaffer

Two Mrs. Doyle Mrs
Cummings Mrs. Cuniff
Mrs. Lyons & Child, Mrs.
Rix & Mrs. Taylor are at
the outpost & wish to be
admitted. G. A. Heckman
Brig. Genl.

Letter Station

February 23rd 1864

Brig Gen. G. A. Meckman
Commanding

City

There are two ladies at the
outpost who wish to visit
Fort Monroe in order to
see General Butler in re-
sulting to a Mrs Mendana
who is now a prisoner in
New York. Their names will be
commended by one of the com-
mittee in service in the
Gen's garrison together with letters
named Frank Vaughan
One of the ladies Mrs. Sycamore
is well known as a fir-
mine and excellent lady.

United States Military Telegraph.

By Telegraph from

Gettys Station

Dated

Feb. 23 1864.

To

Col. Shaffer

Chief of Staff.

There are two ladies at the outpost who wish to visit Ft. Monroe in order to see Genl. Butler in relation to a Mrs. Mundana who is now a prisoner in Norfolk. They come well recommended by one of the Committee who waited upon the Gen. from Elizabeth City named Frank Vaughan. One of the Ladies Mrs. Rabyteen is a widow and is well known as a humane and charitable lady. Shall they be passed in?

C. A. McKimman Bryan, Comdy.

4
328
May 17 1862
P. M. Postals

Dear Mr. [unclear]

Yours truly
[unclear]

By [unclear]

United States Military Telegraph.

By Telegraph from

⁴⁷
H. M. M. M.

Dated

July 19 1864.

To

Col. Melden

Dear Peter
I will be glad
to see you by next
boat to the
Dr. J. D. Butler
My love

Office Postmaster Marshal
Clarksville Ark Feb
27/64

Respectfully referred to
Commanding office Post
of Clarksville, Ark.

W Agent Long L
Act, ass, 1300, mms

Hdqrs Post Clarksville Ark
March 4. 64

Respectfully referred to
a a Genl E D Mason
G to Waugh
Lt Col Landy Post

Office Board Marshal
 Clarksville Ark Feb 27 '67

E. D. Mason

Asst. Adj. Gen. Sir

Pursuant to circular
 Registrar's Office, Little Rock, Ark. Dated Feb
 8th '67, I have the honor to report the following
 named persons, as having taken the oath
 and subscribed theeto during the week end
 on this date, at this office.

Date			Names	Residence
Month	Day	Year		
February	20	1867	William W. Treat	Pope Co, Ark.
"	20	"	Archibald Tilley	" " "
"	20	"	Andrew J. Roberts	" " "
"	20	"	James King	Johnson "
"	20	"	Reuben King	" " "
"	20	"	Alfred King	" " "
"	20	"	Thomas Lewis	" " "
"	20	"	Walter Lewis	" " "
"	20	"	William Bynum	" " "
"	22	"	John M. Fadden	" " "
"	22	"	Abner Dabbs	Pope " "
"	23	"	James Garberry	Franklin " "
"	23	"	Thomas L. Crowell	Johnson " "

February	23	1864	William S Bowers Johnson Co, Ark.
"	24	"	William Kee
"	25	"	John Cravens
"	25	"	Peter P Campbell
"	25	"	Moses Casteel
"	25	"	Edwin G Gilbrith
"	25	"	William Spears
"	25	"	Abias Russell
"	25	"	George M Bartsdale Pope
"	25	"	Amos Moore Pope
"	25	"	Robert C Anderson Scott
"	26	"	Willie Harris Johnson
"	26	"	Samuel Woods
"	26	"	William Robinson Pope
"	26	"	Thomas Lewis Johnson
"	26	"	William Rogers
"	26	"	William Tatum
"	26	"	Alvery Sizemore
"	26	"	John C Johnson
"	27	"	Benjamin Petts
"	27	"	Seth Otley
"	27	"	John Glover Pope
"	27	"	Thomas Simpson
"	27	"	Edmund Lovell Newton
"	27	"	Jesse S Turner Pope
"	27	"	Solomon Watts Johnson

February	27	1864	John A Bunting Johnson Co, Ark.
"	27	"	David J Benson Pope "
"	27	"	David C Bristow Newton "

Total 42

The following named Ladies have taken, and subscribed to the oath, a few of whom are to report last week.

February	18	1864	Sarah Allen Johnson Co, Ark.
"	15	"	Melissa Woods "
"	15	"	Elizabeth Turner "
"	16	"	Emeline Parker "
"	18	"	M. C. Hardwick "
"	20	"	Malinda A Howell "
"	22	"	Willie L May "
"	22	"	Malinda King "
"	22	"	Mehulda Ward Pope "
"	24	"	Charlotte Hughes Johnson "
"	25	"	Elizabeth Booker Pope "
"	25	"	Mary J Garrett Johnson "
"	26	"	Sophia Parker Pope "
"	26	"	Frances Steward "
"	26	"	Sarah Miller "

I have the honor to be

With much Respect

Your humble servant

H. Nugent Serjeant & Atty
Asst Provost Marshal

P. C. O. Mason
Asst. Adjt. Genl.
Little Rock

7-18-89 - G ✓

Bollon T Davis

ask to carry arms

granted

February 26th 1864

We the undersigned Citizens
of Memphis have known S. E. Davis &
W. Patton for two years and believe him to be a loyal
man, and some of us have known ^{them} to be
imposed upon by Rebels and Robbers for
want of arms to defend themselves & family.

J. Grant
C. A. Cannon
J. Post
John W. Cohen
L. Falkenberg

J. J. Perry
Lag. Secy
Capt. Comd. Co. K
1st Regt. E. M.

Capt. Williams Lovv. M. A.

Please grant Messrs Davis & Patton
permission to carry arms for their defence.

Wm. J. ...
Ch. of C. C.

Memphis Tenn

Feb 4th 1864

R. J. Brown

Lieut - Co "G" 1st Inf. Ark

Station near Memphis Tenn.
February 4th 1863.

Received this day of Capt. A. G. Tupper
A. G. C. one sealed communication
addressed to Brig. Genl. J. R. Chalmers
C. S. A.

R. T. Bowen
2d Co. 13th Miss B. Co.

8290

Feb 27/64

Q

Number of persons who have taken the Oath of Allegiance before G. F. O. Wattersen Provost Marshal Post Brownsville Prairie County Arkansas for week ending 27th of February 1864

Date	Names	Residence
Feb 24/64	James Long	Prairie Co Arkansas
Feb 24/64	David Cagal	Prairie Co Ark
Feb 24/64	Joseph B Lane	Arkansas Co Ark
Feb 24/64	Gideon Hill	Prairie Co Ark
Feb 24/64	James Smith	Arkansas Co Ark
Feb 24/64	Mrs Elizabeth Gates	Prairie Co Ark
Feb 24/64	Jones Young	Arkansas Co Ark
Feb 24/64	Moses Boyd	Prairie Co Ark
Feb 24/64	Cleary H Perkins	Prairie Co Ark
Feb 24/64	Alfred Jones	White Co Ark
Feb 24/64	Edward W Beck	Prairie Co Ark
Feb 24/64	Elizabeth H Jones	" "
" "	Orville Smith	" "
" "	Mary Jones	" "
" "	Mary Davis	" "
" "	Sarah E Coulter	" "
" "	Carr Bryles	" "
" "	Moses D Swain	" "
" "	Pleasant S Coggerd	" "
" "	Nubee B Freeling	" "
" "	Sarah Swain	" "
" "	Elizabeth Kestral	" "
" "	Mrs Jane Davis	" "
" "	Anna Bell	" "

Feb 25/64

William C Bogard

Marion Co Ark

" " "

Franklin A. C Bogard

" " "

~~William C Bogard~~

" " "

~~Wahida Swan~~

" " "

Mary Quoten

" " "

~~James T. Haring~~

" " "

~~James Haring~~

" " "

Fayette Fickett

" " "

Wesley C Freeling

" " "

Richard R Robinson

" " "

Thomas Olson

" " "

William Olson

" " "

Margaret Anna Rider

" " "

James Tucker

" " "

John H. Claborn

" " "

John Geyer

Feb 26/64

Ed. Howell

" " "

Samuel Houston

" " "

Alexander H. Muel

" " "

Franklin Tucker

" " "

George P. Kirk

" " "

August Clark

" " "

Sandra Hill

" " "

Joseph A. Edwards

" " "

James Bee

" " "

James Williamson

" " "

Sam. Woodcock

" " "

James Fickett

" " "

William Roberts

Feb 26 / 64

Rufus Collins

Prarie Co Ark

" " "

William Bryant

" " "

Stephen Warren

" " "

Laura Lock

" " "

Adeline Welch

Feb 27 / 64

John J Rice

White Co Ark

" " "

William H Taylor

" " "

Geoff Felton

" " "

Thomas C Farr

Pulaski Co Ark

" " "

Abraham Jenkins

Prarie Co Ark

" " "

John E Green

" " "

James H Green

" " "

Samuel W Swells

" " "

Henry W Hicks

" " "

Taylor Coleman

" " "

Abraham Johnson

" " "

James Gray

" " "

Orinda Langford

" " "

Walter Price

" " "

Eula G Oliver

" " "

John Colingo

" " "

Elizabeth Miles

" " "

James Harper

" " "

Martha Greenham

" " "

Wiley J. Langford

Myrtal Bigelow

Capt Merrill Bourse

Courly Post

8291 *Abey*

12
May 1900

PROVOST MARSHAL'S OFFICE,

HEAD QUARTERS DEPARTMENT OF VIRGINIA AND NORTH CAROLINA.

Fort Monroe, Va., February 5th 1864.

Report of Provost Marshal
for Feb'y 4th 1864.

Passengers from Balto.
were reported and the Oath of Allegiance was admin-
-istered to "Malis" at this office, and to "Semalis" on
board the "Steamer".

Jonas Walraven "Citizen" (refugee
from Nansemond Co., Va. was in compliance with
orders received, forwarded to the Pro. Marshal
at Norfolk, to report to Brig Genl. Graham.

Three (3) Deserters from
the Rebel Army and Nine (9) "Citizens", refugees
from the South, were received from Camp Dis-
-tribution, they having been detained the usual
time, and released. One (1) was permitted to
go to Norfolk, and the remainder to Balto.
after having taken the oath of Allegiance.

Phillips
S. Warren, "Citizen" refugee from Richmond

was received from Norfolk, and sent to Camp
Distribution, to be detained the usual time,

at this Post and Camp Hamilton. All quit

Respectfully Submitted

J. M. C. C.

Maj. Genl B. F. Buller Capt. and A. D. C.
Comdr Dept. of Va. & N. C. Provost Marshal

Hon. Geo. Mitty, Selectives

8202

Feb. 10. 64

(10)

R. A. Dolan

Capt. Commanding

Reports the following named parties fined \$20 each for selling liquor to soldiers without license

Ryan William

3¹/₂ bet 2nd Ave + E St - (Sqr 500)

Patterson Mrs.

4¹/₂ bet 2nd Ave + E St (Sqr 500)

Noyan Patrick

E. St. bet 3⁰ + 4¹/₂ (Sqr 500)

Hon. Geo. P. M. Office

February 11, 1864

Respectfully forwarded for instructions. The places of business of the within named parties are represented by Special Order No 2, of date Jan^y 2. 64

J. M. Todd

Capt + P. M. Office

Recd. Feb 11 1864

Head Quarters, Military Detectives
Washington, D. C.
February 10th 1864

Capt. Henry B. Todd
Provost Marshall.

Capt.

The following named parties Keepers of Liquor Stores were fined \$20 each this A. M. by Justice Ferguson, convicted of selling Liquor without License "viz":

William Ryan, on 3rd bet Mth Ave. & E. St. (Eq 534)
Mrs. Patterson on 4th bet " " " " " "
Patrick Dugan, " E. St bet 3rd & 4th St. " "

Very Respectfully,

Your Obedt. Servt.,

J. D. A. Dolan
Capt. Comdg. Detectives & Patrols

Hd. Qrs. Military Detachments,

5293

Q. Feb. 9. 1864 1864

R. A. Polans

Capt Commanding

Reports the following named
persons fined \$200 each, for
selling liquor to Soldiers -

Williams L. J.

8th St. bet Lu. Av. & Canal St. (Sq. 4th)

Gillen John C.

Penn Av. opp. Theatre (Sq. 226)

Hd. Qrs. Prov. Mus. Office

February 11, 1864

Respectfully forwarded for instruction
The within named Gillen was fined Dec
18th 63. \$20. for selling liquor to soldiers, Jan'y
19th 64. \$25. for selling on Sunday, and Feb
9th 64 \$20. for selling to soldiers

Wm. F. Todd

Capt & Prov. Mus.

Rec. H. Q. M. S. 1864

Head. Quarters. Military. Detectives
Washington, D. C.
February 9th 1864

Capt. Henry B. Todd.
Provost. Marshall.

Capt.

The following named parties proprietors of Liquor establishments were fined \$20 each this A. M. by Justice Ferguson convicted of selling Liquor to Soldiers.

E. J. Williams on 8th St bet La Ave & Canal St. (Sq 461)

John. C. Gillen. La. Ave. opposite Willards Hotel. (Sq 226)

Very Respectfully
Your Obedt. Servt

D. A. Dolan
Capt. Comdg. Detectives & Patrols

St. G. M. N. Selections
3284
Feb 24, 64

S. A. Nolan
Captain Commanding

Reports the following
named parties were found
\$20.00 each for selling liquor
to soldiers.

Kelly, P.

Wormwood at House C. St. near
Depot. (By 634.)

Gray Louis

Cross Roads bet Karon Hospital
and Clifton Barracks -

St. G. P. O. War. Office
February 25, 1864

Respectfully returned - The
named parties will be ordered to
report at St. G. M. N. Det. of
Washington to answer to charge of
violation of Special Order No. 2, of
date Jan 12/64

By Order of
S. Imp. Gen.
Col. P. P. M.
C. P. M.
S. P. M.

Headquarters Military District of Washington,

Washington, D. C., Feb 24th 1864.

Col J Ingraham
Proost Marshal

Col I have the honor to report that J. Kelly
proprietor of the Monumental House "C" Street
near Depot (Syr 134) and Louis Gray keeper
of a drinking saloon on Cross Road between
Carrer Hospital & Clifflburne Barracks, they
were each fined \$20 - this day by Justice
Ferguson convicted of selling liquor to soldiers.

Very respectfully

Wm. H. D. O'Connell

D. A. Dolan
Capt Comd. Mil. Detectives & Patrol

Stds. Geo. Military Detectives,
February 1, 1864

P. A. Polan
Captain Commanding

Reports the following named
parties fined \$25.00 Each for selling
Liquor on Sunday.

<u>Murray Michel</u>	195 th J. bet 20. 21. (Eq 161)
<u>Sammy Hugh</u>	20. bet 70. J. av. & F. (Eq 104)
<u>Flamingus James</u>	F. bet 17 & 18. (Eq 170)
<u>Hard Henry</u>	Cor 14 th Pa. av. (Eq 255)
<u>Butler Frederick</u>	14 th Pa. av. (Eq 255)

Stds Geo. Pro. War Office
February 2nd. 1864

Respectfully returned. The
places of business of the within named
parties were closed until further
orders.

By Order of
Henry C. Todd
Capt. Pro. War
Office
Lieut. & Capt.

Head. Quarters. Military. Detectives
Washington, D. C.

February 1st 1864.

Capt. Henry B. Todd.

Provost. Marshall.

Capt.

The following named parties proprietors of Restaurants. were fined \$25⁰⁰ this A. M. by Justice. Ferguson, convicted of selling Liquor on Sunday. "Namely"

Michael. Murray. No 195. I. St. betⁿ 20th & 21st Sts. (Sq. 161)
Hugh. Sweeney. Potomac Restaurant. 20th St betⁿ R. J. Ave & 1st St. (Sq. 104)
James. Flannigan. F. St. betⁿ 17th & 18th Sts. (Sq. 170)
Henry. Ward. City Restaurant. cor of 14th & Pa. Ave. (Sq. 255)
Frederick. Butler. Liquor Saloons 14th St near Pa. Ave. (Sq. 255)

Very Respectfully
Your Obedient. Servant.

D. A. Dolan

Capt. Comdy. Detectives & Patrols

8296

War. Department
In February 19th 1864
1864

S. C. Turner,
Major & S. Adjutant.

Recommends the release of
the within named persons
now in confinement in the
O. C. Prison.

Approved

Recd EW JW Feb 19

To be discharged, upon
taking the oath of
allegiance, as recom-
mended by Major Turner.

By order of the
Secretary of War,

E. M. Canby

Brig. Genl. ad. G.

War Dept. }
Feb 20. 1864. }

acted on

War Department

Washington City,
February 19th 1862

Brig General.

Ed R S Canby.

A A General.

General.

I have the honor to report - specially - upon the following cases, in Old Capital Prison, as follows -

J H Gassonay, J L De Zief and George Peter of Montgomery Co, Md, arrested, charged with disloyal practices (Military arms). The charges are stale and have heretofore been investigated and pronounced unfounded.

Mess Carler and Taney have already been ordered discharged by the Secretary of War, who were arrested at same time. I have investigated the cases and respectfully recommend that they be discharged on taking oath of allegiance.

George Rhodes Jr, committed the 17th inst, charged with aiding Miss Murray to cross over

lines into the rebel lines. He is a resident
of Georgetown, 52 years old and a drover by oc-
cupation.

My investigation satisfies me that he
is a loyal and useful man, and has not aided the
rebels, and recommend his discharge, on taking
the oath of allegiance.

Respectfully submitted

L. C. J. J. J.
Judge Advocate

829 Feb



Camp 44 NY Poly
Feb 26. 1864

M. W. Townsend
Camp 44 NY Poly

2 AM. Co

Ask that James
McDermott of N York
and Marion Straight
of Ill. may receive
passes to visit the
Army for three days.



44th MS. Folio:

Feb. 26 1864

Gen. Williams

Adj. Gen. Army P. A.

General:

I have the honor
of addressing you for the purpose of requesting
if possible to pass for James Kincaid of New York
and William Straight of Illinois to visit
the Army of Potomac for three days.

These gentlemen
have business with Capt. Harmon 143rd N. Y. I. I.
and then to visit the 118th N. Y. I. I. I know both
of them to be loyal.

I am, General,

Very respectfully,

Wm. L. G.

Adj. Gen. Army

Washington D. C.

H. 2 (Sup.) D. E. A. 1864.

Executive Mansion,
Washington, Feb. 1st, 1864.

Lincoln, Abraham
President U. S.

Grants permission to Chris-
topher F. Field and Christopher
F. Olney to put into cultivation
certain plantations in Mississippi
and Arkansas, of which they
had ownership prior to the re-
bellion.

Wm. H. Hunt

Lincoln, President A.
(Copy)

Relating to Mr C. D. Field's
occupation & working of
plantations in Miss & Ark.

Mr. Lincoln
Oct 1, 1864

Executive Mansion

Washington, Dec. 1. 1864

Confiding in the representations and assurances made and given by Hon Brutus J. Clay of Kentucky, that if permitted, and afforded reasonable protection and facilities by the Government, his brother-in-law, Christopher F. Field, and his son Christopher D. Clay, having prior to the rebellion, had ownership and lawful control, of several plantations in Mississippi & Arkansas, would put said plantations into cultivation, upon the system of free hired labor, recognizing and acknowledging the freedom of the laborers, and totally excluding from said plantations, the slave system of labor and all actual slavery, and would neither do or permit anything on said plantations which would aid the rebellion, it is hereby ordered, that said Christopher F. Field, and Christopher D. Clay, or either of them, be permitted to put said plantations, or any of them, into cultivation; and that the

military, and all others acting by the authority
of the United States, are to favor and facilitate
said Field, and Clay in the carrying forward
said business in good faith, by giving them protection,
and allowing them to procure, and take to the proper
points, the necessary supplies of all kinds, and
by doing and forbearing in whatever way will
advance the object aforesaid: provided that
existing military or trade regulations, nor any
military necessity, be transgressed or overridden
thereby.

(Signed) Abraham Lincoln

Oct. 18, 1864

True copy

A. H. Clark

Capt. & Actg. A.D.C.

8299

ville, Va

Jan 24th 1864

Mercury, Va

States that the rider will have
 to be done so by order of Court
 and Sheriff. Requests that the
 enclosed order be handed to
 Col. ...

Recd (New Post) Feb 26th 1864

Head-Quarters Provost Marshal,

Louisville, July 27 1864.

My Major

The order will be sent to go
down for the arrest of Artal and
Strout. Capt Jones & the Surgeon
both said to send that word of the
other parties would be disturbed.
I wish you would give the officer
who was down to make the arrest
the enclosed note to hand to Artal.
So that he may know what I am
doing for him.

Mrs. Jones
A. C.

K¹¹ No. 2, P. M. S. Ky 1864

Office No 8300. Feb, 10, 1864

J. Lewisville Ky
February 27th 1864

~~James Lewisville Ky~~
James, Capt. S. C.
P. M. S., 1 S. K.

Requests the remainder of
the papers in regard to the
estate negroes of Arturo, Shroats
v. c.

Recd (H. L. S. P. M. S.) Feb 27th 1864

Office Prov't Mar. Gen'l, District of Kentucky,

Louisville, Feb 27th 1864.

Major:

I am directed by Capt Jones to enquire if you have the statements of the other negroes belonging to Outeh & Crouch. Capt says he enclosed them with the others, and sent them to Capt Joubert. If you have them please send them to this office.

I have the honor to be
Very Respectfully,
Your Obedt Servt
H. C. Webb,
Clerk

Major S. L. Pritchard
Pro Mar Louisville

R¹⁰ W. D. P. M. S. Ky

1864

Resident in District of Ky
Office P. M. S.

February 26th 1864

Jones, Capt. Stephen C.
P. M. S. N. K.

Receipts of the papers in
the case of Orville, S. M. S.
and others.

Recd (1864 P. M. S.) Ky 26th 1864

Head-Quarters District of Kentucky,

OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL,

Louisville, Feb. 26 1864.

May

I will have to trouble you again for the papers in
the case of Ortelio, Shurtz, & others. Please send me all the
papers including the copies of their letters & passes.

I will return them

Respectfully

Stephen Jones

Captain Provost

May W. C. Fitch

P. M. Louisville

K 2 W. D. P. M. S. M. 1864

Head quarters District of Kentucky
Office of P. M. S. M.
July 25th 1864

Jones, Stephen C.
Capt. P. M. S.

Advised that in compliance with instructions from Genl. H. A. Augustus Estelle & L. H. Shickelmeier wife. he
at once arrested and sent to Head
Quarters of the M. S.

100 (W. D. P. M.) July 26th 1864

Head-Quarters District of Kentucky,

OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL,

Louisville, Feb. 25th 1864.

Major

In compliance with instructions from the Sec. of War
You will at once arrest & send to the Prov. Marshal Genl.
Dept. Mr. Augustus Ortel & L. H. Lusk, & wife. Should
they not be in the City you send an officer after each
of them.

By Order of

Raymond Partridge

Charles E. Jones

Charles Partridge

Wm. D. C. Fisher

P. M. Louisville, Ky.

9301
K 4 No. 8303 1864

Louis, Capt. S. C.
Gen. Mar. Gen.

Memoranda in the
case of McGhee Pusey
& others

1864

Recd. (M. G. P. M.) March 10th 1864

Wm. M. ...

Marshall,

Richard M. ...

... 2 miles above ... 1864

... near
the river -

... attending schools in
...
...
(the same place
...)

... H. Lillo and
... Perry have
...
...
...
...
...

K 2 No. 9 M. S. Ky 8302/1864

Office J. Mar. Genl, R. Ky.
Searsville Ky

January 26th 1864

Genl, Capt. S. C.
J. M. Genl

It is desired that Mrs. Lucretia Sigler, and her daughters, Maria, Sallie & Alice, be required to take the oath of allegiance, and give paroles of Honor to remain north of the C. H. L. during the war; to be sent through the lines should they fail to comply.
Ellen G. Stewart to take the oath of allegiance.

Antony

Recd. (H. S. P. M. O.) July 20th 1864

Office Prov't Mar. Gen'l, District of Kentucky,

Louisville, February 26th 1864.

Major:

You will require Mrs Lucinda Sights her daughters,
Miss Sallie & Miss Alice Sights to take the oath of allegiance
& gen paroles of honor, to go north the Ohio river & not return during
the War. Failing to do this, they will be sent within the Confederate
lines. A reasonable time will be allowed them to complete their
arrangements for removal. You will require Ellen G. Stewart
to take the oath of allegiance.

By Order of

Brig. Genl Burbidge,

Stephen E. Jones,

Capt & A. M. P. M. G. K. Ky.

K⁶ N^o 2 P. M. L^y 1864

Hon^o District of Kentucky
Office General Marshall Court,
Louisville Ky

March 12^o 1864

Jones, Capt. S. C.

W. H. C. P. M. L. Ky

The parcels of Mrs. Lightfoot
and daughter should be
acknowledged before Major
Fitch instead of Squire
Dozier. They will each
be given copies

Recd (H. C. P. M. L. Ky) March 12^o /64

Head-Quarters District of Kentucky,

OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL,

Louisville, March 12th 1864.

Major

The parole of Mrs Light trap & her daughter Charles
acknowledged before & witnessed by your assistant of Captain
Dozier. They will each be given copies.

I am this honor to be

Very Respectfully

Yr Obedt

Stephen Evans

Captain 100th Regt Ky

Wm D C Fitch

P. O. Frank Louisville Ky

Gas W. Dobbins and
R. H. Brannen ³³⁰²
Bond for appearance
in the sum of \$1,000
on the 10th inst at 11
AM

To the

Provost Martial's Office
City of Portsmouth, to wit:

Be it remembered that on the 6th day of February 1864 James W Dobbin and R. M Barnaman of said City personally appeared before Major E. Wright, acting for Daniel Meigs for Provost Martial of said City, & acknowledged themselves to be jointly & severally indebted to the United States in the just & full sum of One Thousand Dollars lawful money of the United States to be levied of their several goods & chattels, lands and tenements, to the use of the said United States, if he shall make default in the performance of the condition underwritten.

The condition of this recognizance is such that if the above bound James W Dobbin shall personally appear at the said Provost Martial's Office in said City at eleven O'clock A.M. on Wednesday the 10th day of February 1864, and shall not then depart without the leave of the said Provost Martial then this recognizance to be void, otherwise to remain in full force & virtue.

Taken & acknowledged
before me the day & year
first above written

Elias Wright
Major Gen. U.S.

Colonel Insps

Jos. W. Dobbin Seal

R. M. Barnaman Seal

The above obligation as the same is altered by the intercommunication was this day renewed and entered into by the parties thereto before me.

Portsmouth Feb'y 10 1864.

W. L. G. M. J.
Major Gen.
Quar. Comd.

Joseph H Edwards ³³⁰⁴ and
Joseph E Holday and
J. A. Hall

Bond for the appearance
of Joseph H Edwards as
before Capt. D. Neppinger
Pro. near until further
orders

Provost Marshal's Office
City of Portsmouth, Louis. }

Be it remembered, that on the eleventh day of February 1864, Joseph H. Edwards, Joseph E. Hobday & Isaac N. Hall personally appeared before me Daniel Mephan Cap^t & Provost Marshal of ^{the City} and acknowledged themselves to be indebted to the United States, in manner and form following, that is to say: the said Joseph H. Edwards in the sum of One Thousand Dollars, good and lawful money of the United States, the said Joseph E. Hobday in the sum of One thousand dollars, like good and lawful money, and the said Isaac N. Hall in the sum of one thousand dollars, like good and lawful money, to be respectively made and levied of their several goods and chattels, lands and tenements, to the use of the United States, if the said Joseph H. Edwards shall make default in the performance of the conditions underwritten.

The condition of this recognizance is such, that, if the above bound Joseph H. Edwards shall personally appear before the said Provost Marshal, at his said Office, at eleven o'clock A.M. daily, from day to day, until further orders, and do not thence depart without leave of the said Provost Marshal, then this recognizance to be void, otherwise to remain in full force and virtue.

Witness my hand & acknowledged before me
at the said Office in said City
the day & year first above written
Daniel Mephan
Cap^t & Provost Marshal

Witness my following signatures & seals

Joseph H. Edwards Seal
Joseph E. Hobday Seal
Isaac N. Hall Seal

Joseph H. Edwards

Oliver P. Murray

Wm E. Carhart

Bond for appearance
in the sum of \$1,000.
on the 11th at 11 A.M.

Wm

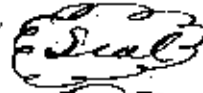
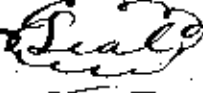

Feb 10

Provost Martial's Office
City of Portsmouth, New-Hampshire:

Be it remembered that on the 6th day of
February 1864 Joseph H. Edwards, Oliver P. Murry &
Wm. C. Cochran of said City personally appeared before me
Mayor E. Wright acting for
Daniel McSpencer Provost Martial of said City at my said
Office and each of them separately & individually, and by &
for himself, acknowledged himself separately & individually
to be indebted to the United States in the sum of ~~Two~~ Three
said Dollars lawful money of the United States to
belong of each of their goods & chattels, lands & tenements
to the use of the said United States of the said Joseph
H. Edwards shall make default in the performance
of the Condition underwritten.

The Condition of this recognizance is such,
that if the above bound Joseph H. Edwards, shall per-
sonally appear before the said Daniel McSpencer, the said
Provost Martial, at my office in said City at eleven
and do continue there to report at the same hour from day to day ^{until further order} ~~until further order~~ by said Provost
at eleven A.M. on Wednesday the tenth day of February 1864 and
do not thence depart without leave of said Provost Martial
then this recognizance to be void otherwise to remain in
full force & virtue

Taken & acknowledged before
me in said City, the day and year
first above written, ^{Chas. W. Wright}
Mayor 14, 16, 64.

Joseph H. Edwards 
Wm. C. Cochran 
Oliver P. Murry 

W. P. Paer and
Paul. D. Lusk 8306

Bond for appearance
in the office of \$1,000
on the 10th inst. at
11 a.m.

0.1

7.43

Provoost Martial's Office
Portsmouth City, N.H.

Be it remembered that on the 6th day of February 1864 William G. Pace & Paul D. Luke ^{Mayor E. Wright acting for} of said City personally appeared before me, Daniel Meyer, Provoost Martial of said City and acknowledged themselves to be jointly & severally bound to the United States in the just & full sum of One Thousand Dollars lawful money of the United States, to be held of their several goods & chattels, lands & tenements, to the use of the United States if the said William G. Pace shall make default in the performance of the condition under written.

The condition of the above recognizance is such that if the above bound William G. Pace shall personally appear ~~before me~~ at the said Provoost Martial's Office in said City at eleven o'clock A.M. on Wednesday the 10th day of February 1864, and shall not thence depart without the leave of the said Provoost Martial then this recognizance to be void otherwise to remain in full force & virtue.

Taken & acknowledged before me in said City the day & year first above written

William G. Pace Seal

Paul D. Luke Seal

Seal

Elias Wright
Mayor of U.S.

Calvin [unclear]

The above obligation as altered by interlineation of the condition thereof - was this day renewed and entered into by the parties thereto: before me.

W. Wright
Mayor & Secy
J. L. [unclear]

Richard Wilkins and
John J. Williams
Bond for appearance
in the sum of \$1,000
at 11 o'clock am
on the 10th inst.

Provost Martial's Office
City of Portsmouth, Lovit:

It is remembered, that on the 8th day of February 1864 Richard Wilkins & John J. Williams ^{Thomas Kane} personally appeared before me Mayor, E. Wright, acting for Capt. Daniel McPoyne, Provost Martial of the said City, and each acknowledged himself to be indebted to the United States in manner & form following, that is to say; the said Richard Wilkins in the sum of One Thousand dollars good and lawful money of the United States, and the said John J. Williams ^{Thomas Kane} in the sum of One Thousand dollars, like good and lawful money, to be respectively ^{held} of their several goods & chattels, lands & tenements, to the use of the United States, if the said Richard Wilkins shall make default in the performance of the underwritten condition

The condition of this recognizance is such ^{that} if the above bound Richard ~~the~~ Wilkins shall personally appear before the said Provost Martial at his said Office at eleven O'clock A.M. on Wednesday the 10th day of February 1864 ^{there report from day to day so long as required & shall until further order} and shall not thence depart without the leave of said Provost Martial, then this recognizance to be void, otherwise to remain in full force & virtue

Witness our signatures & seals

Taken & acknowledged before me this day & year first above written

Richard Wilkins Seal

John J. Williams Seal

Elihu Wright

Thomas Kane Seal

Mayor 1st W. S. C. S.

for \$5. actg for the Provost Marshal

The above obligation was as altered by the above interlineation with condition thereof and with the addition of Thomas Kane as surety ~~and~~ entered into and renewed before me.

Portsmouth Feb'y 10th 1864

[Signature]
Special Com'r.

Oh, 8308 74

of the
July 23rd 44

Bookkeeper

to claim that
Bookkeeper do
approve of his
abstractions for
pennies and ones
in present other
than that a (and
name of owner)

Head Quarters Dept. Va. & N.C.
February 24th 1864.

Respectfully referred to Brig Genl. Wild
to know what is the objection to Mr. Buck
By Command of Maj Genl. Butler
Egd. H. C. Clarke
Capt V. C. O. C.

Head Quarters Norfolk and Portsmouth
Norfolk Va. Feb. 29th 1864.

respectfully returned - with a reference to page 2 line 11
- These goods were veniceably sent for the use
only of a gang of workmen and their families engaged
on the Olean shore, where there ought to be salt
for their limited purposes - In effect, they were to
beyond our lines, to a neighborhood noted for a large
part of the worst form of guerrillas; between which point
and Richmond there would be no obstacle to the trans-
portation of every pound, and these invoices would
pay richly for the trouble -

Also with reference to Page 2 line 3. It says Buck knew
well enough the character of Caffie: a guerrilla him-
self; and brother, brother in law. Uncle and Cousin
to several other guerrillas, Buck could easily sur-
mise what sort of a gang of workmen Caffie would
get together. Yet he was ready to place in their
hands such invoices of goods as these.

Also with reference to Page 2 line 19-20. It
says Buck has some business enough here, to know that he
could travel all over the Dept. on the word of a
Provost Marshal's clerk; nor on the mere certificate that
he had taken the oath; that the permission of the Com-
manding Officer, which he had to get for every one
of his reports and exports was vastly more necessary for
trading over the lines.

Also with reference to Page 2 line 31. Judge Blackford
verdict released vessels and goods from confiscation
but did not allow them to resume the voyage -
Buck then for the first time came in to ask for
that permit. It was disapproved at once.

Also with reference to page 2 line 3. It says
This relates to large quantities of old junk that Buck tried
to export, containing Brass, Copper, Iron, & other from Navy
Yard &c.

Also with reference to page 1 Line 24
Buck here admits a fact, which Whitehurst denied and
confessed again half a dozen times in as many minutes,
when questioned by me. - Buck had a large quan-
tity of old junk, brass, cotton and steel, no export -
finding all his permits retained until the question
of theft should be settled, he brought in Peter White-
hurst to his aid, who, in three different applications,
tried to export Buck's goods. These were identified by
the Harbor Police, in spite of Whitehurst's repeated de-
clarations and angry protestations. - Shipping &
permits and invoices from one party to another is in-
admissible in these troublous times and should sub-
ject both parties to a stoppage of all further privileges.

Thus Buck's case grew worse with Whitehurst's help
I made up my mind that Buck's acquiescence was
much larger than his loyalty, or his reticence.

Moreover I learned that his partner in Baltimore
Dunson, has been from the first a known Seces-
sionist, active in word, if not in deed. - This I gath-
ered from the confessions of Peter Whitehurst himself.

I therefore enclosed all the papers in the case and for-
warded them to Major Robert S. Davis, A. A. S. -
They returned with this letter of transmittal: -

Prov. Marsh. Off. Hdqrs. Dep. Va. & N.C.
Fort Monroe Va. Feb. 16. 1864.

Brig Genl. Wild, Commanding Norfolk Va. -
I am directed, by the Major General
Commanding, to return to you the enclosed ap-
plication of Buckover, and to state that the disposition
of them is left entirely to your discretion. Your decision
in the matter will be final.

I am Genl. Res. you obd. Servt
John Cassidy
Co. 47th A. S. C.
Provost Marshall

I am now decided to disapprove all Buck's
permits for the future - that he is to
ship for this Department - that he
should be at liberty to sell out at his lei-
sure - and should have permission
to return to Baltimore, and indulge his
trading propensities in a safer field -
I shall follow the same course with Peter
Whitehurst.

Respectfully Submitted
Signed Edw. C. Wild
Brig Genl. Commanding.

Norfolk February 23^d 1864.

Major Genl B. F. Butler

Dear Sir

I wish to make a statement of facts. For several years I have been more or less concerned with Mr P. H. Whitehurst and on the breaking of the rebellion we had considerable unsettled business but were always friends, as a proof of which I will state a circumstance to show how we both stood. At that time he had a contract with the Government in the name of Mr R. P. Lowell, his son-in-law, for dried Apples, in which I had no interest. The Navy Department sent an order for a lot to be delivered at the Brooklyn Navy Yard New York. He could not ship them from Norfolk to New York because the Rebels would not allow anything to be shipped there. He shipped the apples to me in Baltimore to be forwarded to New York. I shipped them on a schooner and before the vessel sailed, General Trumbull's celebrated Order came out, and some one told him I was shipping apples to New York. He sent a guard and arrested me, and told me if the apples were sent he would hang me to the first Camp post. Tho' he did not know the apples were for the Government. The vessel did not sail until you arrived in Baltimore. Tho' I had no interest in the apples, I paid the freight & expenses to New York and waited until I could see Mr Whitehurst for the settlement of same. As soon as this place was evacuated or nearly so, say on the 20th of May 1862 I shipped to Mr Whitehurst some goods and ever since that time have been interested with him in business in Norfolk, sometimes myself in Norfolk sometimes in Baltimore. On my last visit I left Baltimore on the 24th of January 1864 to go to the Sea Beach to attend the wreck sale of the scho "E. L. Knight" for the purpose of purchasing the lumber & bring the same to Norfolk, but the Govt sent an Agent to the sale & who bought it, some days after the sale I called on the Quarter Master (Capt Goodwin) to try

to charter two vessels we had then in Norfolk, that were suitable for the purpose, when the Quarter Master told me he wished to contract with some party to get the lumber to Norfolk or at least to the water on this side of the beach, and asked, if I knew Capt B. A. Leaffe (I told him I had seen him) or said he had been told he was the best man he could get, he asked me how he could get word to him, I told him he was in town as I had just seen him he requested me to go and tell Leaffe that he wished to see him, I went & saw Capt Leaffe & went with him to the Quarter Master, who made an arrangement with him to have the lumber hauled over the beach & to furnish a Pilot for the Barges, - after which I applied to the Quarter Master for the Privilege to take on each vessel 100 Packs Salt, 10 Bbls Flour 5 Barrels Molasses 2 Bbls Sugar 2 Bags Coffee & 1 Box Tobacco - this application was on the 13th January. the Quarter Master referred the application to the Provost Marshal whose Clerk endorsed it, Oath taken and License obtained - the Provost signed it and handed it to the Clerk who handed it to me. I asked him who I should take it to so as take the goods down all them, he said that was all that every Officer in the Dept would respect, that - all I had to do was to get down as soon as I could & sell the goods, get the lumber come back, this being repeated in hearing of the Provost Marshal, - I went and loaded the vessel as per application and started, - when the vessels arrived at the Rail Road Bridge, the guard took the papers and told them to proceed to the locks, where if it was all right, the Captains would receive the papers again, it being a calm time and the vessels did not reach the locks that evening, and the tide being contrary they both anchored where during the night they were taken possession of by a guard ordered by Provost Marshall and brought to Norfolk where they arrived about the 20th of January & were detained waiting trial until the 30th making seventeen days at the expense of twenty dollars per day for the two vessels lost to us when Judge Stackpole gave an verdict releasing vessels and goods, when I left to show the Clerk where the vessels were to remove the guard, but before I got to them I was met by a Clerk who handed me an order to appear at the Provost Marshals Office forthwith.

I immediately went and waited near two hours when the Lieut came - the Colonel ordered him to send the case immediately to the Provost Court where I and several witnesses appeared from time to time on the charge of having in my possession goods that were suspected of being Gov't property. Having shown the Bills & the Lots of each party who were suspected and having the parties themselves in Court several times & urging the Judge to give us a hearing - he sent a note to Genl Wild saying that there was no criminality resting on me as I had purchased the goods without seeing these articles and had shown the parties of whom I had bought them of. yet on the 18th of Feby Genl Wild hands back to me or rather instructs his clerks to do so all our applications to ship from Norfolk, and on the 20th Judge Stackpole held Court and the parties all appeared that had sold goods to me, that was suspected of being Gov't Goods and all showed satisfactory sales on - where or how they came by the goods, he says he thinks he could have found the party if he had had notice at the time but as it has been a month he does not know as he can find who his man bought it of. After this I asked the Judge if that cleared me, he said it did and that he had given me a certificate to that effect some days since. I then made inquiry of a friend what was the reason I could not get a permit, who told me that there was a cloud hanging over me. I immediately addressed a note to Genl Wild saying that as our applications had been returned disapproved & I had been informed that there was a cloud hanging over me & as I was conscious that I could prove as good a Character for Loyalty, honesty & truth as man in the Department, Civil or Military if he would in justice inform me what was necessary to remove the cloud at his earliest convenience, up to this time I have not received any answer.

I respectfully refer the above to your favorable consideration & beg to be placed on equal footing with others.

Yours Truly
Signed Joseph A. Buck.

Official Copy

Capt and Asst Adjt Genl

2309
Feb. 9th 64

Wm J. Ketchum

Edw^d H. Freeman

Exhibit

Releases & Co
Hartford Conn
1844

Head quarters Military District of Washington
Washington D.C. July 9, 1864

Supt

Old Capital Prison

You will discharge from custody
William J. Ketchum & Edward N. Freeman, they
having given their parole as required by act
Secy of War

By order of War Dept -

L. C. Sumner
Adjutant

8310

Feb 21 64

Leats

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO LIBRARY

Executed Feb 11th 64

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

OFFICE OF THE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL,

St. Louis, February 11th 1864.

Special Orders,

No. 39.

Capt. Peter Fallon, Chief of the
W. S. Police will proceed to the house of
Nelson Dupham, on 5th St. between Franklin
Avenue and Wash Street, and seize a trunk
and contents belonging to Augustus Certel.

By Command of MAJOR GENERAL ROSECRANS.

A. S. Bunsell
Actg. Provost Marshal General.

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,
OFFICE OF THE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL.

St. Louis, February 11th, 1864.

Special Orders, }

No. 39.

II. Capt. Peter Fallon, Chief of the
U. S. Police will proceed to the house of
Nelson Dunham, on cor. between Franklin Avenue
& Wash. Street, and seize a trunk and contents
belonging to Augustus Cortel.

By Command of MAJOR GENERAL ROSECRANS.

A. J. S. Burdick
Adj. Provost Marshal General.

8311

Feb 11 1912

100

Executed Sample amt
of Letters found
assigned to Martha
Washington & Broth
to the office

Executed Feb 6th 1864

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

OFFICE OF THE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL,

St. Louis, Mo., February 6th 1864.

SPECIAL ORDER,

No. 34.

Capt. Peter Tallon Chief of the
United States Police, or any United States Police Officer,
will arrest Mrs. Squire at No 273 Pine Street
St. Louis Mo, and ^{bring her} ~~conduct her~~ to this
Office for Examination. ~~Military Prison, charged with~~
he will also search the Premises of Mrs. Squire and the
Baggage of Miss Martha Caspell.

By command of Major Genl. Rosecrans

J. S. Burwell
Actg. - Pro. Marshal General.

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

OFFICE OF THE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL,

St. Louis, Mo., July 6th 1864.

SPECIAL ORDER,

No. 34.

Capt. Peter Tallant Chief of the
United States Police, or any United States Police Officer,
will arrest Mrs. Squire at No. 273 Pine Street
St. Louis Mo. ^{bring her} and ~~escort her~~ to this
Office for Examination ~~Military Prison, charged with~~
he will also search the Premises of Mrs. Squire
and the Baggage of Miss Martha Caswell.

By command of Major Paul Rosecrans,

S. S. Burnett
Actg. Pro. Marshal General.

Jacksonville, Fla.

Feb. 22^d, 1864.

Price & Carriage
 Civilian -

Request permission to open
 "Crisp House" as a boarding
 house or Hotel

Provost Marshal's Office,
 Jacksonville, Fla., Feb. 22^d 1864

Respectfully forwarded

J. W. Street,
 Lt. & Provost Marshal.

Head Quarters, Dept. of Florida
 Dept. of the South, Jacksonville,
 Fla.

Feb. 22^d, 1864

Approved & allowed
 by order of Brig. Genl. W. B. Bly, Major

R. M. Hall
 15 St. 1st U. S. Dist. Ct.,
 Jacksonville, Fla.

1866

Jacksonville 22 July

Col. J. Henderson

Sir

Permission is Requested to open the Crispo House, on the Corner of the Block near Brig. Gen. Seymour's quarters. Known as the property of Mrs. Crispo, Lady North & claimed as by her agent by Mr. J. W. Price

J. F. W. Conant & J. W. Price ~~the~~ do petition for a permit to open said House being to the Citizens of Florida born in State of Georgia, have taken the oath as presented by the U.S.

Yours with Respect
Price & Conant



Jacksonville Fla. Sep 17. 64
 Bond of Price & Spearung
 for
 Hatch Coy & Paria Tawagiff
 fisherman

Office of Marshal for Florida
Jacksonville Fla Sept 17th 1864

We they undersigned bind ourselves and
by these presents do agree that we
will forfeit to the United States Govt
the sum of five hundred dollars
in case the permits of George Cox
and David Kewegiff (fishermen)
to retain their boats upon conditions
specified in said permits is in any
sense violated.

Geo. M. Price
John H. Spearling

Miss. Capt. A. D. C. M. ...

Citizens 8314

Red. U.S. Dist. of Nashville
Nashville Feb 1/64

Nashville Dist. of
B. H. Falk
S. S. G.

As directed by the Major Genl
C'da to say, that the wood
sold by W. H. Fu. Stow was cut
without authority, or at least
under false pretenses by Mr
R. Porter off Mrs. Martha Martin
promises. As the latter has not
been compensated, no vouchers
or payments is to be made
to Fu. Stow, until a proper
settlement is made between
Mr. Porter and Mrs. Martin.

Off. A. D. C. M.

Nashville Feb 8/64

Receipt returned. This wood
was purchased by me from
Fu. Stow. He came and
sold me a quantity of timber
before I agreed to take it
off my hands, saying, it was nearly
burned.

all cut and wished to dispose
of it to the Govt.

On the early part of last
week, I sent an inspector and
had the wood taken up, (325 $\frac{1}{2}$
cords) and gave Sulston a vou-
cher for it at the rate of four
(\$4.00) Dollars per cord.

I supposed, that there was
no difficulty attending it, as
he told me, that he purchased
the wood of Mrs. Martin.

Wm. Brown

Capt. 30th Regt. M.

1865

Head Quarters District of Nashville
Nashville February 6th 1844

Capt John A. Dism
Major, U.S. Nashville.

Captain
The Maj. Genl

Comdg directs me to say that the wood sold to you by Mrs
William H. Hulston was cut without any authority
or at least under false pretenses by Mrs Reese Porter off
the premises of Mrs Martha Martin, Mrs Martin
has not been compensated and it is suggested to you
that as much as be given in payment made to Mrs
Hulston until there is a proper settlement made
between Mrs Porter & Mrs Martin

I am Captain
Very Respectfully
Yours Obedt Servt
Signed J. A. Polk
Capt & a. p. G.

Official
J. A. Polk

Co. of A. G.

8315

Jacksonville, Fla., Feb., 22^d, 1864

~~Of good & Caruthers~~
~~Civilians~~

Request permission to load
dry goods & groceries & sell
same from A. M. Reed's store

Office of Provost Marshal
Jacksonville, Fla.,
Feb. 22^d, 1864

Respectfully forwarded -

J. T. M. Smith,
Acting Provost Marshal

Head Quarters, Dist. of Florida,
Dept. of the South, Jacksonville, Fla.,
February 22^d, 1864

Approved & allowed
By order of
Brig. Genl. J. S. Seymour
R. M. Hall,
1st Lt. 1st U. S. Art.
A. A. A. Genl.

Jacksonville 22

February 1864

Col. J. Henderson

On
Permission is requested
to Land Dry Goods & Groceries
Hard Ware, from Gun ~~Shells~~
and other Vessels, to sell them
from A. M. Reed's Store, both
of us are Citizens of Florida
Have taken the Oath of
Allegiance, Born in the State
of Georgia and heretofore traded
in this Department

Yours with Respect
Osborne H. Matthews

No 8 P 3

Statement of Mrs
 Anne Porter

Wm. W. Porter, Secy. of the City

Porter

about the 5th of Jan^y I was at the
house of Dr Williams who lives near me
and is nephew to Mrs Martin from whom
I bought the wood. Dr Williams told me that
his Aunt Martin had quite a quantity
of wood that she thought she would sell
and advised me to call on her to buy it
I asked him if he would go with me to see
her but he declined doing so as he was very
busy but said I might say to her that he
had told me to call on her accordingly
I went to her house and was shown into
her room and very soon told her my
business and ~~why I had~~ that I had called
at the instance of Dr Williams. She said
that she had been thinking of selling some
wood (having some that was situated in
a remote place and liable to be wasted and in-
deed was being wasted and having no
one to look after it) but had not as yet
determined to do so had been looking for
her Brother for several days to consult
in regard to the wood. I asked me what I
was paying for wood. I told her that I had
not bought any and was really not able to
tell her what wood was worth but that
Mr Sayers had bought from Mr Anderson.

Duncan as agent for Judge Coopers the wood
upon Judge Coopers farm and that whatever
Sayrs gave Duncan for wood given her if her
timber was equal to Coopers and that we
could ascertain what that price was she
answered by saying that she as well
acquainted with Mr Duncan he having
married a niece of hers and any price he
might sell Coopers wood at would satisfy
her about this time dinner was announced
I went to dinner she remaining in her room
when I first arrived at Mrs Martins I found
Mr Gibb in the family room of Mr Gec who
lives with Mrs Martin having rented her farm
after eating dinner I took a seat in Gecs room
having decided saying any thing more at that time
with Webb in a few moments was sent for
about the wood that his brother
to Mrs Martins room and in very short
time (not 10 minutes) Mr Webb called me into
Mrs Martins room and the conversation
resumed in regard to the wood I in asking
to Mr Gibb I will tell you Mr Webb what
I said to Mrs Martin repeating the conver-
sation had before dinner she Webb myself
present Mrs Martin assenting to the state-
ment she said that if I bought the wood
she did not want any timber cut that would
make rails as Mr Gec would have to have
some rails made to repair the fences and she

wanted them made over there meaning on
the place I was buying the wood off
he also said he did not want the small
trees cut such as shade trees or saplings
I told her that if she sold me her wood
that I would cut only the timber I bought
and would be as particular with her in
trust as my own and remarked that Mr Ge
had better go over and mark such trees as
he desired should be left and I would most
certainly leave them which she said she would
try and get him to do well Mr Porter she said I
will send for my Brother & consult him about
the matter let you know in a few days
in the mean time you had better go over
gluck at the wood Mr Webb or Mr Ge will
go with you show it to you We then left
and as we were walking along
we agreed that I should call at his house
the next day we would get Ge and go over
to the wood Webb remarking I think
Porter that you will get the wood I
answered that would be just owing to
Philip's notion when I rang the bell the
day at ~~webb's~~ ^{door}
next Mr Webb came himself to open the
door and while at the door while I was
getting the snow off my feet said Ge
rode off some where this morning and

has not got home yet after getting in to
the sitting room the semasked I see you
riding up now just keep you seat I will
step up & tell him to get his dinner and in
that time we will get a bite to eat and go over
for the wood in a few minutes he return
said saying that it was not you but Dr
Gilliams that he saw riding up and that
Dr Gms would be here soon Mrs Martin
and has concluded to trade with about the
wood and has authorized ~~you~~ the saying
self to say to you that you can go to
chopping as soon as you please just
upon the terms spoken of yesterday in
a very few minutes the Dr came in and not
being present the day before repeated the
terms viz price to be the same given by
says to Duncan sail trees & sapling left
will says if it is necessary for me to
call on Mrs Martin at all about this trade
No Sir was the reply the trade is all
made and you may go to cutting as
soon as you please and the sooner the
better for some persons are cutting her
wood all the time I would add that I
never had known or heard of the tract of
land when I am cutting wood until Mrs Mar
tin told me of it the morning I commenced cutting
I called on you to go over with me & show me the
lines & timber he did not want cut he said he
could not go to get coffee to show me the lines &
that I knew the kind of timber to leave I called on

Coffey who is a free coloured man that lives
on Mrs Martins land and immediately
adjoining the woods sold to me, who went
with me showed me the lines of the land upon
which I was to cut the wood I commenced
cutting the wood in accordance with that
contract and passed through Mrs Martins lots &
immediately by her house to & from the choppi-
ng every day she knowing that I was ch-
opping the wood and after I had been
chopping 3 weeks I think most honestly
that it is too late for her to complain
To all of the above statements I am will-
ing to ~~swear~~ to be sworn I suppose
I might with propriety add that when
I have cut off all the wood on the place
I am now cutting Mrs Martin still
has a superabundance of timber to take
up her place as long as she & her children
after her may live

Rees W Porter

Sworn to & subscribed

before me this 1st day of February 1862
at City of New York

W. D. Depecey
Notary Public

8317

Jacksonville Fla.
Feby. 23^d, 1864.

Schaffer, Major A Benjamin
Civilian

Request permission to
sell their goods from Sch.
to local traders & Regt.
Sutts.

Provost marshals Office
Jacksonville, Fla; Feby. 23^d

Respectfully forwarded

Approved - J. M. Smith.

J. H. Provost Marshal.

Office Board New Hal
 visited, Fla. Dept of the
 Jacksonville Fla. Feb. 28th 1864

In view of the present needs
 of the command, permission
 is granted to the applicant
 to dispose at a whole
 sale, of the stock of goods
 now on board Sch. Chas. R. Vickery
 according to the Direct Board's
 order that a report of the goods
 there held

By Order of Gen. Depew

J. A. Howard
 Lt. Col. & Asst.
 Surgeon

Jacksonville Florida
February 23rd 1864

Col. T. A. Henderson
Provost Marshal District of Florida
Sir,

We the
undersigned traders beg leave to state, we came here
under a permit granted to us by Maj. Genl. Gillmore
to dispose of our stock, having been regularly cleared
at Port Royal S.C. and paying all duties on the same
We most respectfully beg that permission be
given us to sell to local authorized traders and
regimental sutlers at wholesale, Two of us Wagner
& Bergman were born in Bavaria and are citizens of Ohio,
the third Schiffer was born in New York and is a citizen of the
same all have taken the oath of allegiance, Our Schiffer
being here we most humbly beg that this be accepted

Most respectfully
Your obedient Servts
Schiffer Wagner & Bergman

3318

Jacksonville Fla.
February 24th '64

Scheffer, Wagner & Bergman
Civilians.

That permission be given to
dispose of a stock of purchable
goods on board of a Schooner,

Office Provost Marshal
Jacksonville Fla, Feb. 24th '64

Respectfully forwarded.
L. A. B. Provost Marshal.

Jacksonville Florida
February 24th 1864

Col J. D. Henderson
Provost Marshal District of Florida
Sir,

We the
undersigned traders most respectfully beg that
permission be given us to dispose of such goods
as are perishable, we having quite a stock of perishable
goods on our ship which are needed here

Most Respectfully
Yours
Schiffner Rogner & Bergman

Jacksonville Fla

February 27 1864Nichols & Spearman,
Civilians.Permission to continue
keeping an Oyster Culture
on Bay St.Office Provost Marshal
Jacksonville Fla. Feb. 27/64
Respectfully Committed
Approved - T. V. Smith,
Lt. Provost Marshal.

E. B. 13.

Office of Provost Marshal
Dist. of Fla. Dep. South
Jacksonville

Feb. 29, 1864

Approved

J. A. Harrison
Attest, Provost Marshal

Jacksonville Feb 27/64
C. O. Henderson

Sir, we the undersigned
Citizens of Duvalle County
Florida Respectfully ask
Permission to Continue keeping
an Oyster Saloon & Restaurant
on Bay stt in Building formerly
know as Nichols old Saloon

C. Nichols
John N. Spearling

3220

Wm
Hancock by Reg
January 25th 1864

Attorney

Power of

A # 31 S.B. (W.A.) 1864

Bro. G. Sapsall for
George Sapsall and
W. Sapsall

Printed by

Wm.

Rec'd (D.A.) Hancock by Reg

Know all men by these presents that we George
Trapnall and William P. Trapnall all of Mercer County
Kentucky do hereby constitute, nominate and appoin-
tment Ben. C. Trapnall of the same County and State
aforesaid our only true and lawful attorney in fact
for us and in our names, now and staid to collect
in the State of Arkansas and receipt for all sums of
money or rents now owing the estates of Frederick W.
Trapnall dec'd, or the estate of his widow M. J. Trapnall
dec'd or the estate of their only child and heir at Law
Mary R. Trapnall dec'd all of whom died in the State
of Arkansas. He is also hereby empowered to sell alien
and convey all of our interest in any or all real estate
situated in the State of Arkansas that belongs to
us as two of the heirs of Mary R. Trapnall dec'd and
in our names to sign, seal and deliver all conveyan-
ces necessary to the perfection of said sale or sales.

He is likewise empowered hereby to take into his possession
and deed, all notes, bonds cash and personal prop-
erty belonging to the estate of either of said deceased
parties and collect by law or otherwise the notes and
bonds aforesaid and sell all or any of the personal property
aforesaid and with any money that may come into his
hands from the houses aforesaid to pay of or compromise
any or all debts or claims that may now be out-
standing against the estates of either of said deceased


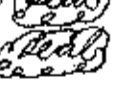
parties, -

He is further authorized, and empowered by us to rent or lease out any any of the real estate belonging to either of the estates afo- in the State of Arkansas - and more effectually to carry out the objects of the power, he is authorized by us to take out letters of administration in the State of Arkansas on either of the estates afo- and to all and every other act and things that may be necessary to preserve, protect and defend the estates and property belonging to same from waste and full power is hereby given one said attorney by his writing endorsed on this power to substitute any discreet person in the State of Arkansas to carry out all the powers hereby granted to him and all the accounts and doings of our said attorney or his substitute shall be as binding on us as if done by us in proper person.

Given under our hand and seal

this 25th day of January 1864

(Signed)

George Trapnell 
W. W. Trapnell 

Commonwealth of Kentucky

Meigs County January Term
January 25th 1864

Present How Shos. Edwards

Presiding judge,

The following proceedings were had to wit, -

George Trapnall and William V. Trapnall appeared in open court and acknowledged the foregoing Power of attorney to be their act and deed for the purposes therein specified, all which is ordered to be certified accordingly and further that the said George Trapnall and William V. Trapnall whose signatures appear above are personally known to me to be the identical persons executing and acknowledging the same and that their said signatures are genuine.



Given under my hand and seal at Harrodsburg Kentucky this 25th day of January 1864

Attest

(Signed)

C. S. Abell

Clerk Mercer Co. Court

Commonwealth of Kentucky

Mercer County Court

I Thomas Edwards presiding judge of the Mercer County Court in the State of Kentucky do certify that C. S. Abell whose signature and official seal appear to the above certificate is the clerk of our said Court and that his said signature and seal are genuine.

Given under my hand at Harrodsburg Kentucky this 25th of January 1864

(Signed) - Thos. Edwards, J. M. C.

332
L. H. D. 332
Anonymously
A. 70. (Sup.) A. R. 1865

Folds a petition to
the Rebel Congress found
in Richmond stating
that the same may
be used as evidence of
the loyalty or disloyalty
of the petitioners (one)

A 530. April 23, 1865

Adj. Genl. for M. J. Gen. Register.

out envelope

Recd. at G. D. C. 4/21/1865

916 516

Respectfully referred to
Major General Reynolds
Commanding Department
of Arkansas—

W. H. Nichols
Asst. Adj't General

also.

Sept 27 65

~~_____~~

2
A 530 April 1865

20
A. S. With a description of
Woodsbury, N. Y.

May 3rd 1864

Clary

W. A. (copy) 1866

(P. 25)

W. A. Galtman

16. 1861
Wm. C. Miller
Wm. W. Miller
Wm. G. Miller
Wm. H. Miller
Wm. J. Miller
Wm. K. Miller
Wm. L. Miller
Wm. M. Miller
Wm. N. Miller
Wm. O. Miller
Wm. P. Miller
Wm. Q. Miller
Wm. R. Miller
Wm. S. Miller
Wm. T. Miller
Wm. U. Miller
Wm. V. Miller
Wm. W. Miller
Wm. X. Miller
Wm. Y. Miller
Wm. Z. Miller

The State of Arkansas
County of Union

To the Congress of the Confederate
States of America.

Whereas, the
Country has immensely suffered by the
Element of fire at the hands of Federal
emissaries & Union incendiaries: We your
petitioners would respectfully represent,
that on the night of the 5th day of June
1864, that the large & magnificent Ware-
house of J. S. Withington situated at Pigeon
Hills on the Castalia River was reduced to
ashes, & resulted in our individual loss
to the amount of ~~one hundred & eighty~~ ^{eighty} bales
of Cotton & a vast quantity in his custody, as
agent &c. We would furthermore, represent
J. S. Withington of County & State aforesaid,
as a loyal citizen & diligent householder
living in a faithful discharge of his every
duty to the cause of our Common Country:
& therefore, we beg, ask & pray, that you, in
your wisdom release said party from the
tax on said Cotton; & also grant unto him
Exemption from all responsibility as agent
receiver &c.

W. L. Boone

U. S. L.

Day on Saint Cotton; & also grant unto him
Exemption from all responsibility as agent
Receiver &c
Hillboro Ark. U.S.M.A.

July 5th 1864.

W. P. Pritchett
W. E. Hunt
J. H. Norton
J. J. Brown
Robert Desha
W. M. Latimer
Galva Simmons
W. H. Frazier
James A. King
O. J. Buchanan
John Hearson
G. W. Hammond
W. A. Childers
C. C. Pratt
W. S. Ruddleton
A. Wiley
Thos. Grady
J. C. Gentry
John H. Heavens
W. A. Adams
Dott Wilkerson
Richard Coleman
J. H. Robertson
J. L. Brown
John R. Pearson
J. H. Gray

W. S. Morrison
Joe Alphin
Elijah Calaneph
J. P. F. ...
J. P. Saturn
S. Burrowsides
Geo. M. Duke
W. D. Nelson
J. A. Thompson
J. W. Miller
J. P. Adams
J. A. Adams
William Furness
L. J. Pate
L. S. Mayr
Solomon Hard
Lewis McNeil
James ...
P. L. ...
Chas. McHenry
W. H. ...
John ...
J. M. ...
William ...
J. W. Scroggins

Richard Coleman
J. M. Robertson
J. L. Thorne
John P. Pearson
J. H. Gray
L. M. Norris

Wm. J. Smith
John Quinn
J. M. Cabanis
W. Allen
William Mason
J. W. Scroggins
J. H. Nelson

W. A. Selous
Simon Mayhew
W. Ramsey
J. L. Kerr
J. W. Foster
J. F. Martin
John Gambles
J. W. Henry
J. W. Harris
J. H. Cook
J. H. Buchanan
J. C. Kelly
J. E. Gray
J. W. Brown
J. J. Wallace
Thomas Ingram
W. C. Johnson
Henry Byrd
Abraham Mohr
J. G. Chapman
John H. H. H.
P. J. Brown
Thos. Sledge
Alex. Mohr
V. G. Hammond

Benj. Allen
W. T. Osborn
W. M. Bishop
John Langford
John T. Green
Joel Smith
B. J. Mills
John Keating
J. W. Green
Mechanical Food
Levi J. Star
Dennis Murphy
John Simmons
J. S. Hudson
J. S. D. Allen
H. Simmons
W. T. Cornish
J. M. Newton
J. W. Hearin
John E. Hearin
John Hearin
Wm. Sullivan
J. S. Moore
J. H. H.
Wm. J. Lacy
Maris McDaniel
C. D. Marsh

Wm. H. Moore
J. H. Davis
John H. Slaughter
J. W. Tatum
W. J. Leavitt
James Brown
E. R. Brown
J. H. Fickens
John W. Holcomb
C. W. Luke
J. Newton
J. H. Ingram
W. Newton
O. Lamar
W. S. Foster
H. D. Watts
H. G. Forsworthy
H. G. Forsworthy
W. H. H.
W. J. H.

W 580 April 22, 1868

H. A. Sept. 1868

To Secy of War
The enclosed
may found in the Rebel
Capital.

The pretensions of the Unionists
or loyalty of these petitioners
may be raised hereafter
& ~~the~~ all evidence may
be desirable. & for that
purpose it is forwarded.

Br/65

February
1864

1864

20
7
00

City Baltimore Md 8302

July 27 1864

~~Head Qrs. Gen. Max~~
Office

8th Army Corps

H. Clayton

St. Room of Prisoners

Inventories of property
taken from persons
confined in Military
Prison

City

Febr. 27 '65

**Head Quarters, Middle Department, 8th Army Corps,
OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL,**

Baltimore, February 27 1864

*Inventories of property taken from prisoners confined in the
Military Prison, February 27th 1864 by order of W. J. Mayner
Major & Q. M. 8th Army Corps.*

No.		P.	D.	Remarks.
"	1 Charles Amateong			(3) Three Papers retained.
"	2 Puseph. Watson	42	00	
"	3 P. R. Ferguson.	8	00	
"	4 Frank. Price.			One Pocket Knife retained
"	5 Danny Ingrhart.			(50) Fifty Dollars Greenback Chamberlain
"	6 Charles McCarly.			(50) Fifty Dollars Confederate.
"	7 Daniel Berger.	25	00	
"	8 John P. Chest.	20	00	
"	9 Patrick J. Brantley	100	00	Delivered

*I certify that the above is a correct inventory
of property taken from prisoners under my
charge February 27th 1864*

*Keelayton
Sut Commissary of Prisoners*

Baltimore Md

W. M. Feb 15 1864

3300

H. D. M. Middle Dept
8th Army Corps
Office Fort Mifflin

H. L. Wagner
Major A. D. C. P. M.

Ordering the arrest
of B. P. Strauss
J. Golstein
A. Golstein
Mentz Kostic
Asmitzky
in case

Feb. 15/64

Head Quarters, Middle Department, 8th Army Corps.

Office Provost Marshal,

Baltimore, Feby. 15th 1864

You are required to arrest and bring before me at my office forthwith B. P. Struss & Goldstein - a Goldstein and ~~Arventy~~ Koski for the purpose of making a sworn statement respecting the detection in my employ on board the boat on which they arrived this morning

By Command of
Maj Genl Lockwood

Wm J. Sawyer

Maj. H. D. C. Prov. Mar.

To Capt

J. W. Keene Comd'g
Provost Guard

Utoren

3324

Baltimore Feb 12 1864

Capt. B. Th. French
Apr 9 73.

Makes morning Report
of work done by him
Feb 11 1864.

C. J.

Rec^d Feb 12 1864

Head Quarters, Middle Department, 3th Army Corps,

OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL,

Baltimore, Feb 12th 1864

Major H. J. Meyer Provost Marshal

Major

I have the honor to report that the number of Civil prisoners confined at this Military Prison is on the increase and I would recommend that John Rockefeller be put upon his Parole of honor to report daily until his case is disposed of. He is a man of family and can I think be trusted. I also recommend that A. Rosenthal arrested Feb 2nd for buying stolen clothing be turned over to the civil authorities for trial.

Charles Carroll arrested by Cornlewooly for aiding desertion I recommend to be discharged and watched as he although probably engaged in the business now arrested too soon before proof was obtained.

Over

B. Brannan is confined according
to your orders. I see no reason
why Geo. C. Paul the companion
of Mer Moore should not be put
upon his Parole of honor as I believe
him less guilty than Mer Moore who
has been Paroled. This arrangement
will render the civil prisoners less
crowded. I have the honor to
remain Sir

Your Obedt Servt
E. W. French
Capt - 5 A. P. M.

8325

W. Ins. Mid Dept 8th Army
Camp Bath Md.
10 July 1864

Aft. Froo War
Morning Report

Ch

July 10 / 64

Head Quarters, Middle Department, 8th Army Corps,
OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL,

Baltimore, Feb 10th 1864

Maj H. G. Rayner Provost, Near
Melrose Dept 8th Army Corps
Major

I have the honor
to make the following report-

Thomas Smith was arrested
by Detective Chamberlain and locked
up for a hearing charged with using
disloyal language I sentenced him in
accordance to orders to 30 days labor about
this Office

P. Walker was arrested
by men sent out from the 1st Conn Cavalry
for buying Government-clothing of value
he is held for examination The soldier
bringing him here showed no written order
but claimed that he had verbal orders
to search all houses where he had
suspicion that Government-clothing
could be found This power of search
in this way is liable to abuse and
ought to be guarded against

Over

Wm. Boyer arrested at Phila Depot - by Police
The charge was being in company with
two negroes going North and suspicion
of foul play. I discharged them as
no evidence being produced to prove
the suspicion.

I wish to call your
attention to the loose manner some of
the Detectives have in making arrests.
They of course should have power to
make arrests in cases of emergency
but the power can be easily abused
and innocent men suffer in
consequence. I am satisfied that
the force would lose some of its
efficiency if some of the Detectives
were discharged. I have the
honor to remain Major

Your Obedt Servt -
C. W. Finner
Capt & Asst. P. M.

the terms hereinafter set out

The Party of the 1st Part

do hereby and agree to obtain from the proper Authorities from time to time and whenever the same shall be necessary, legal permits to purchase produce of such description as may be deemed proper, in the State of Louisiana and other purchases than which and consign the same to the Party of the 2d Part in

21

February 7th 1864

Feb 7th 1864

Know all men by these Presents that Wm R. Strachan
of Shelby Co State of Missouri, Party of the first part,
And Daniel Able of St Louis, State of Missouri, Party
of the second part, have this day entered into and formed
a Special Co-partnership, for the purposes and upon
the terms hereinafter set out

The party of the 1st part
Covenants and agrees to obtain from the proper author-
ities from time to time, and whenever the same shall
be necessary, legal permits to purchase produce of such
description as may be deemed proper, in the State
of Louisiana and when purchased shall ship and
consign the same to the party of the second part in
the City of New Orleans or such other point as the
said party of the second part may direct and the
party of the 1st part shall faithfully devote his time &
attention to the said business, and from the profits
arising from the sale of said produce by the party
of the 2^d part, shall receive and be accounted as
follows - 1st all necessary expenses incurred while
engaged in the business aforesaid - 2^d 10 per cent of
the net profits resulting from such sales, to be
applied to outside contingencies, incurred by him
in making said purchases, 3^d 95 per cent of the
net profits in full consideration of his services.

And the party of the 2^d part covenants and agrees
to furnish to the party of the 1st part the capital
necessary to enable them to make the purchases

as aforesaid, and shall receive all produce so
purchased and shipped as aforesaid by the
Party of the 1st part and shall make Sale
of the same and after each Sale shall render
to the Party of the 1st part an account of the
same and the Party of the 2nd part shall
receive 65 (Sixty five) per cent of the net profits
as his full share and portion of the same and
in full compensation for his services.

The net profits as above shall consist
as follows - the amt received from sales after
deducting, 1st the advanced made by the Party
of the 2nd part in the primary purchase of the
produce sold - 2^d the expenses of shipping, dray
storing &c - 3^d the necessary expenses of the Party of
the 1st part in making primary purchase.

In witness whereof we have hereunto set
our hands & seals this 7th day of July 1866
at the City of St Louis, State of Mo.

3397

25

Friday 7th 1864

February 7th 1864

Know all men by these Presents that *Wm R Strachan* of
Shelby County, & State of Missouri, Party of the first part and
Daniel Able of Illinois, & State of Missouri, Party of the second
part, have this day entered into and formed a special
Copartnership, for the purposes and upon the terms
hereinafter set out.

The party of the 1st part, covenants and
agrees to obtain from the proper authorities from time to
time and whenever the same shall be necessary, legal per-
mits to purchase produce of such description as may
be deemed proper, in the State of Louisiana and when
purchased, shall ship & consign the same to the party
of the 2^d part, in the city of New Orleans or such other
point as the said party of the 2^d part may direct.
and the party of the 1st part shall faithfully devote
his time and attention to the said business and
from the profits arising from the sale of said
produce by the party of the 2^d part, shall receive
and be allowed as follows: 1st all necessary expenses
incurred while engaged in the business aforesaid,
2^d - 10 per cent of the net profits, resulting from such
sales to be applied to outside contingencies incurred
by him in making said purchases. & 3^d 25 per cent
of the net profits in full consideration of his
services. — And the party of the 2^d part cove-
nants and agrees to furnish to the party of the
1st part, the capital necessary to enable him to
make the purchases aforesaid, and shall receive

all produce purchased & shipped as aforesaid
by the party of the 1st part and shall make sale of
the same and after each sale shall render to the
Party of the 1st part an account of the same and
the party of the 2^d part shall receive 65 (sixty five)
per cent of the net profits as his full share and
portion of the same and in full compensation for
his services and the net profits as above shall
consist as follows - The amount received from
sales after deducting 1st the advance made by
the party of the 2^d part in the primary purchase
of the produce sold, 2^d the expenses of shipping
drayage, storing &c and 3^d the necessary expenses
of the party of the 2^d part in making the primary
purchase - In witness whereof we have here-
unto set our hands & seals this 7th day of July
1864 in the city of St Louis State of Mo.

Balto. Md.
July 4th 1864

Capt.
Max. Woodhull
Respectg. the papers
~~about~~ ~~the~~ case of
Richardson and
Jones to send
them to him

Answered to
send the order
of Genl in
Command

Feb. 4/64

Dear Major

Please send
me all the papers you
may have on file in
your office, in the
Case of Richardson &
Jones. Sent Jones by
order of his sheets for
publishing in this paper
reasonable articles, particu-
larly "the North Cup" -
& give me a report of the
Arrest - The date &c,
I have to make for the

Send a full report in
the case to the
President of the A.S.

Please send me the
proper degree as soon
as possible

Yours truly -
Wm Woodhull
Capt. Genl

Wm Woodhull
A.S.

Very Respectfully
Yours truly
Wm Woodhull
Capt & a co

Head Qrs. Mid Dept
Office Pro Mar
4 Feb'y 1864

Capt

I need to send
you a map of
Va - How much
it is I cannot say
Can you not obtain
one at the office
of the Topographical
Engineer

Respectfully yrs
H. G. Anger
Major Pro
Mar

Head Quarters, Middle Department,
8th Army Corps,

Baltimore, Feb 4 1864

Major Hayner

Provost Marshal

Major

You will please
send me all the papers on
file in your office, in the
Case of Stephen J. Price &
Beale & Richard
sent south by order of
Major Gen. Sherman.

I will return them
as soon as I get through
with them.

I am

Very Respectfully
Your obedient Servant
Wm Woodhull
Capt & General

Receipt for Passengers

Beal Richardson

Francis A Richardson

Stephen J Joyce

Sent across the Line

Sept 11th 1862

Head Quarters Harper's Ferry Va
Sept 12th 1863

Record of J. W. French City Provost Marshal
Batts Med. Beal H. Richardson, Francis H.
Richardson, Stephen J. Joyce, prisoners for
conveyance through the lines

Henry H. Lockwood
By Col. Condy

E

11

1864

East Department of
Maj Gen Dix's Army

New York Jan 28/64.

Special Order No 23
Orders of Mr. Hall and
J. P. Jones, Rep. W. Brewster
to proceed to Baltimore
with Messrs Joyce and
Richardson, formerly
editors of the Balt. Republican
turning them over upon their
arrival to Prof. Sackett
County

Recd. by me Sept Jan 29/64.

Head Quarters, Department of the East,

New York City, January 28th 1864

Special Orders,

No. 23

3. John W. Hall & J. P. Jones,
Deputy U.S. Marshals, will proceed to Baltimore, Md.
in charge of two civil prisoners, Messrs Joyce
& Richardson formerly Editors of the Baltimore
Republican, and deliver them to Brig. General
Lockwood, commanding at Baltimore, taking
receipt for them.

By command of Major General Dix.

D. H. Breen

Assistant Adjutant General.

Brig. Genl. Lockwood
Comdg. Baltimore

Head Quarters Middle Department
of the Army Corps "

Baltimore Sept 11th 1863

Orders from Major General
R. C. Schenck

Comdg 8th Army Corps
to Set Miss SA Richardson &
Mrs Beal Richardson see
their Husbands are have
permission to give them a change
of clothing 30x40 or fifty dollars
in money but will not prevent
them from going on the evening train
for Harpers Ferry

sent across the line by the way
of Harpers Ferry on the ^{even} 8 1/2 P.M. train
on the evening of Sept 11th 1863

Sept 11th 1863

Hadly, Ind Depot

8th Army Corp

Balt. Sept. 11. 1863

The Provost Marshal may permit the family of P. B. Richardson & Francis Richardson to have an interview with them before leaving, but this is not to prevent their leaving in the first train.

They may have also a change of clothing & some small amount of money, as heretofore.

ing \$30 or \$40 a \$50
for handling expenses,
Robt. G. Deane
May, 1911

332
Ct. Dr. Med. Dept. Army ©
Balt. Md.
4 Feb. 1864

Genl Lockwood
Order by Max W. Whell
A.S. & Co.

Returning papers
in case of Richardson
& Joyce

Ct.

Feb. 4/64.

Head Quarters, Middle Department,

8th Army Corps,

Baltimore, 4th Feb 1864

Major

You will immediately
send all papers on file
in your office in the case
of the Richardson's and force,
for consultation, to this Head
Quarters -

This paper will be attended
By command of P/lt Lockwood

Max Woodhull
Capt a/c
away

Major H. H. Hays

Provost Marshal Pae

Baltimore Md

8330

Cincinnati Ohio
July 5th 1864

Col.
Don Piatt
Requesting P.M. to
write Mr & Mrs.
Dallas at St Catharines
that if they come
to Bath. he will
passle there

Wrote accordingly
H. G. P. M.

Feb. 5th /64.

Cincinnati July 5th 1864
Major Hayner USA
Protest Marshall

My dear Major

Mr. & Mrs. Dallas formerly
of the South are at St Catharines Canada
West and wish to take advantage of the
President's proclamation - but fear to
go to Baltimore for fear of arrest and
imprisonment - While their case is being
looked into I can assure you can take
their parole - May I trouble, if you
concur, to drop them a line - By do
ing so you will greatly oblige
Yours sincerely
Dorsey Dean

2831

Adj. Gen. Mr. Dept
8th Army Corps
5th Feb 1864

Genl Lockwoods
order to prevent
Mr. Dr Magill
or Spence
Carroll Spence
to see J. D. Spence
Charge with broken
violating his oath
allegiance

W. G.

Feb. 5th / 64.

Head Quarters, Middle Department,

8th Army Corps,

Baltimore, July 5th 1864

Major,

The General Comdg Grants
permission to Messrs. Dr
Magill, Dr Spence, & Carroll
Spence, to see the prisoner
S. S. Spence.

By order Bryan Jackson

D. P. Huston

Capt & adjt

Major Hayes

G. M.

Jth A. S.

3332
Head Qrs. 1st Dept
8th Army Corps
5th July 1864

D. P. Thurston AdC
Requesting that
Gough & Donohy
might see Moore
by direction of
the Genl. Council

Chas

Feb. 5/64.

Head Quarters, Middle Department,

8th Army Corps,

Baltimore, July 5th 1864

Majr,
I am directed, by
the General Comdr, to
say to you, that he
has given permission to
the bearer, Mr. Cough, to
see the prisoners Moore
& Paul, arrested at
Seward town.

Very Respectfully,

D. P. Houston
Capt & Col

Majr. Hagner
P. W.

Butter Pa, February 29th 1864.

3333

Mr. C. C. Graham

Transmitting affidavit of
Wm. C. Glesin and J. W. Stearns,
stating that they had taken
certain men before a Capt.
J. W. Fisher, Probet Marshal
22nd District Penna, who
refused to pay them the
Government Premium.

Recd 4 11 1864 3-2

Buster Feb 29th 1864.

Maj General Brooks.

Dear Sir

Enclosed

please find the joint affidavits
of William C. Glenn and J.
W. Starr as to the refusal of Capt
W. Walker Trovett Marshal of
the 3rd District, to pay them the
premium allowed by the Govern-
ment for presenting six accept-
able recruits, and having them
mustered into the Service of the
United States in the garrison
of Concord N. H. Buster Co Va.
The affidavits contain a plain
statement of the facts as they
occurred, and which those
men who are entirely reliable
are willing to move as any true

and place, they have been in-
duced to make this affidavit
in order to secure their rights,
inferred from your order
of the 21st inst.

Any additional evidence
you may require from these
men, by addressing me at
Buster's Hill, promptly
secured will be forwarded to you.

I am Dear Sir

Yours Respectfully,

Wm. C. Hodges

8334

Feb 11 64

C. Taylor

Head Quarters, Middle Department, 5th Army Corps,

OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL,

Baltimore, Feb 14th 1864.

Brig Genl Henry A. Lockwood.

Commanding
General.

I have the honor to submit the following report of the business done in this office yesterday Feb 13th 1864. There were issued from this office Papers to Fort Monroe Va. Soldiers 59. Citizens 34. Point Look Out Citizens 2. Soldiers 1. Calvert Co Citizens 9. Benedict Md 3. St Marys Co Citizens 8. Ann Arundel Co Citizens 2. Total 124.

Lieut H. Clayton. Company of Prisons. Reports the names of all parties arrested and confined in military jail.

Capt S. W. French Reports the names of all parties that have reported to him as refugees from the South, and disposition made of them.

I released in accordance with orders from Comd'g. Genl. Robt Baker charged with violating his oath. & P. Hasler charged with buying soldiers clothing.

Pennett Jones & J. S. Arguebank formerly detective

attached to this office, were arrested by my
order and charged with running enlisted men
from this City, to northern states for the purpose of
reenlisting them. C. A. M^o Bailey was arrested
on same charge all these parties I have confined
in military jail, until I collect all evidence
in their cases and which I have taken active
measures to procure.

I seized all Papers belonging to one Paul
Pferdner, who did business at No 22 Second
St in this City, as a "Soldiers Claim Collec-
tor" it appears that this man has been
twice arrested by Col J^m S. Fish formerly
Pro Marshal on charge of defrauding
parties of their monies after he had collected
the Claims, the last case he refused to
pay a poor woman the amt of her Claims
which he had collected, he was arrested and
Col Fish gave him six days to meet the wo-
mans demand. He was obliged to go as a
substitute to raise the money, and has not been
heard of since. There has been frequent
application by parties owning discharge Pa-
pers left in his hands for collection, & that
I should recover them for return to proper
owners, and I have them now in my possession
and will have inventory taken & await
your orders as regards the disposition to

made of them -

Capt J. W. Keene Comdg Patrol & Provost
Guards makes report of Yesterday's pro-
ceedings -

Respectfully

Your most obedient Servant,

W. C. Ayres -

Major & Provost Marshal

Office Provost Marshal
Baltimore Feb 16th 1844

Capt E. H. French. apl
Prov Marshal. Report of
Business done by him.

Head Quarters, Middle Department, 8th Army Corps,

OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL,

Baltimore, Feb 16th 1864.

Major H. L. Hayner. Major.

I have the honor to make the following report of business done during the 16th day of February 1864.

I received and paroled the following named refugees from Richmond Va. they being foreign subjects. they were forwarded by Capt S. K. Patterson, Provost Marshal at Point Lookout Md. their names are as follows Daniel Murphy, John Hardnett, Henry Machin, Jeremiah C. Cornell, Michael Melian Cornelius Sweeney, William Mackey, John C. Connor, Joseph Shutey Batty Rubery, Mrs Honora Connor & two children, Mary Turphy, Mary E. Mackin & child, Catter C. Cornell & two children Catter Sweeney & child, James Flaherty, Tom Flaherty, Pat Flaherty, Nicholas Finner.

(3) Also received and paroled the following persons who arrived per Steamer Planter Anne

Bullard, Jane & Cliff, J. J. Kethimer, H. C.
 Manning and wife, Joseph Vrenty, John Sullivan
 Michael Mehan, Lawrence Preeby, Jos Foley James
 Howling, Janet Colbert, Mrs Johnson, Henrietta
 Hector, Thos Cain, Eugene Mc Caarty, Pat Murphy,
 Jeremiah O'Connell, John Miscoll, Jerome Pagan
 John Hyde, John Ahern, John Ernie, Jerry Holladay
 Catharine O'Connor, B. P. Straus, J Goldstein, A
 Goldstein, Hunt Wraskecki, J. H. Ellis, Herman
 Brando, H. Ellis, F. Goldstein, L. Ellis, Mary Jacob,
 Augusta Jacobs, Hannah Goldstein, H Goldstein
 Hugh Martin.

The following took the oath of allegiance
 and were paroled to report every morning. John H
 Reemer, Geo W. Keen, Henrietta Sydes, took the
 oath but was not ordered to report.

John H Reemer & Geo W Keen on being examined
 testified as follows.

George W. Reemer's Testimony
 I left Washington about the year 1858
 or 1859 for the purpose of obtaining employment
 worked at my trade as carpenter while there
 I worked for the Rebel Government for the last
 three or four months, was unable to make a
 living there so came here. Own property valued
 at twelve hundred dollars in Alabama.

Am a Union man and have never taken
 any part against the government of the U.S
 and am willing to support it against all
 opposers.

George H. Keel's Testimony:
 I left here the ~~end~~ of March 1861
 to go South to Richmond I was out of work
 here and went there for the purpose of obtaining
 employment. While there I looked at black
 smithing. My reason for leaving Baltimore
 was because my family was in Baltimore &
 what money I made there by working at my
 trade was not sufficient to support myself
 so I came to Baltimore in hopes of finding
 more employment. I am a Union Man
 and have never taken any part against the
 U.S. Government and am willing to support
 it against all opposers whatever. I have
 no property there.

Respectfully
 Your Obedt Servt
 E. P. Jones
 Capt & A. P. M.

Feb 16 1836

Calcutta

Head Quarters, Middle Department, 5th Army Corps,

OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL,

Baltimore, Feb 18th 1864

Brig Genl Henry H. Lockwood,
Commanding
General.

I have the honor to
submit the following Report of the
business done in the Office yesterday
Feb 17th 1864.

There were issued from this Office Papers
to Fort Monroe Soldiers 28 - Citizens 29.
Doubt Look Out &c. Total 61

Leut. H. C. Langton Commissary of Prisons Re-
ports the names of all Prisoners arrested &
disposition made of them.

Capt. J. W. French. Reports the business done
by him.

Capt. J. R. Keene. Reports the arrests
made by Patrols & Guards & the general
business of yesterday.

Wm. S. McCann, reported as a refugee
from the South, after an examination
of his case I permitted him to take the
Oath & discharged him.

I inclose the papers in the case of J. S.
Urquhart & Bennett Jones, formerly a Detee.

lives attached to this office, and confined in Military
jail. On Charge of running selected men
of for the purpose of recruiting them North.

Respectfully

Your most Obedient Servant

J. G. Haynes

Major & Provost Marshal.

8337

Office Provost Marshal
Bath Oct 18/64
Morning Report of
Capt E. H. French
Aft Pro Mar.

Head Quarters, Middle Department, 8th Army Corps,

OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL,

Baltimore, Feb 18th 1864

Major W. Z. Hayner

Major.

I have the honor to make the following report
of business done during the day.

Received two refugees from the South, viz Chas
E. Amos whom I caused to take the Oath of
Allegiance and Sarah Amos who took her Oath
of Honor.

General business of the office attended
to during the day.

Your Obedt Servt -
C. W. Fessenden
Capt. & A. P. M.

3338

Offico Prov Marshal
Bath Feb 19 1864

Morning Report of Capt
C. V. French

Head Quarters, Middle Department, 3th Army Corps,

OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL,

Baltimore, Feb 19th 1864

Major H. Y. Haynes. Major

I have the honor to make the following report of business done during Feb 18th 1864.

Received & paroled the following named refugees from the South. Martha Saineson, Margaret Slown Marcia W. Boese, Martin Joyce, Caroline E. Waters Catharine Moriarty Thos Welch.

The following named refugees took the oath of Allegiance & released. John Lackey, Lloyd Paineason John Moriarty. I also paroled J. M. Spence prisoner at these Headquarters, to report daily.

The general business of the day attended to.

Your Obedt Servt
E. W. Church
Capt & A. P. Mc

Office Provost Marshal
8th Army Corps
Balt. City 18th Feb

List of Passes issued
at this Office on 18th
Feb 1862

Head Quarters, Middle Department, 3th Army Corps,

OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL,

Baltimore, July 18th 1864.

List of Passes issued on above date,
for Fort Monroe (via New York)

Name	Wherefrom	Destination	Remarks
Seventeen Men	8 th Regt Cav	Fort Monroe	Regiment Regt
Five enlisted "	16 th " Bally	" "	" "
One " "	7 th " "	" "	" "
One " "	144 th " Col	" "	" "
Twelve " "	1 st " M.R.	" "	" "
Seven " "	11 th Pa Cav	" "	" "
Two " "	5 th " "	" "	" "
Six " "	1 st Pa Lt Colly	" "	" "
Two " "	3 rd " "	" "	" "
One " "	13 th N.H. Vol	" "	" "
One " "	5 th U.S.C.	" "	" "
A. P. Newhart	Revue late Refugee	" "	Pass Gen. Butler (Certificate of Oath)
Geo. Hayes	N.Y. (late 120 th Regt)	" "	on visit (Discharge)
Mrs. Harper	Pa. (" 16 th Regt Col)	" "	on home (")
Mrs. Capt. Owing	N.Y. State	" "	with husband of crew
Mrs. " Hart	Mass	" "	" " " "
Miss Lizzie Johnston	R.I.	" "	on visit (Oath)
Lissa Leaver	Newark N.J.	" "	husband in 9 th Regt Col
Catharine Ringaud	" "	" "	" " " "
Catharine Knout	" "	" "	" " " "

Govt. Civil Service of Exempts

Name	Where from	Destination	Remarks
A. Buckley & 3 Men (Colored)	Washington D.C.	Fort Monroe	held Govt transportation
David Wilson	"	"	" " with pass
Mrs. H. Wheeler	Miscousine	"	" " husband in 19 th Miss. 1861
Geo. Stevens	Col. Del.	"	" " going home (discharged)
Mrs. McClorky	Phila. Pa.	"	" " with husband of 5 th Regt.
George Cragg	Orin Dept.	"	" " employe pass
Mrs. Esther Finley	Balt.	"	" " get Mr. Bull's pass
Mrs. N. Kellogg	Wash.	"	" " husband in 27 th Miss. 1861
Mrs. L. Sawyer	"	"	" " " " "
" L. B. Postell	"	"	" " " " "
" J. W. Roberts	Conn.	"	" " " " "
J. S. Chauveau	N.Y. (Actor)	"	" " get. Theatre
Major Sherwin	N.Y.	"	" " to see Gen. Butler
E. P. Knight	Balt.	"	" " get business
Nathaniel Thomsen	Phila.	"	" " to see Gen. Butler
Moore Morton	Balt.	"	" " get business
Albidge B. Hall	Refugee from Va.	"	" " get to work (off duty)
S. J. Hall	" " "	"	" " " " " " "
Mrs. Martha B. Douglas	Hopk. Mass.	"	" " certificate
Mrs. Major Thompson	N.Y.	"	" " with husband P.M. 1861

Fort Look Out - Md

Name	Where from	Destination	Remarks
W. H. Fear	Washington D.C.	Pt Lookout	held pass from
Geo L Smith	" "	" "	Govt Contractors Cath
C. D. Egert	" "	" "	Yagto " "
Geo Klapp	" "	" "	" " "
Francis House	Yacht for Photographers	Employ	with Employee "

For River Steamer

Mrs Mary Porter	Chas Co	Charles Co	Cath
Rev J. B. De Wolf and Sr Mary	" "	Sr Mary Co	" "
M. Kavanaugh	" "	" "	" "
J. F. Moore	Ohio	" "	to visit relatives "

St. Monise Co			
Soldiers	Cetera		
Pt Look out	"		
Sr Mary Co	"		
Chas Co	"		
	<u>Total</u>		

8340

Feb 21/60
City

Head Quarters, Middle Department, 5th Army Corps,

OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL,

Baltimore, Feb 20th 1864

Major Genl Henry H. Lockwood.

Commanding
General.

I have the honor to submit the following Report of the business done in this Office Yesterday Feb 19th 1864.

There were issued from this office Papers to Fort Monroe Soldiers 54. Citizens 24. Post Look Out 2. St Marys Co 3. Chas Co 1. Total 84. Vouchers for Citizens Papers mentioned in detail on Pap Rec enclosed. Lieut H. Clayton Comdr of Prisoners Reports all Prisoners received and disposition made of them.

Capt J. W. French. Reports the business done by him.

Capt H. R. Keene Comdr of Patrol & Provosts Guards Reports the coming of all Guards. Everything quiet & orderly.

I signed vouchers to defray the expense of cleaning the Sinks on these premises amounting to One hundred & nine^{ty} fifty cents \$109.50. The amt may appear large but there was

1/3 loads removed, abt 1.57 for loads

Chas H. Nabron & Thomas Limerick of Charls
Co Md. and forwarded to this office Feb 12th
by Brig Gen Saylor. Army Relief House. I
released after a careful examination. They
were charged with being Blockade runners
before I discharged these parties I permitted
them to take the oath of Allegiance & Admin-
istered a string of words to each binding them
to appear at this office when called for.
The Detectives attached to this office Re-
port daily in writing & in conformity
with orders.

I examined the accounts of the Union Re-
lief Rooms for the month of January last
and compared them with daily reports re-
ceived found everything correct. I found
from daily reports the number of Rations
issued to amount to 22,391 - for the month
and to which they are entitled.

Respectfully
Your most obedient servant
J. J. Harper
Major & Provost Marshal

Office Provost Marshal
Bach Feb 20th 1864.

Morning report of Capt
B. W. French. Aft
Provost Marshal. —

sent

Head Quarters, Middle Department, 3th Army Corps,

OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL,

Baltimore, Feb 20th 1864.

Major H. T. Hayner.

I have the honor to report the business of Feb 29th as follows.

I disposed of the case of Rowenthal turning it over to U.S. District Atty sending witnesses &c. Also made arrangements for an examination of the case of Myers, Rochfort, Kelly & Hardy by the Civil Authorities. I carried reports of Provost Mar Office to the Genl Comdg.

I made verbal report in the case of Hamilton and Gen Lockwood decided not to remit his sentence. I also reported progress in obtaining the evidence against Bennett Jones.

In the case of Ughart the Genl Comdg directs that he be held for further orders.

The Genl directs that the cases of the crew forwarded by Gen C. B. Tyler be made out. I informed him that we had no charges against them, ^{but} simply a request to hold them subject to Gen C. B. Tyler's orders. The Genl Comdg also wishes all cases made out in future in the following form
over.

The U. S. Versus — whoever the party may be followed by an abstract of the case for file one copy to be retained in office of Provost Marshall and one forwarded to him.

I have also attended to a variety of ^{miscellaneous} business during the day — I have the honor to remain

Your obt. Servant
C. W. Francis
Capt. & A. P. M.

8342

Office Prov Marshal
Baik Feb 21st 864

Morning Report of
Capt E. W. French
Capt Provost Marshal

Head Quarters, Middle Department, 8th Army Corps,

OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL,

Baltimore, Feb 21st 1864

Major H. Z. Sawyer.

Major

I have the honor to make the following report of business done during Feb 20th 1864

Made final disposition of the cases of Rochfort, Meyers Kelly & Hardy sending in the same to the Dept. Secy. Atty.

Made out report of T. H. Smith's case and copied papers for sending to the Genl. Court.

Carried morning report of office to Genl. Court who pronounced every thing correct but ordered ^{all} cases of Civil prisoners should be carefully reported each day that he might in all cases ^{know} the charges and not be in ignorance of what is going on at his Dept.

John Miller, John Living James Morgan & Luke Casey British subjects reported as Refugees and were paroled.

General business of the office done during this day

Your Obedt. Servant

E. W. French Capt + A.P.M.

Baltimore ³³⁴² Feb 21²²

1864

Morning Report
of

Capt. O. W. French

Adj. Prov. Mar.

✓ City

Head Quarters, Middle Department, 8th Army Corps,

OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL,

Baltimore, Feb 22nd 1864

Major S. L. Hayden.

Major I have the honor to make the following report of business done during Feb 21st 1864.

Mary A. Mills a Refugee from the South, & British subject reported and was paroled.

Learned morning report of Provost Marshals office to Genl Comdg. Who accepted the various reports.

In the case of Mrs Casselle Detective ordered to be discharged the Genl Comdg remits the sentence to a fine of Ten Dollars \$10. Also confirmed the sentence of Daniel Bergin viz 30 days labor.

The form of the report of S. H. Smiths case was pronounced correct and the Gen wishes the cases of Civil prisoners in future made out in this way and also those in confinement and not disposed of. In each case retaining a copy at this office.

Over-

In the case of Saylor the Genl sent a communication to Col Jeffries making inquiries about the Paper. He also ordered that parties recruiting under orders from Col Jeffries and reported for going contrary to his instructions should be reported also to Col Jeffries.

Your Obedt Servant
E. W. French
Capt - & A. P. M.

8344

Feb 24 64

City

Head Quarters, Middle Department, 5th Army Corps,

OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL,

Baltimore, Feb 24 1864

Brig Genl Henry H. Lockwood.

Commanding

General.

I have the honor to report the following as the business done in this office yesterday Feb 23 1864 -

There were issued from this office Papers to Fort Monroe Soldiers 32 - Citizens 52 - Point Look out to St Mary Co 3 - Ann Arundel Co 2 - Benedict 1 - Total 91 - Vouchers for Citizens Papers mentioned in detail on Pap Roll enclosed -

Capt J. H. French Capt Provost Marshal Reports all business done by him -
Lieut H. Clayton Company of Poisons reports all Prisoners arrested and disposition made of them -

Capt John R. Keene. Comd of Patrol & Provost Guards Reports all business done by self & Guards.

Alex Mc Keever a refugee from Richmond came into our lines at Harpers Ferry Va. where he took the oath, a certificate of which he produced after examining him I discharged him -

I administered the oath of allegiance to J. H. Hopkins & Thos H Brown employees of St Wash Department -

Last evening I permitted prisoner Bennett Jones to go home under pretence of seeing a sick child and under guard. On their way back to this office they both went into a public house and the guard states that Jones asked permission to step behind a screen standing in the Bar Room for the purpose of having some conversation with the Proprietor of the saloon Thomas Tibbals - while the guard was waiting for the prisoner it appears from his statement that Jones escaped by the back way - when Bryant the guard reported this I immediately ordered the arrest of Thomas Tibbals & John Jones a brother of Bennetts on charge of conniving to the escape of the Prisoner. I was at the time after Tibbals on charge of aiding soldiers to desert and will use every exertion & means to bring him to justice - Tibbals is a brother in law of Chas A McBauley now confined in Military Prison on same charge -

I arrested Harry Hill & John Marshal on charge of running men off from 1st Conn Cavalry the evidence of which I inclose a copy of the testimony which is pretty clear & conclusive - Noah J Rowleigh reported to me yesterday

Afternoon. informing me that he had been told that he was convicted of the charges against him. and asked me what disposition was to be made of him. I not having been informed of the sentence imposed - & not having received any order at the time from Head Qrs. or other source, directed him to stay on these premises, until I received the orders. which Rawlough failed to comply with leaving the building last evening, he has not departed as yet and I have taken active measures for his rearrest. I did not receive notification of his sentence until 8 o'clock last evening.

I would respectfully call your attention to the cases of Messrs S. A. Price & John Ferguson forwarded to this Post by Brig Genl Taylor Comdg 1st Sct Brigade and of which cases you have the Papers.

Respectfully,

Your most obedient servant

W. J. Taylor
Major & Provost Marshal.

Morning Report
of Capt. E. W. French
Officer.
Feb 25th 1864

Head Quarters, Middle Department, 8th Army Corps,
OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL,

Baltimore, Feb 24th 1864.

Major H. T. Haynes

Major.

I have the honor to
make the following report of business done
during Feb 23rd 1864.

I received the following named Refugees
British Subjects and paroled them.
Bridget Rowland Margaret Mc Kenzie Ann
Sheehy Johanna Scanton, Ellen Mahoney
Hannah Mehan Ellen Mc Merritt Ellen
Power Bridget Joyce Daniel Mahoney
Thomas Scanton Roger Mehan Francis
Walter Patrick Phelan John J. Joyce
Patrick Belton Joseph Mc Kern Alfred
Gannon James Murphy Ann Power
Michael Keedy Simon Coffee John
Mc Mahon Mrs E. Starlin Forest
Cohen P. D. Mc Queen P. C. Simons
Michael Rowland E. August Simon
Hatz Will Rammann S. Solomon Sh
Mount Richd Sheehy J. R. Sikes &
Mrs C. J. Sikes.

The two last took the oath of

Allegiance.

General business during the ^{day} attended to.

Your Obedt-Servt
C. W. French
Capt + A. P. M.

8346

Antique

Morning Report of
Capt. E. W. French
Officer

Head Quarters, Middle Department, 5th Army Corps,
OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL,

Baltimore, Feb 27th 1864.

Major H. L. Mayner

Major

I have the honor to make
the following report of business done in this office during
Feb 26th 1864.

I received the following named refugees
from Richmond. Jas Fogarty & wife, and
they being British subjects I paroled them.

The following named men took the
Oath of Allegiance. Cos R. Stebbins, S. B.
Manly, G. W. Stewart. They belonged to
the 2. M. Regt.

George Shanburger a Refugee from Rich-
mond took the Oath of Allegiance and
on being examined testified as follows.
I came from Richmond. Crossed from
the Va Shore in a small boat and came
up on an oyster boat. Was a cooper
in Richmond. Left a wife and child on
the Rappahannock. I left to keep from
over.

going into the army. The reason he had
not been placed in the army was because
he claimed to be a Marylander.

General Business of the office attended
to during the day.

Your Obedt Servt
E. W. Bremer
Capt. & A. P. M.

8347

Feb 26

Carters

Head Quarters, Middle Department, 5th Army Corps,
OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL,

Baltimore, Feb 26th 1864

Brig Genl Henry H. Lockwood.
Commanding
General

I have the honor to submit the following Report of the business done in this office yesterday Feb 25th 1864 ~

There were issued from this office Passes to Fort Monroe Va, Soldiers 19. Citizens 42. total Passes Look Out 3 - Benedick 4. Col. Chas Co 4 - St Marys Co 4 - Calvert Co 4 - Total 89 - Vouchers for Passes granted to Citizens mentioned in detail on Pap Roll - Lieut H. Clayton Company of Prisoners reports all arrests made and disposition made of Prisoners ~

Capt J. R. Keene. County Patrol & Provost guards reports work done by self & Guards. Capt E. H. French apt Pos Mar. reports the business done by him.

Arrested Edward Myers Col. charged with selling Liquor to Soldiers. On Examining this Case I found the Charge to be malicious & without foundation. I discharged the

the Prisoner ~

I transacted a large amount of General
business

I received telegram from one of our De-
tectives now in Phila that they had success-
is arresting three of the runaway Soldiers &
one Marcy Fountain belonging to this City who
I have charges filed against as being one of the
principals in running away Soldiers ~

I succeeded in re-arresting Bennett Jones who
escaped my Guard night before last. I
have given orders to allow no one to see this man.

Respectfully,

Your most obedient servant

J. G. Wagner

Major & Provost Marshal.

Baltimore 3rd Feb 1864

Report of Capt C. W.
French in case of
prisoners forwarded
from Martinsburgh
by the order of the Prov-
ost Marshall of that
place -

~~Josiah Little~~
~~Sur. Surgeon~~
~~ordered released~~
from their
Parole of
Honor by
order of Genl
Blackwood
15 Feby. 1864

Provost Marshal's Office,
HEAD-QUARTERS MIDDLE DEPARTMENT

Baltimore Md., *July 12th 1864*

PRISONER.

Josiah Little

RESIDENCE.

CHARGE.

Gambler

SEE CASE OF

Head Quarters, Middle Department, 3th Army Corps,

OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL,

Baltimore, Sept 12th 1864

Major H. J. Hayner Provost Marshal.

Sir

I have the honor to report to you the evidence obtained in the cases of the prisoners sent to these Headquarters, by the Provost Marshal of Martinsburgh, under the charge of being gamblers, loafers and worthless persons -

Testimony of Josiah Little - Am a resident of Martinsburgh, have a wife and three children, and about \$3000 worth of property at that place. Am an unconditional Union man have never done a disloyal act. Was charged with being a gambler -

Testimony of Joseph Vorshorn - Am a resident of Martinsburgh - have a wife, Mother, Father & two small children brothers whom I maintain. Am one of the heirs to property amounting to \$4500. Am a plasterer by trade. Belong to the Union League and always have been a Union Man - have been a scout under Gen French -

and Genl Meader -

Testimony of H^m Caster - reside in Martinsburgh - have a family in that place - have no property. Am a laboring man - am a Union man and always have been.

Testimony of J. P. Fleming - I came from Va when the war commenced was obliged to leave all my property there because I refused to vote for secession. I belong to the Union League. Am licensed to keep a billiard saloon. Have a license from N. H. Keneaster, Collector of the 3rd Collection District, State of Virginia, to carry on said business. deny the charges of loafing and gambling.

Testimony of A. R. Kerr. I reside in Martinsburgh - have a wife and two children support myself by daily labor. work in no particular place. kept billiard saloon for Joseph Little until he sold out also was in James Hefershtys bowling saloon was in Hefershtys employ when arrested - deny the charge of gambling.

Testimony of G. S. Ullick I reside in Martinsburgh wife and two children - own personal property to the amount of \$1500. Keep a Stationary Store and Eating Saloon for which I have license from N. H. Keneaster. I have always been an un-

conditional Union Man. Was Secretary of the Union League at Martinsburgh. Was arrested at the Stationary Store. Was charged with letting gamblers and loafers loaf at my house.

James Helfer's Testimony. I reside in Martinsburgh. Have a wife and five children own Real Estate property to the amount of \$2500. Keep an Cafeter and Bowling Saloon. Have a license from N. C. Kereaster ^{the Mayor} Took my wife and four children in February 1862 across the river because I deserted from the rebel cause and was in the employ of Genl Banks encamped at Cloninstown. Am a member of the Union League, Jefferson Council No 3. Martinsburgh. Was arrested for allowing gamblers and loafers in my saloon, which persons it was impossible for me to keep out.

These are the statements from the prisoners and if true there seems to be something wrong. The charges against them are so general viz. Gambling and loafing that it is difficult to see how a military offense can be made of it. These men wish to return to their families. Their general appearance would not indicate the loafers. I enclose the paper received with them which are all the charges that have been received.

Your Obedt. Servant -
E. W. French Capt & A. P. M.

8349

Office Pro. Mar.
12 July 1864

Capt. A. Potter
Pro. Mar.

Office W. W. M. M. M.

July 12, 1864

Captain A. H. H. has been
received from Gen. Luskwood
in relation to sending charges
against the Prisoners (Citizens)
sent you yesterday. It was
not intention to try them
for any offence. Those who
were returned to Markshay
These men were only sent from
this department with orders
not to return. They were to be
introduced to you Police
that they might see H. H. H.
if possible, any del. offender
the offence for which they were
arrested and sent off - we that
they were gamblers, prostitutes -
Characters and a general nuisance
to Society - Public Safety of the
Army by gambling, and keeping
Luskwood houses - They were men who
had no ostensible or respectable

means of support. He does not
want them back in this
department. You can release
them and make such disposition
of them as you may see fit.
Will you answer this communication
and oblige

Yours Respectfully

Attorney

Chas. S. Marshall

Chas. S. Marshall
Baltimore Md

8350

Apprentice
P. S. P. S.
All Country

Office Prov. Mar. Washington
Va.

Feb. 8th 1862

Major

I have the honor to forward
under guard (22) citizen prisoners
with enclosed copy of an order received
from Bright^d Lt. -

I would respectfully
state that I have complied with its
requirements to the best of my ability.
The names on the enclosed list were
obtained by one of my most trusty
clerks & the matter has had my per-
sonal attention -

The remarks against each name
are based upon information pro-
cured from the oldest, best informed
& most reliable citizens in this place.
I am fully of the opinion that the
Comments do not inflict any injustice
upon any one of the within mentioned
persons.

I would further state that
the following named persons viz: -
Geo. Lashorn, Adam Rains, Joseph
Little, James Helgustein, Frank Ulrich
& James Mulligan, are possessed of
small properties, & claim that they for
that reason can not be considered
persons having no visible means of
support, or idlers -

In relation to these
parties I am convinced, both from
personal knowledge & information -

that neither are entitled to any
consideration upon their claim +
that their presence in Town is highly
prejudicial to good order + military
discipline + that the interests of the
service + the welfare of the soldiers
of this Command demands that they
be protected against the influence of
such unprincipled characters. —
To the case of Jas. Mulligan the
last mentioned person on the list
I would call your special notice —
He with others was notified to report
at this office at 12.0.0. this day to
proceed to Harper's Ferry. He did so but
was insolent + ungentlemanly —
while in the office — I refused to
have any conversation with him —
requested him to report again to-
morrow — he went out, using im-
proper + discourteous language —
Shortly after while passing through
the streets, I met Mulligan + told
him, that I would state his case
at 4th Co. + ask instructions —
He insultingly replied that he did
not care a d—n for instructions —
or words to that effect —
I told him that I simply asked for
instructions, for his benefit — for I
thought he ought to go to Harper's
Ferry — He then readily asked for the
name of the person who placed his
name on the list, or who reported
him — saying "If I knew who

It was, by Jesus Christ I would put
an ounce of lead through his ^{d-d} heart
in less than a minute) -

I told him to stop. he repeated it &
added that he belonged to the Union
League & that he would show me up
that better men than I had been
displeased by it, or words of sim-
ilar import.

I have also to state that
Wm. Hollett, Jos. Lashorn, Josiah Little
Geo. Lashorn, & Adam Beiles, are at
present under bond of \$1000 -
each, for their reappearance, in
the case of a large robbery, perpetrated
in this place - That suspicion is
not entirely removed from them -
Immediately after my interview with
Mulligan I reported his case to Col.
Rodger, & mess'd from him instructions
to arrest Mulligan & place him in Con-
finement -

I at once sent a Corp'l. with men after
him - he was at dinner - they waited
at his request until he finished -
The Corp'l. told him, he might state
to his family, the cause of his arrest.
he replied (No I don't want to. I am
not afraid of anything, or any d-d
son of a bitch there is here.) -

Such are the facts & I most earnestly
request (which request I know will
be supported by all respectable citizens
here,) that such action be taken in
this matter as will rid this place

of these pests that have so long &
so unhappily infested it - & prevent
their return -

I am Very Respectfully,
Yours obt. serv.

Wm. Harkins ?
Capt. Mar. Div.

J. A. Palmer
Capt. & Lt. Mar.

8351

List of Gamblers
loufers &c in the city
of Martinsberg

Martinsburg Feb 8th 1864

List of names of worthless persons, idlers loafers, gamblers and whiskey dealers, non-residents, now infesting this place

- 1 Joseph Lashorn - Gambler, Loufer and a worthless person
- 2 George Lashorn, Gambler, Loufer & Worthless person (family here)
- 3 Adam Bailes, Rebel sympathizer, gambler and worthless person, - small property here
- 4 Joseph Little, Gambler and Loufer - property and family here -
- 5 William Waller, Gambler and Loufer.
- 6 Adam Kerr, " " "
- 7 Peter Blake " " "
- 8 William Caskey, Rebel sympathizer, Gambler and Loufer
- 9 Earnest Stufferer Loufer and Gambler (now unemployed & not forwarded)
- 10 James Helfestini, keeps bar & saloon - Rec. Drs. for gamblers - property & family here
- 11 Frederick Ulrich (Union League) property and family here
- 12 George Brown }
13 Harris } in Co
"Puffin" - sells whiskey - Loufer
- 14 Chas Kifer }
15 Ed Kifer } Proprietors of whiskey saloon

- 16 James Fleming } gamblers and loafers
 17 Daniel Fleming } formerly kept a low
 whiskey shop which I
 closed up
- 118 Kerns - keeps a whiskey and beer saloon
 on Duane St. worthless fellow & gambler
- 119 Benby - Loafer smuggles liquor to soldiers
 in camp
- 120 Cerringham - Proprietor of whiskey and beer
 saloon
- 121 Parker Strouals - Seller and worthless per-
 son
- 122 Three sons of Jacob Rhodes - guilty of
 stealing Pvt. clothing and worthless
 fellows. (not forwarded)
- 123 Charles Reed - do - Boy 15 yrs old
 not forwarded
- 24 James Mulligan a member of the Union
 League - would be dictator to the author-
 ities - gambler and a worthless scoundrel
 has family & property here

J. A. Palmer
 Capt. & Post. Mar.

8351 1/2

44. P. M. G. O. N. 1876.

file in case

over the same

association previously
trans of L. G. O. N. C.

Southern Street Military Prison

St Louis Mo

February 15th 1864

Asst. Provost Marshall

Sir, I would most respectfully ask that you give me a hearing before you as soon as you can make it convenient. I have now been in confinement nearly five months and I think that is very rough on a loyal man, I am very confident that I have never violated the Law of the United States Government in any way shape form or manner, I was one of the first men in the State in 1861 that took up my gun in defense of the U.S. Government I was a member of Capt. Col. Governor's Regt. and I never have failed to do all that was in my power to aid in enforcing the Law of the Country. As far as regards robbing, plundering and manhandling I am and always have been opposed to molestation citizens either in their persons or property. ~~any person~~ ~~that~~ know me would certify to that. If there is any chance for me to be set at Liberty - I should like to know it as soon as possible. I am a mechanic with a family dependant on my labor for their support. Hoping that you will give me a hearing soon. I remain your obedient servant

William E. Wheeler

8352

Office Fort Mifflin

Feb 11/64

Captain I have a party of five
in charge of Fort Mifflin Army
Capt. Charles Matthews
Capt. James from Martinsburgh
Va. Enclose report of the
Fort Mifflin of that place
Introduce them to the
proper notice of your
Police Authorities. They may
may be carrying old acquaintances
possibly they are sent out
of this department with
orders not to return
make such disposition of
them as you see fit.

Very Respectfully

A. J. Allen
Capt. P. M. Marshall

P. M. Marshall
Fort Mifflin
Pa.

8353

Office Col. Mabe
Harpers Ferry & Dist.

List of Citizens sent to Provost Marshal
of Baltimore Md. in charge of Lieut. L. P. Platt

Asaah Little
Joseph Taylor
W. Sackey
A. R. Fleming
A. R. Kerr
L. J. Ulrich
James Heferty
Robert Shull

A. Patten
Capt. M. M. M. M.

8354
C. H. W.

1861/2

C. H. W.

Report of Enos Craig Military Prison Keeper at Saint Joseph Mo of the Military Prisoners held over from last report and received by him from October 1st 1864 to October 31st 1864

Names of Prisoners	date of		Remarks	Names of Prisoners	date of		No of days	Remarks
	commitment	discharge			commitment	discharge		
H. B. Cowsley	Oct 8	in yet	of price comm dabit Saint Louis mo July 4 1865 the within a account of Enos Craig is paid on 1 st March for services rendered by him in the office of Enos Craig - dated July 4 th 1865 - on the order of Col Baker of the 1 st Mo. Inf. Regt.	Jane Nestal	Oct 29	in yet	3	
John M. Bord	" 10	" "		Sarah Childs	" "	" "	3	
J. T. Stiles	" "	" "		Murtha A. Williams	" "	" "	3	
J. T. Foster	" 13	" "		A. C. Chestnut	" 30	" "	2	
F. Galin	" "	" "		Jack Finney	" "	" "	2	
Edmund O. Connor	" 15	" "		Geo. W. Williams	" "	" "	2	
J. Sawley	" "	Oct 17		Joseph West	" "	" "	2	
Bery. Clark	" 20	in yet		Bowman Shelton	" "	" "	2	
J. B. Bush	" "	Oct 25		J. B. Patten	" "	" "	2	
J. Evans	" 23	" 26		J. S. Wiley	" "	" "	2	
Harrison Jones	" "	in yet		J. B. Bush	" 31	" "	1	
Wm Dyer	" 24	" "					24	
Samford Finney	" "	Oct 29						
James Davidson	" "	in yet						
W. D. Holmbeak	" "	" "						
Milton Bush	" 25	" "						
Edw. Fry	" "	" "						
Wm. Bulley	" 26	" "						
Jra. J. Williams	" 27	" "						
John Addison	" 28	" "						
Charles Noble	" "	" "						
W. H. Russell	" "	" "						
J. J. Lewis	" "	" "						

I hereby certify that the above list of persons & time opposite each name is correct

Enos Craig
Military Prison Keeper

Office Room New
Pitt-South Me
February 15 1864

Ann's Monthly
Report of Business
on hand. To viz.

Received

J. L. Curtis

Civil on Land.
 ROLL OF PRISONERS ~~RECEIVED~~ AT *Peter Herod. Mo. February 18th 1864*

NO.	NAMES.	RANK.	REGIMENT.	CO.	WHEN CAPTURED.	WHERE CAPTURED.	MONTH.	DATE.	REMARKS.
1	<i>Asst. Surg. George W. Hartigan</i>				<i>Jan 29th 1864</i>	<i>Spain Camp Mo.</i>			
2	<i>Drummer Raphael</i>	"			<i>Nov. 18th 1863</i>	<i>Wagon</i>			
3	<i>Private Michael</i>	"			<i>Jan. 29th 1864</i>	<i>Mo.</i>			
4	<i>Captain C. B.</i>	"			<i>Dec. 21st 1863</i>	<i>Whipley</i>			
5	<i>Sergeant O'Connell</i>	"			<i>Dec. 21st 1863</i>	"			
6	<i>Sergeant Johnson</i>	"			<i>Dec. 21st 1863</i>	"			
7	<i>Sergeant George W.</i>	"			<i>Dec. 21st 1863</i>	"			
8	<i>Private Jones</i>	"			<i>Oct. 27th 1863</i>	<i>Spain</i>			
9	<i>Private Johnson</i>	"			<i>Jan 21st 1864</i>	"			
10	<i>Private Perry</i>	"			<i>Jan 29th</i>	"			
11	<i>Robertson William</i>	"			<i>Nov. 18th 1863</i>	<i>Wagon</i>			
12	<i>Drumming Lawrence</i>	"			<i>Dec. 21st</i>	<i>Whipley</i>			
13	<i>Sergeant Henry W.</i>	"			<i>Nov. 18th</i>	<i>Chester</i>			
14	<i>Private George</i>	"			<i>Dec. 21st</i>	<i>Whipley</i>			
15									

I certify that the above Roll is correct
Wm. H. Macklin
Surgeon & Prov. Mar. 1st Sub Dist.
of St. Louis

8356

[Faint, illegible handwritten text]

Report of Permits Granted by Capt. John Lunday Co. "B" 8th Regt. Cav. In S. W. and Assistant Provost Marshal District South West Missouri, at Lebanon, Mo., for ten days ending the 29th day of February, 1864

DATE.	No.	TO WHOM GRANTED.	ARTICLES.	QUANTITY.	OF WHOM PURCHASED.	DATE.	No.	TO WHOM GRANTED.	ARTICLES.	QUANTITY.	OF WHOM PURCHASED.
Jan 22. 64	1	Elias Barker	Gumine	1/4 lb.	J. T. Hubbard						
" "	2	J. L. McCutlin	S Bitters	1 quart	do. do.						
23 "	3	Mr S Dennis	Whiskey	1 quart	H. Jones						
24 "	4	Mr J Tammall	Powdr & caps	1/2 lb 1 box	Green & Co						
25 "	5	J W Owens	Cordial	1 bottle	J. T. Hubbard						
25 "	6	J W Calhoun	Powder	1 pound	do. do.						
26 "	7	Mr Cook	Gum tub	one	Green & Co.						
27 "	8	W L Morgan	do.	one	do. do.						
27 "	9	Jat. Bruch	Whiskey	1 pint	H. Jones						
27 "	10	Alix Moore	do	1 pint	Kendy & Co.						
31 "	11	Mr. Becket	Salt	1 bushel	Churchil & Co.						

John Lunday Capt. 8th Regt. Cav.
 Assistant Provost Marshal District South West Missouri

Office Room 357
Pitt Street No
February 15 1864

Semi Monthly
Report of Prisons
Released. Since.

Received

S

ROLL OF PRISONERS

Released
~~RECEIVED~~ AT

Old Fort Mifflin Pa. Mar. Apr. Feb. 1st to Feb. 15th 1864

NO.	NAMES.	RANK.	REGIMENT.	CO.	WHEN CAPTURED.	WHERE CAPTURED.	MONTH.	DATE.	REMARKS.
1	Bradley Samuel	Citizen			Feb. 14 th 1864	St. Francis Co. Mo.			Released on Voth
2	Griffin Moses	"			" 14 th "	St. Francis " "			" " " "
3	Allen Hubert	"			Nov. 14 th 1863	Ripley " "			" on Voth & Bond
4	Garnier Reuben	"			Apr. 10 th 1864	St. Francis " "			" on Voth
5	Nedrick George W.	"			Jan 19 th 1864	Derry " "			" on Voth & Bond
6	Nedrick Francis M.	"			" " " "	" " " "			" " " "
7	Herrick Samuel C.	"			Apr. 4 th 1864	St. Francis " "			" " " "
8	Wiggins David	"			Jan. 19 th 1864	Derry " "			" " " "
9	Morse Thomas L.	"			Feb. 1 st 1864	Madison " "			" " " "
10	Massey John	"			Dec. 23 rd 1863	Ripley " "			" on Voth
11	Millett Richard	"			Jan. 30 th 1864	St. Francis " "			Escaped Dec. 24 th 1863
12	Dalley William C.	"			Feb. 1 st 1864	Madison " "			Released on Voth
13	Wharton William	"			" 2 nd "	St. Francis " "			Released on Voth
14	Tadlock Legao	"			May 20 th 1864	Co. Ripley " "			" " " "
15	Willcox John H.	"			Apr. 14 th 1864	Co. St. Francis " "			" " " "
16	Cumby Daniel W.	"			Feb. 1 st 1864	Madison " "			" " " "

I certify that the above Roll is correct.
 W. H. Mackinnon,
 1st Ass. Surg. Gen.
 1st Sub. Dist. of Iowa

8358

1872
1873
1874
1875
1876
1877
1878
1879
1880
1881
1882
1883
1884
1885
1886
1887
1888
1889
1890
1891
1892
1893
1894
1895
1896
1897
1898
1899
1900

1901
1902
1903
1904
1905
1906
1907
1908
1909
1910
1911
1912
1913
1914
1915
1916
1917
1918
1919
1920
1921
1922
1923
1924
1925
1926
1927
1928
1929
1930
1931
1932
1933
1934
1935
1936
1937
1938
1939
1940
1941
1942
1943
1944
1945
1946
1947
1948
1949
1950
1951
1952
1953
1954
1955
1956
1957
1958
1959
1960
1961
1962
1963
1964
1965
1966
1967
1968
1969
1970
1971
1972
1973
1974
1975
1976
1977
1978
1979
1980
1981
1982
1983
1984
1985
1986
1987
1988
1989
1990
1991
1992
1993
1994
1995
1996
1997
1998
1999
2000

Report of Permits Granted by Capt John Lindsay, Co. "B," 8th Regt. Cav. Ind. S. M., and Assistant Quartermaster District South West Missouri, at Lebanon, Mo., for ten days ending the 20th day of February, 1864.

DATE.	No.	TO WHOM GRANTED.	ARTICLES.	QUANTITY.	OF WHOM PURCHASED.	DATE.	No.	TO WHOM GRANTED.	ARTICLES.	QUANTITY.	OF WHOM PURCHASED.
Feb 11, 64	1	M Burren	Blaine's Obed	1 bottle	J. T. Hubbard						
12 "	2	S Deamer	Shot	1 pound	Churchill & Co						
13 "	3	M H Alexander	P. Cards	1 pair	Green & Co						
17	4	Edmond Hodge	Salt	1 bushel	do do						
18	5	Isaac Vermillion	Lumens	1/4 lb	J. T. Hubbard						
26	6	L Bohanan	Powder	1 pound	do do						
20	7	J. H. Vickers	Lumens	1 lb	do do						
20	8	M White	Alcoh	1 pint	do do						
20	9	Wm Black	Salt	1/2 bushel	Green & Co						

John Lindsay Capt. 8th Regt. S. M.,
Assistant Quartermaster District South West Missouri.

8359

*Permits
to
Purchase*

Report of Permits Granted by Capt. John Lindsay Co. "B" 8th Regt. Cav. M S M., and Assistant Marshal District South West Missouri, at Leavenworth, Mo., for how days ending the 20th day of February, 1867.

DATE.	No.	TO WHOM GRANTED.	ARTICLES.	QUANTITY.	OF WHOM PURCHASED.	DATE.	No.	TO WHOM GRANTED.	ARTICLES.	QUANTITY.	OF WHOM PURCHASED.
Feb 11. 64	1	Mr Burren	W. Glass Cards	1 Bottle	J. T. Hubbard						
12 "	2	S Deane	Shot	1 pound	Churchill & Co.						
13 "	3	Mr H Alexander	C. Cards	1 pair	Green & Co.						
17 "	4	Edmond Hoops	Salt	1 bushel	do " do						
18 "	5	Isaac Vermillion	Lumina	1/4 oz	J. T. Hubbard						
20 "	6	L Bohanan	Powder	1 pound	do do						
20 "	7	J. H. Vickers	Lumina	1 oz	do do						
20 "	8	Mr White	Alcohol	1 pint	do do						
20 "	9	Wm Black	Salt	1/2 bush	Green & Co.						

John Lindsay Capt. M S M.
Assistant, Marshal District South West Missouri

Offici Prov. Marsh.

8360

Annapolis 22 Feb. '64

Thos. H. Watkins
Capt. & acting
Prov. Marsh.

Report in relation to
~~interference with the~~
colored men ~~into the~~
~~services~~ confined in jail.

Recd Hologro Annapolis 23 Feb. '64

Office Provost Marshal,
Annapolis, Md., Feb. 22, 1864.

C. A. Wate,
Colonel U. S. A.,
Command at Annapolis,
Colonel.

In compliance with your instructions I have examined into the case of slaves being confined in the County jail, and have the honor to report the following:

Christopher Mason, slave of Walter Hardcastle, of Queen Anne's County, - runaway;

Anthony Scott, slave of Susan Blanford, of Anne Arundel County, - runaway;

Peter Stewart, slave of James R. Lewis, of Dorchester County - runaway;

Henry Hewson, slave of Perry Wilmer, of Queen Anne's County - runaway;

George Herbert, slave of Thomas Holland, of Calvert County - runaway;

Horace Sadler, slave of Richard Smith, of Chestertown, Kent County - runaway;

Isidon Dare, slave of George Dare, of Calvert County - runaway;

One man, slave of Thomas J. Hall, of Anne Arundel County - name unknown - runaway;

One man, slave of Absolom Hall, of Anne Arundel County
name unknown - runaway.

The above information I have received from the Sheriff
of the County.

The first seven slaves above named were arrested by
John S. Mullins, Deputy Sheriff of this County, while at-
tempting to make their way to Washington. The last two
were confined in jail by their owners - for running
away.

I am, Colonel,

With great Respect,

Your Obedt. Servt.

THOMAS WALKER
Capt. & Act. Provost Marshal.

14-2-8-1864
Reading Penna

8364

February 3^o 64

Johnson H. L.
Capt. Judge Adels

Forwarded charges
against -

- Andrew Coyle.
- Conrad Horn.
- John Mulligan
- John Mc Nutty,

received from the museum
against

SR 200

1/11
CWC



Reading Pa
February 3rd 1884

Major, I have the honor
to forward Charges &
Specifications which please
return to me at Wanamaker
Street with order for trial

I am Major
very Respectfully
Your obt servant -
The Lamest followed
Capt. A. J. C.

Major J. M. Schullz
Major

Feb 11/64

3362

Thomson & Co
Wool & Cotton
New York (2) New
City

February 4th / 64

Wm. J. Blinn

Receipt for (2) two

Articles Prison

1864

Feb 4th / 64

Received Fort Mifflin Del.
February 4th 1864 from Lieut Wm
H Bailey two (2) prisoners of
War named J. A. Richardson and
J. A. Swice

By Order of
Brig Genl Schaff
Fort Mifflin
Captedately

J. D. Leibaugh,

Kennett Mo Feb 29th 44

Dr Frederick W. Thore last
 seen at Allen Station N. M. & O.
 and he prevailed on Joe W
 Chapman to visit Macon City in
 his behalf the result of which was
 that he could return by taking the
 annuity oath which he refused
 and took to the brick and is now at
 large. Perkins is in this county not
 far from Kennett also named
 Emery & Kemper this is it advisable
 to avoid the S. & O.

Huntsville Mo. July 29 1864
Capt. P. Tallon
Chief U. S. Police

Dear Sir -

D-Fredrick B F. Low
was last seen at Allin Station N. M. R. R. where
he prevailed on a Mr Geo H Chapman to visit
Macon City in his behalf - the result of the
visit was that he (The Doctor) could return by
taking the "Amnesty Oath" which in True Dixie
style, he refused and took to the Brush, and
is now at large. I think now there is some
thing in the wind. Perkins is in this County not
far from Rewick, also a man named Emery
+ Harper - I think it advisable to watch the
"O. A." - I am almost certain they know all
about D-Flores Programme, although he registered
his name and did not secret himself - yet it
might have been the better to evade detection,

If at any time I can be of service
write me at Glasgow Mo. Care of B H Lewis & Co

Yours Truly
J. A. Keebaugh

8304

**Provost Marshal's Office,
HEAD-QUARTERS MIDDLE DEPARTMENT,
EIGHTH ARMY CORPS.**

Baltimore Md. *Sept 14th* 1864.

PRISONERS

John Kateb & John Nellis
RESIDENCE.

ARRESTED.

Sept 8th 1864.

CHARGE.

*Refugees
from South*

WITNESSES.

*Capt. G. H. Carr
1st Del. Cal.
Annapolis Md.*

Oct 18-1864

*Discharged upon
taking oath of
Allegiance*

Hd. Quarters. Annapolis. Md.
Office Provost Marshal Sept. 14/1864

Colonel:

I have the honor to forward
to you the following named men who
were arrested Sept. 14 near Berry Bay
Md.

John Carter and John Willis
Duffy represent themselves as refugees
and that they left Virginia to escape
being conscripted into the rebel Army
and state that they were never in the
Army at all. I know of nothing against
them particularly and forward them to you
for final disposition.

I remain Col.

Most Respectfully
Your Obedient Servant
Geo. H. Curry

Capt. 4th Det. Vol. 1st Force Marshal

St. Col. John Woolley
Provost Marshal
8th Army Corps

102) D, 18865

March, Chert, Penna

February, 23^d 1864,

H. L. Johnson,

Judge Advocate.

Forwards charges against

P. McHugh, M. White

J. Mundy, P. Ferry

W. Warner, C. O. Mullen,

J. Boyd, M. Cannon

rioters from the coal
regions.

file



Order for Travel
when I was
there on

J. H.

March Creek Pa
Feb 23rd 1864

Major I have the honor
to forward charges &
specifications against the
following named men

Peter McHugh	Wm Warner
Michael White	Chas O'Malley
John Mundy	James Boyd
Patrick Ferry	Maurice Cannon

Very Respectfully
Yours - Leonard
H. d. Johnson
Capt and
& Judge Advocate

Major J. S. Schultze
and

(25) Dep. 1864

March Court Pa.
Feb. 11. 64.

Johnson H. L.

Judge, Advocate

City
Howard's charges
against.

Friedrich, W. Gell.

Michael Duffe.

Peter Dillon.

John Mulligan

John Gallagher

Patrick McElaney.

prisoners from the mining
districts



Order of the ...
...

Wm. C. Hunt & Co
Falmouth N^o 1162

Major. I have the honor to
forward charges & specifications
against - Francis McGill - Michael
Duffy - Peter Dillon John Mulligan
John Gallagher 4th & Patrick Mc
Elhanney

I am, Major
Very Respectfully
Your old servant
H. James Johnson
Capt. & Surg.
a judge advocate

Major J. L. Schultze
a. m. g.

J. O. C.

8367

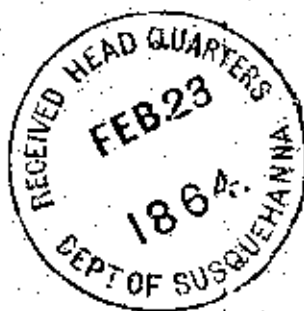
Mauch Chunk, Pa

Feb. 22^d 64

Johnson, H. L.

Judge Advocate.

Requests that certain prisoners from the coal regions now in confinement at Fort Mifflin be forwarded to Mauch Chunk for trial before the Military Commission



S. O. 41. 1. 1.

March Court Pa
February 22nd 1874

Major I have the honor to
request that the following named
men be sent to this place for
trial.

citizen James O'Donnell	Charles O'Malley
Cornelia O'neal	John Murray
Cornelius Burns	James Boyce
Francis O'Donnell	Patrick Perry
Patrick Donoherty	Morris Cannon
Cindy McMeriman	Chas Boyle
John McCann	John Conahan
Peter McHugh	Barney Gallagher
Wm Warner	Hugh Mulligan
Michael White	John McRully

I understand that these men are
now in confinement at Fort Mifflin.
Although some of them may still be in
Reading. It is essential that they
reach here by Friday next if possible.

Very Respectfully
Yours old servant
Wm J. S. Schulltz
Major

Wm J. S. Schulltz
Capt. Army & Field

J-16-D.S.-1864

8368

Reading Penna
February. 5. 14.

Johnson. H. L.
Capt. Judge Adcto

Forwards charges
against.

Patrick Maloy

John Dunlin

John Paul

John Concherrin

John McGeedy

Michael Dougherty
retire from the organizing district.
2R 208.

file



Ref^d to Capt. F. L. Jones
see record account book
Henry Carnot's ~~journal~~
in ~~London~~ ~~at~~ ~~London~~
Olanthus ~~to~~ ~~London~~

Reading Pa
July 5th 1844

Sir: I have the honor
to inform you of charges & recipts
against - Patrick Malloy, John
Dunlin, John McGrady, John
Conahan - Michael Dougherty
& John Paul.

Very Respectfully
Your obedt Servant
H. L. Johnson
Capt & Comd
Judge Advocate

Mayor Geo Schullz

1031 D. 1864 8369

March Court, Penna

City 23^o. 1864

H. L. Johnson,
Judge Ad. seats

~~of~~ ~~the~~ ~~case~~ ~~of~~ ~~charges~~
against J. O. Dannel
Chapman Turner.

J. O. Dannel, P. Dough
erty - C. M. Merriam

John M. Cannon
notary from the Court
registers

file



Order for June
brought there
on 25/5

March 23rd 1874.

Major: I have the honor to
forward charge & Specifications
against James O'Donnell, Cornelius
Donovan - Cornelius Burns,
Francis O'Donnell, Patrick Dougherty,
Cuddy McKeenan & John McCann.

Very Respectfully
yours
H. D. Johnson
Capt - U.S. Army
Judge Advocate

8370

My dear Sir
I have the pleasure
to acknowledge the
receipt of your
kind letter of the
21st inst. and in
reply to inform you
that the same has
been forwarded to
the proper authorities
for their consideration.
I am, Sir, very
truly yours,
Wm. L. Garrison

Myrtle Prison
Receipt for
David M Kinter
and Joseph Lucas
Red from Mason
City Mo
July 28th 1864

This List to be delivered by the Officer in charge of the Prisoners
to the Provost Marshal General.

Two Prisoners received at the Myrtle Street ^{Prison} Hospital, the 23rd
day of Febry 1864 from Sargant Shilly 9th MS
Sent forward from Macon City Mo on the 23rd day
of Febry 1864 by order of Capt. R. A. Promer

NAMES.

REMARKS.

David M Winter
Hessiah Lucas

The above named
Prisoners are duly Recd
at the Myrtle St Prison
By W. S. Morgan
Comd'g Prison

County Prison
Receipt for
Wm Stephens and
John W. Harrison
Recd July 15th 1864

8371

This List to be delivered by the Officer in charge of the Prisoners
to the Provost Marshal General.

2 Prisoners received at the Myrtle Street Prison, the 15th
day of February 1864, from Capt. Wm. Wells
Sent forward from Rolla Mo on the 15th day
of February 1864, by order of Capt. Isaac Gray
Pro Mgr of Dist of Rolla

NAMES.	REMARKS.
William Stephens John H. Harrison	Sent forward from Rolla Charged with Murder

Wm. Sovergan
Keeper of Prison
per J. R. Turner
Clerk

3372

Invoice of three prisoners
Sent forward from Jefferson
City & await promulgation
of sentence committed to the
Moyote prison Feb 22nd the
1864

Wm. S. Decker
Warden Libby camp
August 4th 1864

This List to be delivered by the Officer in charge of the Prisoners
to the Provost Marshal General.

3 Prisoners received at the Myrtle Street Prison the 4th
day of February 1864, from Capt Thos. Pettigrew
Sent forward from Jefferson City on the 4th day
of February 1864 by order of Genl C. S. Mott
Prov. Mar

NAMES.

REMARKS.

Wm. J. Geary
Hannan Tilden Rump
August Blinn

Wm. A. Sprague
Keeper of Prison
for J. R. Hurray
Clerk

Montreal Sp 8873

Prison Receipt

for
James Love

A. C. Aldrich

July 29th 1864

This List to be delivered by the Officer in charge of the Prisoners
to the Provost Marshal General.

2 Prisoners received at the Myrtle Street Prison Hospital, the 29th
day of February, 1864, from Serjt J. Countryman
Sent forward from Camp Conble on the 29th day
of February, 1864, by order of St Col G. W. Marsh
Act Pro. Mar Genl

NAMES.

REMARKS.

James Love
A. C. Aldrich

Wm Sovergen
Keeper of Prison
Jr J. R. Tierney
" Clerk

Prison Receipt for
Four Deserters sent
from Springfield
committed to Myette
at prison July 3rd 1864

Noratio Eaton

Wm Julian

Pick Gray

Edward J. Forbes

This List to be delivered by the Officer in charge of the Prisoners
to the Provost Marshal General.

Prisoners received at the *Myrtle Street Hospital*, the *3rd*
day of *February* 186*2* from *Gov. Wm B. Bliven*
Sent forward from *Springfield Ma* on the *3rd* day
of *February* 186*2* by order of *Capt G. C. Byrnes*
Candy Prisoners

NAMES.	REMARKS.
<i>Horatio Eaton</i> <i>Wm Julien</i> <i>Price Gray</i> <i>Edward J. Forbes</i>	<i>Wm Lowery an</i> <i>Keeper of Prison</i> <i>for Henry</i> <i>Clerk</i>

James J. Watson
 Sent forward from
 of Boston Branch by
 Order of Col. W. Bourne
 July 14 1864 and
 returned to Wm. W. Bourne
 Wm. W. Bourne
 Wm. W. Bourne
 Wm. W. Bourne
 Wm. W. Bourne

Invoice of Prisoners
Sent forward from
Benton Barracks by
Order of Col. Bonineville
July 4 1864 and
Committed to Myrtle

Abraham Muldrow

Isiah Muldrow

Edward Lucey

John Shelton

Patrick Jones

This List to be delivered by the Officer in charge of the Prisoners
to the Provost Marshal General.

Prisoners received at the Ninth Street Prison, the 4th
day of February 1864 from Sergt. Andrew Blake
Sent forward from Benton Barracks on the 4th day
of February 1864 by order of Spur. A. H. New
Asst. Pro. Mar. Genl.

NAMES.

REMARKS.

Abraham Mulhollon
Isaac Mulhollon
Edward Sweeney
John Sheehan
Patrick Burns

Wm. Sperry
Keeper of Prison
for J. R. Sweeney
Clerk

1864
Dear friends
of the
Boston Association
of Friends
of the
African Race
I have the honor
to acknowledge
the receipt of
your kind
letter of the
10th inst.

Prison Receipt for
Four (4) Prisoners
Sent forward from
P. H. Wood & G. E. By 23
1864

**This List to be delivered by the Officer in charge of the Prisoners
to the Provost Marshal General.**

Prisoners received at the Myrtle Street Prison Hospital, the 23rd
day of July 1864, from Sergeant C. E. Roberts ^{to} me
Sent forward from Pilot Knob on the 23 day
of July 1864 by order of Col Woodson Pilot Knob

NAMES.

REMARKS.

A. C. Aldrich
John Nelson
Henry Rumpfott
John Wennehan

The above named
Prisoners Is Duly Received
at the Myrtle St Prison
By W. L. Morgan
Comd'g Prison

3377

for the
of the
of the

July, 1864

July

This List to be delivered by the Officer in charge of the Prisoners
to the Provost Marshal General.

Prisoners received at the City Prison Street Hospital, the 1st
day of February 1864, from Capt Woods
Sent forward from Rolla on the 1st day
of February 1864, by order of Capt Isaac Gray
Pro. Mar of Rolla

NAMES.

REMARKS.

Steman Buller

Joseph M. Hawkins

Charles A. Lief

Wm. S. Sweeney
Keeper of Prison
J. R. Sweeney
Clerk

106 City, 1864

Wm. A. Church, Jr. 378

City 27. 1864

H. T. Johnson.

Atty. & Judge Adm.

Requests that you
 give the voters, against
 whom the evidence is suffi-
 cient to warrant a trial be-
 fore a civil jury for trial
 by military commission.
 Boston. Mr. Manning
 & Haltinger, J. M. Cook &
 Wm. Johnson



1864

See S. O. No. 47, Part 3.

Branch Church Va
July 27th 1864

Major

The Commanding
General in a recent note
to Col. Ripston, directs that
only such Rioters be tried as
will have a reasonable hope
of conviction and that a list
of all such be sent him by
the Judge Advocate as soon
as practicable.

In obedience to said instructions
I have the honor to report that
I have carefully investigated the
matter in question and find no
evidence against the great majority
of the men arrested in this
county for conspiring
against the Government.

I have the list of Eighty-nine
names of these sixteen (16)
men tried before the Commission
and am sending three (73) to be
I have done

evidence against five (3) of
these latter - viz.

Hugh Brislin
Madness Mallery
Owen Gallagher
John Mc Pool
Tim Sweeney

I am not sure of conviction
but think the evidence sufficient
to warrant a trial.

I am satisfied that a
great lack of proper discretion
has been shown by the officers
making these arrests. Many
men were arrested at the request
of irresponsible parties and upon
the most vague and uncertain
summons. Not the first particle
of testimony can be brought
against them.

I have reason to believe that
the list of prisoners recently sent
me from Fort Mifflin embraces
some or all of the men recently
arrested near Pottsville Pa.

Of course I have no evidence
against them nor do I even know

the charges made against them.

Rest assured, Major, that every effort will be made by me for the conviction of as many of the Munich Church Kites as possible and I must say the prospect is not a flattering one for the government.

Please have the above mentioned men (five or six in number) forwarded to me at this place for trial, as soon as practicable.

Very Respectfully
Your old servant
H. Larned Johnson
Capt & Army
Judge Advocate

Maj Geo S. Schultz
Army

Balt^o Feb 15 1854
8379

Thos Limerick
Chas Habron

asking trial in their
cases

Q. 15

Feb. 15/64

Balt Feb 15

Major Hopper

Post Marshall

Sir

We address you these
lines in the hope that you may give us
a hearing we both have families suffer-
ing for the necessaries of life the change
upon which we have sought help we
think we can explain it to you I do
factually, Hoping to be called for, we

Remain yours

Obed Servt

Yrs Lovers etc
Chas Habron

We were arrested at Liverpool
Point by order of Capt Johnson
Purnell Lydon

8380

1954
1955
1956
1957
1958
1959
1960
1961
1962
1963
1964
1965
1966
1967
1968
1969
1970
1971
1972
1973
1974
1975
1976
1977
1978
1979
1980
1981
1982
1983
1984
1985
1986
1987
1988
1989
1990
1991
1992
1993
1994
1995
1996
1997
1998
1999
2000
2001
2002
2003
2004
2005
2006
2007
2008
2009
2010
2011
2012
2013
2014
2015
2016
2017
2018
2019
2020
2021
2022
2023
2024
2025
2026
2027
2028
2029
2030
2031
2032
2033
2034
2035
2036
2037
2038
2039
2040
2041
2042
2043
2044
2045
2046
2047
2048
2049
2050
2051
2052
2053
2054
2055
2056
2057
2058
2059
2060
2061
2062
2063
2064
2065
2066
2067
2068
2069
2070
2071
2072
2073
2074
2075
2076
2077
2078
2079
2080
2081
2082
2083
2084
2085
2086
2087
2088
2089
2090
2091
2092
2093
2094
2095
2096
2097
2098
2099
2100

Report of Permits Granted by Capt John Lindsay, Co. "B" 8th Regt. Cal. Inf 5th In., and Assistant Forest Marshal District South West Missouri, at Lebanon, Mo., for ten days ending the 29th day of February, 1864

DATE.	No.	TO WHOM GRANTED.	ARTICLES.	QUANTITY.	OF WHOM PURCHASED.	DATE.	No.	TO WHOM GRANTED.	ARTICLES.	QUANTITY.	OF WHOM PURCHASED.
Feb 22.64	1	Elias Barker	Lumens	1/2 doz	J. T. Hubbard						
" "	2	Jat. M. Cubbin	D. Bitters	1 quart	do do						
23 "	3	Wm S Dennis	Whiskey	1 pint	H. Jones						
24 "	4	W J Tammall	Powder & Caps	1 lb P. 1 box	Erwin & Co.						
25 "	5	J W Owens	Cordial	1 bottle	J T Hubbard						
25 "	6	J W Calhoun	Powder	1 pound	do do						
26 "	7	M Cook	Gun tube	one	Erwin & Co.						
27 "	8	W B Morgan	Gun tube	one	do do						
27 "	9	Jat. Cruch	Whiskey	1 pint	H. Jones						
28 "	10	Abij Moon	do	1 pint	Erwin & Co.						
29 "	4	M Bicket	Salt	1 bushel	Church & Co.						

John Lindsay Capt 8th In. S. M.
 & Assistant Forest Marshal District South West Missouri.

8381

Handwritten signature

Statement of general business of Asst Pro Mar at Charleston Commencing Feb 1st 1864 and ending Feb 15th 1864

Captain Milke seized a grey mare of Gardner Williams that had been in Jeff Thompsons army turned the mare over to me Feb 1864 on investigation said Williams proved to be a loyal man and traded for the mare with John Jones a rebel I decided that the mare was contraband in consequence of having been in the rebel service and that Jones should pay Williams for the horse he received from him for the same or buy him another animal as good which was agreed to by the parties

Feb 6th 1864 arrested Samuel B. Chisad on charges of harboring Gurrillas and stolen goods seized a meal sack full of goods at his house finding the testimony sufficient I sent him under guard to Chas Macklin ^{dist pro mar} for final consideration of his case

Feb 6th arrested William Tepestion on Charge of Harboring Gurrillas evidence being sufficient I sent him under guard to Chas Macklin Asst Pro Mar for his investigation and decision

Wm Ketchum a discharged Soldier reported at this office Feb 13th was released on Bond of One thousand dollars

Seized at the house of John Hyle a flint lock Rifle Feb 9th 1864

Feb 11th 1864 Seized Contraband Horse in the possession of Wm K. Pratt reported on my Semi Monthly Return

Feb 11th 1864 Seized a Contraband Horse in the possession of Dr Garner reported on my Semi Monthly Return

James Cunningham presented vouchers payable on proof of Loyalty; Loyalty proven and endorsed on vouchers

Robert Brady was arrested Feb 10th 1864 on charge of being a gurrilla & was finally sent to the boat on the testimony of his father

I certify that the above is correct James W. Bradley Lt and Asst Pro Mar

Papers & copies of Papers found in
 the possession of Joseph Greenhouse were
 the best preserved, and were in possession
 of him for having with the evening
~~of~~

1841

Jos. H. H. H. H. H.
 St. Charles, U. S. A.

Papras & copies of Papras found on
the persons of Joseph Graveline and
Gabriel Gungas, now held as prisoners
of war for trading with the enemy

Feb
1864

Thos. O. Selfridge
Lt. Comdr. U. S. A.

Copy.

Memorandum of Articles for Dr A. B.
Williams. Hd quarters MacKenzie Division

One Business suit - Solid Dark Color -
as follows. (A very good article.)

Coat - No 2 1/2 -

Jest - Single breasted - at least 1 button

Pants - waist = 32 inches - Inside leg - 28 in.

Copy

Department of the Gulf
Batai Range June 29 1862

Mr. Joseph Garlin has taken and sub-
scribed the oath required by General Order
No. 41 for a citizen of the United States
(Signed) J. W. Wilder

Dept. Postmaster

Batai Range Nov. 18th 1863

I certify that the above is a true copy —

Richard O. Warren

Clerk, P. M. Office

Batai Range La

Memorandum Col. Stamm

Copy

Memorandum for J. W. Ramey Lieut. Col

- 3 yd fine light blue cloth for pants
- 1 pair Cavalry boots No 1.
- 1 pair fine calf shoes No 1.
- 1 doz fine linen handkerchiefs
- 1 doz pair Cotton half hogs. 8 1/2
- 1/2 doz shirts white linen
- 1/2 doz drawers - 2. 32
- 1 pair Gaiters No 8
- 2 sets handkerchiefs
- Brought Major Stone,
- 1 Black slouch broad brim hat - 1. 3/8.
- Care of Major Stone

The pickets will pass
Mr Smith & Cotton
Lieut E Fontanier

Approved

D. P. Perry

W. B. Bond

Feb 16

Approved

H. A. Bond

Lt Col Condy

206 Df. 1864

Wm. C. Johnson

July 27. 1864

H. L. Johnson

Att. of Judge Addison

Requests that I men
from the records, against
whom the evidence is suffic-
ient to warrant a trial be
forwarded to him for trial

by military commission
H. S. Lee, M. M. M. M.
C. G. G. G. G. G. G.
D. S. S. S. S. S. S.



Memorandum of Articles for Major. A.
H. Mason, Gen. Walters Division

- (1) One oil suit Coat.
- (1) One pair very fine dress boots - No 7
- (1) Six nice neckties, fancy colors.
- (1) One very fine bicorne, bit. Crisped and
beast straps.
- (1) One pair fine black dress skin Cash pants.
30 x 32.
- (1) One pair long quartered fine calf skin or patent
leather shoes No 7
- (1) Six pair ladies Kid gloves. No 6 1/4.
Assorted colors.
- (1) Six pair Gents Kid gloves No 8. do - do
- (12) Twelve white linen shirts. Crossplained
bosoms - 14 1/2 necks.
- (1) One dozen Collars Crotchers
- (1) One pair sky blue pants - 30 - 32
- (1) One Business Coat. fine french Cashmere
No 2 1/2.

Copy.

Major W. M. Stone,

1 Set of best small figure - size 3 -

1 pair Cas. Pants - 2 1/2 - 33 - fine -

Coat - Pants & vests for Spring suit -

size for, Coat: 2 1/2 - Pants - 2 1/2 - 33 -

Doubling } 1 1/2 yds Blue Cloth - for uniform Pants -
widths } 3 yds Grey Cloth - - - - - Coat

1 fine felt hat - 7/8 - (Doral)

1 Day pair Cotton Socks - No 10 -

1 pair Linen Drawers - 2 1/2 - 32 -

3 light Marine washed Straps.

1 Day Towels - best quality -

1 Pocket book (or Port Monie)

2 pair Ladies kneeled Gaiters No 4

1 Day boxes blacking

1 pair fine pair of second Gaiters No 8.

Messrs Gravelin & Gengras
are permitted to bring out
Bagging & Rope to repair
their cotton.

signed, W^m M. Stone
Major & Genl.

approved

signed, H. P. Curry
Brig. Genl. &c

July 16

approved

signed, H. H. Redwood
Local Comdr

Copy

Adj. Gen. Walker, Division
Clarksville La February 13th 1864
Messrs. Graham & Biengras, have permission
to export beyond the Confederate lines, Thirty
Three (33) Bales Cotton, they having furnished
supplies to that amount.

By command of
Maj Genl. Walker
Signed, W^m W. Stone
Maj & Genl.



Her Britannic Majesty's Consulate

FOR THE

STATE OF LOUISIANA.

Know all Persons to whom these Presents shall come:

THAT I, **WM. MURE, Esq.**, Her Britannic Majesty's Consul for the City of New Orleans and State of Louisiana, Do hereby Certify that Joseph Crever

whose signature is herewith attached, has produced satisfactory evidence to show that he is a British Subject, born at Malden Canada west. British North America

Given under my Hand and Seal of Office, at the City of New Orleans;

in the State of Louisiana, the twenty third day
of November one thousand eight hundred and Sixty three.

Wm Mure
H. M. M. Consul.

Joseph Crever

Col. Redwood,

Copies.

- | | |
|---|-------------------------------------|
| 1 pair fine boots. | 1. Gold embroidered Stars |
| 1 .. Cavalry do. | 1 Black Plumed |
| 2 Horse brushes | 2 7 th light blue cloths |
| 1 Set Staff Buttons | 2 White Shirts |
| 24 7 th Gold Lace very narrow. | |

List for Capt. J
Compton French,
Major Gen. J. G. Walker's
Staff.
Marksville, La

List of articles for Capt. J. Compton French,
2 yds fine black Cashmere
1 yd English Crape
4 yds Black Bombazine
4 prs Black Kid gloves (Ladies 1/4)
3 doz Gentlemen Handkerchiefs
2 " Ladies do -
20 yds fine white flannel
1 doz prs Stockings (large size)
4 yds fine blue cloth
1 yd Buff Cord for trimming a Coat
1 old cloth-overcoat, (like Major French's)
1 pr Extra fine Cavalry boots (No 6 high instep)
1 pr do do Dress boots (No 5 for 5 1/2)
1 fine brace, breast straps & Crupper

Please be kind enough to put these
Articles up by themselves and mark my
Name on them

Respectfully &c
(Signed) J. Compton French,

Copy

Office of G. M. Walker Dir.
Marksville La. February 23^d 1864

Due Maps Granlin & Leingers for goods
delivered, Three Thousand Three Hundred &
Fifteen Dollars, # 3315⁰⁰ to be paid in cotton
at 25¢ per pound,

signed/

Wm M Stone
Maj & G. M.

Jan 30
App'd to Com.

Signed: J. H. Johnson
West Com.

Copy

Ad Genl Walker, Division
Monroville La, June 29, 1864,

All guards and pickets will allow the bearer Mr
Gabriel Sengras to pass Confederate lines and
return unmolested, subject to the approval of Brig
Genl Scurry ^{in the Atchafalaya,}

ad Genl Walker
By
Atchafalaya

By command of
Maj Genl Walker
Signed, W. A. Smith
a. a. Genl

Copy

Memorandum for Mayor Douglas and
Capt. DeLong

- 2 Pieces - 41 ^{each} yds fine Prints (Small figured) 1 Seal,
- 1 " 40 yds fine Bleached Shorting
- 15 yds fine Prints for Child's dress (in 2 pieces, 10 yds ^{one} 9 - other)
- 1 pair fine Children's Shoes. 4 1/2 inches long.
- 1 Doz pairs Cotton Cards.
- 2 " Buttons Linen Braided. narrow,

Important
Papers

United States of America.

DEPARTMENT OF THE GULF.

New Orleans Sept 24 1868.

Lebrun Gungis Has taken
and subscribed the Oath required by General
Orders No. 41, for a Subject of
Great Britain.

W. F. Newman Capt. 13th Regt. Vols
for Provost Marshal.

Mem: of 100 Bales Cotton, not Baled,
and stored in the Gin House on Plantation
of Horace Marshall, in the parish of
Averyells Louisiana

20 Bales Cotton, Stored as above.

13 do — do — Stored at Bayou Rouge

N^o Red River, Parish of Averyells, Louisiana, the
property of Gabriel Gougeon.



Her Britannic Majesty's Consulate

FOR THE

STATE OF LOUISIANA.

Know all Persons to whom these Presents shall come:

THAT I, **WM. MURE, Esq.**, Her Britannic Majesty's Consul for the City of New

Orleans and State of Louisiana, Do Herely Certify that on the day of the

date hereof personally appeared before me

Gabriel Gingras, who being by me duly

Sworn, says that the One hundred and

thirty three (133) Bales Cotton, as described

on the document hereunto attached is

the property of and belongs to a British

Subject

Given under my Hand and Seal of Office, at the City of New Orleans,

in the State of Louisiana, the

twenty sixth day

of August

one thousand eight hundred and

sixty three

W. Mure Consul

Feb	3	120 Onces Guaiacum @ 4.00	720.00
"	"	20 " Morphine @ 10.50	210.00
"	"	2 1/2 lbs. Sile Onix 1.75	3.50
"	5	20 Onces Guaiacum @ 4.00	80.00
"	"	100 D. & S. France @ 4.15	415.00
"	"	10 lbs Opium @ 16.00	160.00
"	"	10 lbs Colamel @ 2.00	20.00
"	"	5 lbs Pains Caustic @ 36.00	180.00
"	"	5 lbs Blussias @ 1.50	7.50
"	"	5 " Emittor @ 2.50	12.50
"	"	1 lb Sealitz powder 5.00	5.00
"	"	2 1/2 lbs Sile Onix 1.75	3.50

Keep a value
 Balance

\$ 1817.00
 1000.00

 \$ 817.00

U. S. S. "La Fayette"
Off. Station Congo, Sa.
February 4th 1864

Sir,

I have just transferred from this vessel into the custody of Gen. Cooke, Comdg. at this post, two prisoners, captured by the Comdg. Officer of one of my vessels. As the enclosed papers will show, they have been trading in violation of the treasury regulations, and furnishing supplies to the Enemy under the protection of English papers, & their oath of allegiance to the United States, as best suited their particular purpose.

These men are perjured, and amenable to the law for treason, perjury, and violation of all acts passed by Congress or issued by the Treasury Department to prevent furnishing supplies to the enemy.

Hoping they may be dealt with according to their deserts,

I am, Sir,

very respectfully,
your obt. servant
L. J. Fortin
St. Louis, Mo. U. S. P.
Comdg. 2d District
Miss Lewis

Wm. Lewis
Major General
Department of the Gulf
New Orleans,
La.

Received: H. L. Dep. Dep't. M. G. Act.
Backsprinted Date. February 26' 1864
N. L. N. N. P. G. D. V. III.

Missouri H. L. Dep. Dep't. M. G. Act.
Warrior (H. L.)

3383
H. L. Dep.
C. L.

Information to the H. L. Dep't.,
that the hands are authorized to
confirm the sentences of the
Military Commission in the
cases of James Young & James
Hopkins, sentenced to be
shot, or to order them to be
carried into execution.

Filed

Saint Louis, January 23rd 1864.

Colonel,

The records in the cases of James Young and James Cox, citizens, ^{tried} respectively by a Military Commission, and sentenced to be shot, for violation of the laws of war, with your indorsement directing the sentences to be carried into execution, are received.

I suppose these men have been executed according to your orders. You had no authority to confirm those sentences, or to order them to be carried into execution. No person but the President of the United States has authority to confirm and order the execution of a sentence of death by a Military Commission, and your action was in violation of the laws of the country, as well as of the General Orders of this Department. Your attention is called to pages 6, 8 and 31, of the enclosed publication on Military Commissions.

By command of Major General Schofield.

W. W. Dunn
Major Judge Advocate

Col. R. B. Livingston
County Dist. of W. H. Ark.

Number ⁷³³ No 4 City
Kennis & Dittus
Buying and Judging Persons
\$ 86,00

Paid February 3 1864

~~John J. ...~~
~~...~~

Col J L Chandler Provost Marshal General
 To Geo P. Karns & F. J. Ditter
 for burying indigent persons at Little Rock Arkansas to wit:

								Dr	
July	10	To	furnishing	Grave	for	Colard	woman	Ada per order	\$ 4 00
"	"	"	"	Do	Coffin & Grave	for	Colard	Woman from Pest House	14 00
"	12	"	"	Do	"	"	"	Man from Pest House	14 00
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Child Sarah Ann	9 00
"	15	"	"	"	"	"	"	Man R. Sandridge Pest House	4 00
"	16	"	"	"	"	"	"	Do Jos Lovett " "	4 00
"	18	"	"	Coffin	& Grave	"	White	Child Sarah Jane Rhine	9 00
"	19	"	"	"	Grave	for	Colard	man Saml Anderson Pest House	4 00
"	20	"	"	"	"	"	"	Joseph Adams " "	4 00
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	White Child Belonging to (Thornton)	3 00
"	28	"	"	Coffin	"	"	Colard	Woman per order	10 00
"	29	"	"	"	Grave	"	"	Man Frank Brown Pest House	4 00
"	30	"	"	"	"	"	"	White Child Elizabeth Conner " "	3 00
								\$ 86 00	

Recd. payment from Col J L. Chandler

Little Rock July 31st 1864

Approved
 Fred A. Stedman
 Mayor Genl. County

Karns & Ditter
 per Geo P. Karns
 City Sexton

Lease of "8385" ⁸³⁸⁵ "Trepagnier Plantation"

To

A. J. Burke - R. B. Clarke

Expiring Feb. 18th / 65

1864

This agreement made this eighteenth day of February in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and sixty four between Juana Margarita Trepagnier and F. M. Puyrou severally of the Parish of Saint Charles in the State of Louisiana, parties of the first part and Andrew J. Burks and Edwin K. Clarke also of said Parish, parties of the second part:

Witnesseth - That the said parties of the first part in consideration of the hiring herein after set forth and the rent hereinafter agreed to be paid do hereby grant rent and let unto the parties of the second part their heirs executors administrators and assigns the premises known as the Trepagnier Plantation situated in the said Parish of Saint Charles on the Mississippi river on the left hand side of the same about thirty miles above the city of New Orleans consisting of six hundred and forty arpents of cleared land more or less, being in front on said river sixteen arpents or thereabouts in breadth and in depth measured from the river to the woods forty arpents or thereabouts together with the buildings fixtures and appurtenances thereon situated or thereto belonging.

The parties of the first part however excepting from the operation of this agreement and reserving for their own use and occupation the mansion upon said premises situated and the ground upon which the same stands to the extent of six arpents in front on said river and four arpents in depth measured from said river:

For the period of one year from the date of this agreement namely from the eighteenth day of February, A. D. 1864 to the eighteenth day of February, which will be in the year of our Lord eighteen hundred and sixty five at the rent for said period of five thousand dollars (\$5,000) payable as follows, namely: the sum of two thousand dollars (\$2,000) immediately upon the execution of this agreement, and the remaining sum of three thousand dollars (\$3,000) on the first day of April next; The payments to be made at the

Mansion House on the premises. — And in case the three thousand (\$3,000) dollars is not paid on the first day of April as agreed then the two thousand dollars already paid to be forfeited and the plantation returned to owner. To have and to hold the same unto the said parties of the second part, their respective heirs executors administrators and assigns during the term above set forth.

And the parties of the first part hereby agree that the parties of the second part may cut from and upon the said plantation and use all the wood requisite for working the same and the preparation of the crops of the same for market during said term, said wood to be cut from the field on the back part of said plantation enclosed within the fences, provided that which is suitable and sufficient in quantity, can therefore be obtained; but if that which is suitable and sufficient in quantity cannot therefore be obtained that then enough wood to supply the deficiency, may be cut from the main woods beyond the rear fences — The parties of the second part agreeing not to use without compensation any of the wood so obtained for erecting new buildings on the premises — It being understood and agreed that no wood is to be cut beyond the rear fences to work sugar crop — And the said parties of the first part further agree that the said parties of the second part may use all the hay now in the largest loft near the sugar house upon said plantation — And the said parties of the first part further agree to guarantee and save harmless the parties of the second part against all claims for interest on mortgages or any other demands other than said mortgages that any person or persons may have against the said property, crops or stock thereon.

And the said parties of the second part in consideration of the letting and the agreement hereinbefore recited hereby agree to hire the said plantation for the said period of

one year from the date of this agreement and to pay to the said parties of the first part and their heirs executors administrators or assigns the said rent of five thousand dollars (\$5,000) as follows, namely: the sum of two thousand dollars (\$2,000) immediately upon the execution of this agreement and the remaining sum of three thousand dollars (\$3,000) on the first day of April next. To leave upon the plantation at the expiration of said term hay equal in quantity and quality to that which they may take and use from said lot, at their (the said parties of the second part) expense to procure and maintain for the benefit of whom it may concern an insurance against accidental fire upon the Sugar House situated upon said premises for the sum of fifteen thousand dollars (\$15,000) for one year - And upon the expiration of said term to surrender and deliver up to the parties of the first part or their legal representatives the said plantation or property hereby leased in as good condition as the same now is - ordinary wear and tear and damage from the elements and public enemies excepted - It being mutually understood and agreed that the agreements and obligations hereinbefore contained are binding upon the heirs and legal representatives of the respective parties hereto -

This agreement being executed in duplicate, - In witness whereof the said parties have hereunto several -ly set their hands and seals the day and year first above written.

Signed, sealed and delivered
in presence of

J^r F. Tripagnier
Marie F. Leryroux.

A. J. Curtis.
Edwin A. Clarke.

four words viz. - without compensation and "as follows" having been previously interlined. - Also before signing the following clause was inserted viz: it being understood and agreed that no wood is to be cut beyond the rear fence to wood sugar trap.

V. Harris

Henry C. Stephens

Wm. Baptist P

February 23rd / 64

to
Capt. Geo. Darling. Pro. Mass.

I respectfully inform you that
I have administered the oath
of Allegiance of which copy
is herewith included

Chs. Lempeck.

St John the Baptist February the 23rd 1864

To Cap. George A Darling

Provost Marshal

Captain

I respectfully inform you that I
have administered one Oath of Allegiance of
which copy is here included

Your most respectful obed^t
Serv^t

Ch. Lumpkin

Parish St. John Baptist

February 22nd 1864.

votes taken at Election
by Citizens
Capt. Darling.
Pro. Marshall.

Parviti A. Soler
New Papeles

Qattis taken at
Eledum July 22 1864

Office of Provost Marshal General

Parish St John the Baptist

OF LOUISIANA,

Bonnet Carre La

New Orleans, February 23^d 1864

General.

I have the honor to report
that the whole number of votes
polled at the Election held on the
22^d inst was Eighteen of which

For Governor Michael Hubert, had
Nine votes

J. A. Fellows had
Nine votes.

Total 18. -

I have the honor to be

Yours obt Servt

Wm. S. Darling

Capt & Provost Marshal

Bayou Gen Jas. Brown.

Provost Marshal Genl

Dept of the Gulf.

Office of Provost Marshal,



St. John the Baptist Parish, La.

Department of the Gulf,

February 22^d 1864.

I, *Youngs Allen*

, do

solemnly swear in presence of Almighty God, that I will henceforth faithfully support, protect and defend the Constitution of the United States and the Union of the States thereunder, and that I will, in like manner, abide by and faithfully support all Acts of Congress passed during the existing rebellion with reference to Slaves, so long and so far as not repealed, modified, or held void by Congress or by decision of the Supreme Court, and that I will in like manner abide by and faithfully support all Proclamations of the President made during the existing rebellion, having reference to Slaves, so long and so far as not modified or declared void by decision of the Supreme Court. So help me God.

Subscribed and Sworn

Youngs Allen

Before me, this *22^d* day

of *February* 1864.

W. M. Armstrong
Notary Public

Sheriff of St. John the Baptist
by B. G. James Bowen Provost Marshal
General

Office of Provost Marshal,

13

St. John the Baptist Parish, La.

Department of the Gulf,

February 22^d 1864.

I, *H. Goldbery*

do

solemnly swear in presence of Almighty God, that I will henceforth faithfully support, protect and defend the Constitution of the United States and the Union of the States thereunder, and that I will, in like manner, abide by and faithfully support all Acts of Congress passed during the existing rebellion with reference to Slaves, so long and so far as not repealed, modified, or held void by Congress or by decision of the Supreme Court, and that I will in like manner abide by and faithfully support all Proclamations of the President made during the existing rebellion, having reference to Slaves, so long and so far as not modified or declared void by decision of the Supreme Court. So help me God.

Subscribed and Sworn

Before me, this *22^d* day

of *February* 1864.

his

H. Goldbery
Marsh

My commission Sheriff of St. John the Baptist
Authorized by B. G. James Provost Mar. Genl

Office of Provost Marshal,

Vol 3

St John the Baptist Parish, La.

Department of the Gulf,

February 22^d 1864.

I, *Profile Pecnel*

, do

solemnly swear in presence of Almighty God, that I will henceforth faithfully support, protect and defend the Constitution of the United States and the Union of the States thereunder, and that I will, in like manner, abide by and faithfully support all Acts of Congress passed during the existing rebellion with reference to Slaves, so long and so far as not repealed, modified, or held void by Congress or by decision of the Supreme Court, and that I will in like manner abide by and faithfully support all Proclamations of the President made during the existing rebellion, having reference to Slaves, so long and so far as not modified or declared void by decision of the Supreme Court. So help me God.

Subscribed and Sworn

Before me, this *22^d* day
of *February* 1864.

M. E. Pecnel

W. M. Morrison Sheriff of St. John the Baptist Parish, Louisiana
Authorized by P. G. James Provost Marshal General

Office of Provost Marshal,



St. John the Baptist Parish, La.

Department of the Gulf,

February 22^d 1864.

I, *Emile Weber*,

do solemnly swear in presence of Almighty God, that I will henceforth faithfully support, protect and defend the Constitution of the United States and the Union of the States thereunder, and that I will, in like manner, abide by and faithfully support all Acts of Congress passed during the existing rebellion with reference to Slaves, so long and so far as not repealed, modified, or held void by Congress or by decision of the Supreme Court, and that I will in like manner abide by and faithfully support all Proclamations of the President made during the existing rebellion, having reference to Slaves, so long and so far as not modified or declared void by decision of the Supreme Court. So help me God.

Subscribed and Sworn

Before me, this *22^d* day
of *February* 1864.

Emile Weber

W. M. Mearns Sheriff of St. John the Baptist
Witnessed by *B. G. James* Provost Marshal General

Office of Provost Marshal,

124

St John the Baptist Parish, La.

Department of the Gulf,

February 22^d 1864.

I, *Francois Motre*

, do

solemnly swear in presence of Almighty God, that I will henceforth faithfully support, protect and defend the Constitution of the United States and the Union of the States thereunder, and that I will, in like manner, abide by and faithfully support all Acts of Congress passed during the existing rebellion with reference to Slaves, so long and so far as not repealed, modified, or held void by Congress or by decision of the Supreme Court, and that I will in like manner abide by and faithfully support all Proclamations of the President made during the existing rebellion, having reference to Slaves, so long and so far as not modified or declared void by decision of the Supreme Court. So help me God.

Subscribed and Sworn

Before me, this *22^d* day

of *February* 1864.

J. M. Weber

J. M. Armillion Sheriff of St John Baptist
Witnessed by D. G. James Bowen Provost Marshal General

Office of Provost Marshal,



St. John the Baptist Parish, La.

Department of the Gulf,

February 22^d 1864.

I, *Pierre Roussel*

do

solemnly swear in presence of Almighty God, that I will henceforth faithfully support, protect and defend the Constitution of the United States and the Union of the States thereunder, and that I will, in like manner, abide by and faithfully support all Acts of Congress passed during the existing rebellion with reference to Slaves, so long and so far as not repealed, modified, or held void by Congress or by decision of the Supreme Court, and that I will in like manner abide by and faithfully support all Proclamations of the President made during the existing rebellion, having reference to Slaves, so long and so far as not modified or declared void by decision of the Supreme Court. So help me God.

Subscribed and Sworn

Before me, this *22^d* day
of *February* 1864.

Pierre Roussel

M. W. Amantien Sheriff of St. John Baptist
Authorized by B. G. James Provost Marshal General

Office of Provost Marshal,



St. John the Baptist Parish, La.

Department of the Gulf,

February 22^d 1864.

I, *Severin Cassin*,

do solemnly swear in presence of Almighty God, that I will henceforth faithfully support, protect and defend the Constitution of the United States and the Union of the States thereunder, and that I will, in like manner, abide by and faithfully support all Acts of Congress passed during the existing rebellion with reference to Slaves, so long and so far as not repealed, modified, or held void by Congress or by decision of the Supreme Court, and that I will in like manner abide by and faithfully support all Proclamations of the President made during the existing rebellion, having reference to Slaves, so long and so far as not modified or declared void by decision of the Supreme Court. So help me God.

Subscribed and Sworn

Before me, this *22^d* day
of *February* 1864.

Severin Cassin

*W. M. Armistead Sheriff of St. John the Baptist
Authorized by B. G. James Provost Marshal General*

Office of Provost Marshal,



St. John the Baptist Parish, La.

Department of the Gulf,

February 22nd 1864.

I, Felix Haydel

, do

solemnly swear in presence of Almighty God, that I will henceforth faithfully support, protect and defend the Constitution of the United States and the Union of the States thereunder, and that I will, in like manner, abide by and faithfully support all Acts of Congress passed during the existing rebellion with reference to Slaves, so long and so far as not repealed, modified, or held void by Congress or by decision of the Supreme Court, and that I will in like manner abide by and faithfully support all Proclamations of the President made during the existing rebellion, having reference to Slaves, so long and so far as not modified or declared void by decision of the Supreme Court. So help me God.

Subscribed and Sworn

Before me, this *22nd* day
of *February* 1864.

Felix Haydel

Wm. Armistion Sheriff of St. John the Baptist Parish
Subscribed by B. G. James Provost Marshal General

Office of Provost Marshal,

W. H.

H. John

Parish, La.

Department of the Gulf,

February 22 1864.

I, *P. O'Donal*

do

solemnly swear in presence of Almighty God, that I will henceforth faithfully support, protect and defend the Constitution of the United States and the Union of the States thereunder, and that I will, in like manner, abide by and faithfully support all Acts of Congress passed during the existing rebellion with reference to Slaves, so long and so far as not repealed, modified, or held void by Congress or by decision of the Supreme Court, and that I will in like manner abide by and faithfully support all Proclamations of the President made during the existing rebellion having reference to Slaves, so long and so far as not modified or declared void by decision of the Supreme Court. So help me God.

Subscribed and Sworn

Before me, this

22

day

P. O'Donal

of

February

1864.

Francis Barrett

Commissioner of Gulf

Office of Provost Marshal,



St. John Parish, La.

Department of the Gulf,

February 22 1864.

I,

S. L. Destey

, do

solemnly swear in presence of Almighty God, that I will henceforth faithfully support, protect and defend the Constitution of the United States and the Union of the States thereunder, and that I will, in like manner, abide by and faithfully support all Acts of Congress passed during the existing rebellion with reference to Slaves, so long and so far as not repealed, modified, or held void by Congress or by decision of the Supreme Court, and that I will in like manner abide by and faithfully support all Proclamations of the President made during the existing rebellion, having reference to Slaves, so long and so far as not modified or declared void by decision of the Supreme Court. So help me God.

Subscribed and Sworn

Before me, this 22 day

of February 1864.

S. L. Destey

Francis Carroll

Commissioner of Ball

Office of Provost Marshal,

18 3

St John

Parish, La.

Department of the Gulf,

February 22^d 1864.

I,

Andrew Wells

, do

solemnly swear in presence of Almighty God, that I will henceforth faithfully support, protect and defend the Constitution of the United States and the Union of the States thereunder, and that I will, in like manner, abide by and faithfully support all Acts of Congress passed during the existing rebellion with reference to Slaves, so long and so far as not repealed, modified, or held void by Congress or by decision of the Supreme Court, and that I will in like manner abide by and faithfully support all Proclamations of the President made during the existing rebellion, having reference to Slaves, so long and so far as not modified or declared void by decision of the Supreme Court. So help me God.

Subscribed and Sworn

Before me, this

22

day

Andrew Wells
mark

of *February* 1864.

Francis Farrell

Commissioner of Poll

Office of Provost Marshal,

22

St John Parish, La.

Department of the Gulf,

February 22^d 1864.

I, *Young Burke*

do

solemnly swear in presence of Almighty God, that I will henceforth faithfully support, protect and defend the Constitution of the United States and the Union of the States thereunder, and that I will, in like manner, abide by and faithfully support all Acts of Congress passed during the existing rebellion with reference to Slaves, so long and so far as not repealed, modified, or held void by Congress or by decision of the Supreme Court, and that I will in like manner abide by and faithfully support all Proclamations of the President made during the existing rebellion, having reference to Slaves, so long and so far as not modified or declared void by decision of the Supreme Court. So help me God.

Subscribed and Sworn

Before me, this *22^d* day

of *February* 1864.

Young Burke

Francis Garrett

Commissioner

Office of Provost Marshal,

St John the Baptist Parish, La.

Department of the Gulf,

Feb 20th 1864.

I, *F. Savvy*

do solemnly swear in presence of Almighty God, that I will henceforth faithfully support, protect and defend the Constitution of the United States and the Union of the States thereunder, and that I will, in like manner, abide by and faithfully support all Acts of Congress passed during the existing rebellion with reference to Slaves, so long and so far as not repealed, modified, or held void by Congress or by decision of the Supreme Court, and that I will in like manner abide by and faithfully support all Proclamations of the President made during the existing rebellion, having reference to Slaves, so long and so far as not modified or declared void by decision of the Supreme Court. So help me God.

Subscribed and Swore

Before me, this *Twenty* day
of *February* 1864.

F. Savvy
Witness

Wm Darling

Capt 4th Mass Cobby Pro Marshal

Office of Provost Marshal,



St. John the Baptist Parish, La.

Department of the Gulf,

Feb 20th 1864

I, *W H Dezell*

do solemnly swear in presence of Almighty God, that I will henceforth faithfully support, protect and defend the Constitution of the United States and the Union of the States thereunder, and that I will, in like manner, abide by and faithfully support all Acts of Congress passed during the existing rebellion with reference to Slaves, so long and so far as not repealed, modified, or held void by Congress or by decision of the Supreme Court, and that I will in like manner abide by and faithfully support all Proclamations of the President made during the existing rebellion, having reference to Slaves, so long and so far as not modified or declared void by decision of the Supreme Court. So help me God.

Subscribed and Sworn

Before me, this *Twenty* day
of *February* 1864.

W. H. Dezell

Geo. S. Darling
Capt. 5th Mass. Cavalry
Provost Marshal

Office of Provost Marshal,

St John the Baptist Parish, La.

Department of the Gulf,

Feb 18th 1864.

I, *Raymond Sweet*

do

solemnly swear in presence of Almighty God, that I will henceforth faithfully support, protect and defend the Constitution of the United States and the Union of the States thereunder, and that I will, in like manner, abide by and faithfully support all Acts of Congress passed during the existing rebellion with reference to Slaves, so long and so far as not repealed, modified, or held void by Congress or by decision of the Supreme Court, and that I will in like manner abide by and faithfully support all Proclamations of the President made during the existing rebellion, having reference to Slaves, so long and so far as not modified or declared void by decision of the Supreme Court. So help me God.

Subscribed and Sworn

Before me, this

18th

day

of

February 1864.

Raymond Sweet

Geo S Darby

Capt 1st Mass Cavalry
Provost Marshal.

Wm. Carleton

Office of Provost Marshal,



John M. Baptist Parish, La.

Department of the Gulf,

February 17th 1864.

I, *William M. Cantine*

, do

solemnly swear in presence of Almighty God, that I will henceforth faithfully support, protect and defend the Constitution of the United States and the Union of the States thereunder, and that I will, in like manner, abide by and faithfully support all Acts of Congress passed during the existing rebellion with reference to Slaves, so long and so far as not repealed, modified, or held void by Congress or by decision of the Supreme Court, and that I will in like manner abide by and faithfully support all Proclamations of the President made during the existing rebellion, having reference to Slaves, so long and so far as not modified or declared void by decision of the Supreme Court. So help me God.

Subscribed and Sworn

Before me, this *seventeenth* day
of *February* 1864.

W. M. Cantine

Ch. L. Linspeck

Commissioner

Joseph Wade

Office of Provost Marshal,

No. 2

St. John the Baptist Parish, La.

Department of the Gulf,

February 10th 1864.

I, Joseph Boudreau de

do solemnly swear in presence of Almighty God, that I will henceforth faithfully support, protect and defend the Constitution of the United States and the Union of the States thereunder, and that I will, in like manner, abide by and faithfully support all Acts of Congress passed during the existing rebellion with reference to Slaves, so long and so far as not repealed, modified, or held void by Congress or by decision of the Supreme Court, and that I will in like manner abide by and faithfully support all Proclamations of the President made during the existing rebellion, having reference to Slaves, so long and so far as not modified or declared void by decision of the Supreme Court. So help me God.

Subscribed and Sworn

Before me, this tenth day of February 1864. J. Weed

Geo. S. Darling

Capt. Wm. C. Cooley Provost Marshal

Henry Richter

Office of Provost Marshal,



St John the Baptist Parish, La.

Department of the Gulf,

February 5th 1864.

I, *Herrig Ricker*

do solemnly swear in presence of Almighty God, that I will henceforth faithfully support, protect and defend the Constitution of the United States and the Union of the States thereunder, and that I will, in like manner, abide by and faithfully support all Acts of Congress passed during the existing rebellion with reference to Slaves, so long and so far as not repealed, modified, or held void by Congress or by decision of the Supreme Court, and that I will in like manner abide by and faithfully support all Proclamations of the President made during the existing rebellion, having reference to Slaves, so long and so far as not modified or declared void by decision of the Supreme Court. So help me God.

Subscribed and Sworn

Before me, this *Fifth* day
of *February* 1864.

Herrig Ricker

Wm. D. Quincy

Capt. of the Mass Cavalry Provost Marshal

Charles Tompsett.

Office of Provost Marshal,



St John the Baptist Parish, La.

Department of the Gulf,

February 14th 1864.

I, *Charles Lompuch*

do

solemnly swear in presence of Almighty God, that I will henceforth faithfully support, protect and defend the Constitution of the United States and the Union of the States thereunder, and that I will, in like manner, abide by and faithfully support all Acts of Congress passed during the existing rebellion with reference to Slaves, so long and so far as not repealed, modified, or held void by Congress or by decision of the Supreme Court, and that I will in like manner abide by and faithfully support all Proclamations of the President made during the existing rebellion, having reference to Slaves, so long and so far as not modified or declared void by decision of the Supreme Court. So help me God.

Subscribed and Sworn

Before me, this *fourteenth* day
of *February* 1864.

Ch. Lompuch

Geo. S. Darling

*Capt. 6th Mass Cavalry
Provost Marshal.*

Francis Garret.

Office of Provost Marshal,



St John the Baptist Parish, La.

Department of the Gulf,

February 22 1864.

I, *Francis Garrett*

, do

solemnly swear in presence of Almighty God, that I will henceforth faithfully support, protect and defend the Constitution of the United States and the Union of the States thereunder, and that I will, in like manner, abide by and faithfully support all Acts of Congress passed during the existing rebellion with reference to Slaves, so long and so far as not repealed, modified, or held void by Congress or by decision of the Supreme Court, and that I will in like manner abide by and faithfully support all Proclamations of the President made during the existing rebellion, having reference to Slaves, so long and so far as not modified or declared void by decision of the Supreme Court. So help me God.

Subscribed and Sworn

Before me, this

22^d

day

Francis Garrett

of

February

1864.

Geo S. Darling
Capt 1st Mass Cavalry
Provost Marshal

List of the age of the qualified voters of the
Parish of St. John the Baptist.

inspector	Youngs Allyn	55 years.	fifty five
inspector	Thophile Beemel.	37 years.	thirty seven
	H. Goldberry	25 years.	twenty five
	* Emile Weber	29 years	twenty nine
	Francois Weber	71 years	Seventy one.
inspector	Pierre Roussel	48 years	forty eight
	Yvesin Cassin	52 years	fifty two.
	* V. B. Marmillion	66 years	thirty six
	P. B. Marmillion	48 years	forty eight
	J. Felix Haydel	24 years	twenty four.

There is only nine votes
J. G. A. Fellows. eight votes
Michael Habon one vote

The State of Louisiana }
Parish of St. John the Baptist }

By virtue of a writ of Election directed to
B. B. Marmillion Sheriff of this Parish by George
F. Shepley military Governor of Louisiana bearing date
of the 29th day of January 1864 ordering that an election
be held in this Parish on Monday the 22^d day of
February for the State Officers hereinafter named
One Governor, One Lieutenant Governor, One Secretary
of State, One Treasurer, One Attorney General, One
Superintendent of Public Instruction, One Auditor
of Public Accounts

We Charles Lompéck, William M. Cantone
and François Savoe Commissioners duly appointed
to preside over said election at the poll of the first
ward left Bank have proceeded as follows

It being the hour of 10. a. m. we have declared
that we were ready to receive all loyal votes and
to administer the Oath of allegiance prescribed in the
President's Proclamation of the 8th December last

The following persons voted and were registered
by us as follows

- 1 François Savoe
- 2 William M. Cantone
- 3 William H. Delzell
- 4 Eugene Levet
- 5 Charles Lompéck

And it being 4 O'clock P. M. we Commissioners
aforesaid have closed said Election the amount of votes
given being five (5) we have then opened the Ballot
Box and having counted the votes therein contained
have found that an equal number of votes have

been given to wit

For Governor,	Hon Michael Glahn,	four (4) votes
"	J. G. A. Fellows	One (1) vote
For Lieutenant Governor	J. Madison Wells	four (4) votes
"	J. N. Pelton	One (1) vote
For Secretary of State	Jona C. White	four (4) votes
"	Geo. B. Lacey	One (1) vote
For Treasurer	D ^r J. G. Belden	four (4) votes
"	J. Ad. Rozier	One (1) vote
For Attorney General	B. S. Lynch	four (4) votes
"	Julian Neville	One (1) vote
For Superintendent public instruction	John M ^c Mair	four (4) votes
"	John Gauche	One (1) vote
For Auditor of public account	D ^r A. B. Dostie	four (4) votes
"	Dennis Cronan Jr	One (1) vote

Parish of St. John the Baptist this Twenty second
 Day of February 1864

T. Savon

Ch. Lompoch

William H. Cantine

Account to the Court
General Receipt
John F. Summers
Feb 6 1864

Received

Two hundred

" Office of Provoost-Judge
Norfolk Va Feb 24th

Captain Matting

Sir Please send to
this Office for trial the following
named persons

Viz-

" ~~Edith Sander~~

Jamuel Wright

" John Simmons

Geo Derby

Respectfully

your obt Servant

Leut J. R. Cowley

Marshal Pro Court

8388

Citizens

2 or more

The gaps from
the party &
proved to
work. &
they will be
directed to
return (for
a violation
of faith.)

By order
of the Secy of War
Jas A. Moore
and

WD
Feb 29/64

Fairfax C.H.
July 28th 1904

Col. Grimesham.

Reports he searched
two women found
many suspicious things
medicine bottles &c

Z. Rebe.

Office U. S. Military Telegraph.
WAR DEPARTMENT.

The following Telegram received at Washington, 7.15 M. Feb 28 1864.

From Fairfax Co. Va. M.

Dated, Feb 28 1864.

Handwritten notes:
Recd. J. Taylor
7.15 M.
Feb 28

Libol Taylor

a. a. g.

I have had the
Baggage and Person of Mrs
Sarter and Miss Russell searched
and have found an extraordinary
amount of clothing, several
pieces of Muslin, calico, cloth
Kentucky jeans &c. also
enough Medicine including quinine
to stock a small apothecary shop.
On the person of Miss Carter
were found a large number of
Letters directed to Persons in
Richmond, the letters have not been opened

Office U. S. Military Telegraph.

WAR DEPARTMENT.

The following Telegram received at Washington, M. 1864.

From M.

Dated, 1864.

Numerous letters were found
among the baggage from Red
Officers addressed to these ladies
one from Gene Hyming and one
from one of *Curtis* staff.

at 18 Greenhow

Col Leamy



Mooreville 8389 July 7th 1864

B. 209
Briggs Jonathan Lt Col 1864
Comdg 123^d Ills Vols

States that Thomas Berkley and
Thomas H. Duncan are loyal
citizens of Clark County Ills. and
asks that they be granted a pass
to visit his Regiment in which
they have relatives

Head Qrs. Dept. Tenn
Chattanooga July 14th 1864
Respectfully referred to Col.
Parkhurst Provost Marshal
Circuit N.C.

Lk. By Command of
Maj Gen Thomas
W. Sherman
Maj. Gen. Army

Recd No 2nd Lt. July 13th 1864

Head Qrs. 123rd Regt. Ills. Vols.
Mooreville Ala Feby. 7th 1864
Cong. Gen. W. D. Whipple
A. A. G.

Sir
Thomas Cressley and
Thomas H. Duncan, citizens of Clark County
Illinois are personally known to me to be good
loyal citizens of the Government. They have friends
and relatives in this regiment and wish to make
them a visit. I would respectfully recommend
that they be granted a pass to this place, if
consistent with the interests of the service.

I am General

Very Respectfully

Your Obedt. Servt

Jonathan Biggs
Lt. Col. Comd.

Chatta J. Dubry 2/14
C. 1125 50 1864

Edw. Mayor Jno R.
P. Mar. Park

W. J. ...
Sub of Army followers &
Port Employees
Inclusion

Hd Qrs Port Chatta Jan
Febry 2/14
Respectfully forwarded
M. G. Taylor
Collector

Recd 14th Jan 26 Feb 3/64

Recd Hd Qrs Port Feb 12/64

Office P. P. M.
Chatt Febry 1st 1864

Brig Genl.
W D Whipple
A A Genl A.C.

General,

I have
the honor to enclose and forward
herewith a "List of Army Followers and
Civil Employes" enrolled in this office
during the month of January 1864.

I have the honor to be
Very respectfully
Yr. Obedt

John R. Eddy

Major 15th U.S. Infy
V.P. Marshal

W/12, SC 1864
List of Army followers
and Govt Employees en-
rolled by the Post Pro-
vost Marshal at Chatt-
anooga Tenn during
the month ending Jan'y
31st 1864.

List of Army Followers and Government Employees, enrolled by the Post Provost Marshal of Chattanooga Term during the month January 1864.

No	Name	Description				Height	Where born		Residence			Congressional District	Occupations	
		Age	Color	Hair	Complexion		State or Kingdom	Town or County	Town	County	State		At Home	In the Army
1	Frank W Murphy	25	Black	Light	5 7 1/2	Ohio	Cincinnati	Cincinnati	Hamilton	Ohio	1st known	Ship Carpenter	Ship Carpenter	
2	Henry J Park	18	"	Dark	5 3	Indiana	Clatsop	Clatsop	DeKalb	Indo	"	Clerk	Sutler 44 Ind	
3	John Waper	21	Dark	Blond	5 5	England	London	Memphis	Shelby	Tenn	"	Jeweler	Jeweler	
4	Wm C Phillips	24	Blk	Dark	5 5	N. D.	New Bedford	Chicago	Cook	Ills	"	Clerk	Clerk	
5	Asahy Strong	19	"	Blond	5 5 1/2	Ohio	Tuscarawas	Elshah	Jersey	Ills	"	Stone Cutter	Sutlers Clerk	
6	Marcus Solomon	29	Dark	Blond	Dark	5 3	Prussia	Nashville	Dandson	Tenn	"	Clerk	Sutler 11 Ind Falls	
7	Alexander M Leary	39	Gray	Dark	"	5 9	Scotland	Omee	Shelby	Ills	"	Laborer	Rt Laborer	
8	Albert G Curie	42	Dark	"	fair	6 3/4	Penn	Fayette	Urbana	Champaign	Ills	"	Farmer	Sutler
9	William Manchester	45	Gray	"	"	5 7	Penn	Bedford	Urbana	Champaign	Ills	"	Merchant	Sutlers Clerk
10	John Consider	47	Gray	Blk	Light	5 7	N. Y.	New York	Nashville	Dandson	Tenn	"	do	Merchant
11	Edmund Carter	20	Blk	"	Dark	5 8	Ohio	Cincinnati	Lancaster	Jefferson	Mo	"	Photographer	Photographer
12	Chas H Hender	27	Gray	Light	Fair	5 8	N. D.	Warren	Perria	Perria	Ills	4 th	Merchant	Sutler
13	Edward F Doyle	25	Blk	"	Light	5 8	N. Y.	Albany	Chicago	Cook	Ills	2 nd known	Saltman	Clerk
14	Henry C Smith	23	"	Blk	Fair	5 6	Indiana	Marion	Indianapolis	Ind	"	"	Clerk	Victor
15	Leane M Motte	23	Dark	Dark	Dark	5 9	N. Y.	Eric	Baltimore	Baltimore	Mo	"	Storekeeper	Sutlers Clerk
16	William H Con	24	Blk	Light	Light	5 10	Ohio	Cuyahoga	Chicago	Cook	Ills	"	Bookkeeper	do do
17	David T. Johnson	28	Dark	Dark	Dark	5 3 1/2	Ohio	Butler	Hamilton	Butler	Ohio	3 rd	Cabinet Maker	Musicien
18	Wm B Patch	25	Dark	Blk	Dark	5 8	Penn	Augusta	McLure	Conroll	Ills	2 nd known	Carpenter	Sutlers Clerk
19	J H W Knoder	34	Blk	Dark	Fair	5 7	Ohio	Zanesville	Zanesville	Muskingum	Ohio	"	Clerk	do do
20	John Meschert	20	Blk	Dark	Dark	5 4	Ohio	Cincinnati	Cincinnati	Hamilton	Ohio	"	Barber	Barber
21	Henry A Fry	33	Gray	Dark	Dark	5 8	N. Y.	Montgomery	Nashville	Dandson	Tenn	"	Merchant	Merchant
22	W H M Boyle	22	Blk	Dark	"	5 11	Tenn	Williamson	Marshall	Marshall	Tenn	"	Clerk	Clerk
23	Wm F. ...	19	Blk	Dark	Dark	5 6	Penn	Butler	Lebanon	Lebanon	Ind	8 th	Clerk	Clerk

19	J. W. Rhodes	34	Blk	dk	Jan	57	Ohio	Zanesville	Zanesville	Muskingum	Ohio	"	Clerk	do	do
20	John Buechert	20	Blk	dk	dk	54	Ohio	Cincinnati	Cincinnati	Hamilton	Ohio	"	Baker	Baker	
21	Henry A. Gray	33	gray	dk	dk	58	N. Y.	Madison	Nashville	Davidson	Tenn	"	Merchant	Merchant	
22	W. H. M. Beale	22	Blk	dk	"	54	Tenn	William		Marshall	Tenn	"	Clerk	Clerk	
23	Henry F. Meyer	19	dk	dk	dk	56	Penn	Centre	Lafayette	Allegheny	Pa	8 th	Clerk	Clerk	
24	Eugene D. Rogers	18	dk	"	Jan	510	Indiana	Warrick	Bremen	Warrick	Ind	1 st	do	do	
25	Bernard Buchman	29	Blue	"	"	54	Germany	Cincinnati	Hamilton	Ohio	2 nd	Mechanic	Sutter	3 rd mo	
26	Wm J. Hammett	25	dk	"	"	510	Kentucky	Jefferson	Louisville	Jefferson	Ky	8 th	Clerk	2 nd Clerk	
27	R. W. McShane	18	Blk	"	"	55	N. Y.	New York	New York	New York	N. Y.	3 rd	Carpenter	Carpenter	
28	Jaesb Grop	21	dk	"	"	56	Germany	Zanesville	Jefferson	Ky.	1 st mo	Clerk	Baker		
29	Fred. Waldeman	23	Blue	Light	Light	55	Germany	Washington	D. C.		"	Baker	do		
30	J. O. Jack	44	"	"	"	59	Penn	Butler	Butler	Butler	Penn	23 rd	Housekeeper	Sutter's Clerk	
31	James F. Fletcher	19	gray	Light	dk	510	Tenn	Davidson	Nashville	Davidson	Tenn	1 st mo	Clerk	2 nd mo Clerk	
32	Joseph Kichitto	22	gray	"	Light	59	Ills	Decatur	Decatur	Macon	Ills	"	Housekeeper	Sutter	
33	August Casdweg	28	dk	dk	Jan	510	Ky	Louisville	Louisville	Jefferson	Ky	"	Clerk	Baker	
34	James A. Middleton	21	gray	dk	Light	57	N. Y.	New York	St. Louis	St. Louis	Mo.	"	Hostler	Clerk	
35	John Burns	26	"	Light	"	6	Tenn	Nashville	Nashville	Davidson	Tenn	"	Undertaker	Undertaker	
36	W. E. Brennan	41	Blue	dk	Light	511	Mass	Worcester	Cincinnati	Hamilton	Ohio	"	Mechanic	Baker	
37	John Kidecker	38	"	Light	"	6	Liberia	Hammond	Louisville	Jefferson	Ky	"	Baker	Hotel Keeper	
38	Geny M. Brown	25	gray	"	"	54	Mass	Worcester	Jeffersonville	Clark	Ind.	"	Printer	Sutter's Clerk	
39	Peter A. Catter	20	Blue	"	"	510	New Jersey	Newark	Newark	Essex	N. J.	"	Clerk	2 nd mo Clerk	

Note. Of the above named men the following declare that they have been previously enrolled
 James Fletcher at Nashville Tenn, W. E. Brennan at Cincinnati Ohio, John Kidecker at Louisville
 Ky, James A. Middleton at Jeffersonville Ind.

I certify the above list is true and correct.
 John B. Ecker
 May 16 1877
 Newark Maryland

330
A 29, O. P. M., Feb 4/64
Knoxville, Ga. Feb 3/64.

Borne H. P. Cal

Comdy U.S. Forces

B. 143. de 1864

Receipts for 28 persons
rebel ~~citizens~~ of Knox-
ville and vicinity
sent to Chattanooga
by Brig Genl Carter
Pro Maclell. East
Tennessee, to be
sent south.

Recd H. P. Cal Feb 5/64

Recd O. P. M. - B. P. Feb 3/64

Office Prof. Marshall
Dept of the Council
Butterworths Feb 7/64

Respectfully forwarded
for the information of
the Maj Genl Comdy.

J. J. Wiley
St. Charles, Mo.

Head Quarters Dept. of the Cumberland
Office Prov. Mar, Genl.

Chattanooga Feby. 3^d 1863.

Sergeant William Dubois
15th Pa. Cav -

You will take charge
of the following named parties, sent to this
Point by Brig. Genl. Carter, Provost Marshal
General of East Tennessee to be sent south
through our lines, and deliver them to
Col Bone Commanding at Knoxville Ga,
taking his receipt for the same.

R. M. McPherson wife and five (5) Children

C. McClung & wife

S. H. Rogan, wife and 2 daughters

Mrs S. Hamilton 2 Ladies & 2 Children

Ms. C. M. Woodlin wife and 1 child.

Mrs C. V. Kite & 2 Children

Mrs James Wilson and daughter,

Joseph Davenport

H. A. Harrison - Twenty Eight (28) persons.

By order of Maj. Genl. Thomas

Wm. B. Blyden
Secy. & Provost Marshal.

Received at Knoxville Ga, of Srgt Dubois
the above named persons

W. P. Dorne
Col Comdg

U. S. Forces

Knoxville Ga

Feb 3 1864.

House of Reps. Feb 17 '64.
8392

B. G. Harris.

States that five of his constituents have been arrested viz: Mr. L. Duffrey, Robt Carter, Geo. Peter, Jos. Tenney and Mr. Gasaway, and are confined in Carroll prison & proposing to find security for their appearance & asking that they be released.

H. 289, Feb 20. 64

Assoc Judge Adv
rept rec Feb 22, 64.
Wm. H. D. D. D. D.
Change

47-17

The five (5) men named
within, were discharged
from custody last week
July 22/64. L. C. Turner
J. A.

File

Respectfully referred to
Major L. C. Turner, Judge
Advocate, for investigation
& report.
By order of the Secretary of War
Edw. M. Canby
Brig Gen, A. A. G.

War Dept
Feb. 19. 1864

(above)

House of Reps
Feby 17. 1864

The Hon^{ble}

The Secretary of War.

Sir

I have been just in-
formed that five of my Con-
stituents to wit. John L. Duffin
Robt Carter George Peter, Joseph
Taney, & John Gasaway, have
been arrested and are confined
in the Carroll prison. My object
in writing you on the subject is
to say that any reasonable
security, can be given for their
appearance whenever it shall
be required. I hope therefore they
will be released upon such terms,
and that any trial their cases
may ^{require} take place at an early day
Very resp^{ly} J. G. Harris

Op 48327C 1872
Head Quarters West Cumberland

February 1864

Gumby Dept of
Adjutant General's Office
Hoffman S. H. May ^{was}

Enquiry and papers in
the case of one "Charley
Vincent" -

(four enclosures)

2

file

Rec

1864

Rec Hdqrs Lt July 12th 64

Head-Quarters Dep't of the Cumberland,

OFFICE CHIEF COMMISSARY OF SUBSISTENCE.

Chattanooga Feb 18, 1864

Col

Your note to Col Porter has
been received at this office
I have no knowledge of the person
to whom you refer.

I am Obed
Very respectfully
Your Obedt. Servt,
J. C. Read
Capt. & A. C. S.
D. C.

To
Col Southern Hopper
A. C. S.

Head On D.C.

Bro No. 4181 of the

July 19, 1864

Respectfully returned

"Charles Vincent" has
a good standing here with
union men - He was Co.
Clerk of Homesteads, on
working our job here -
Has once been imprisoned for
attending union meetings -
He has frequently furnished the
Office with valuable information
at home
J. R. M. M. M.
C. & R. M. J. -

7
W. D. L.

6054 B a. C. 1864

Head-Quarters Department of the Cumberland.

February 19 1864

Col. J. G. Parkhurst

Provost Marshal General
Dept. of the Cumberland

Col.

Will you kindly inform me what
Record you have, if any, of one "Charles
Vincent"

Yours Very Truly

Richard S. Spencer
a u

1843 de 1864

Chamberlain
Van Wert

The United States To

Alexander O. Smith Dr

To 1 Mule \$100.	1 Mule Corn \$25	12500		
25 Head Cows 50¢.	2 yearlings \$8.	2050		
8 Head Hogs \$25.	18 Bu Irish Potatoes \$1.	4300		
24 Chickens 25¢.	17 1/2 Bu Corn \$1.	750		
1 Large Oven \$3.	1 Pot. 50¢.	4 Pans \$350.	600	
3 Sheep \$2.	80 Bu Corn \$1.	400.	Reels \$2.	9400
1 load Fodder & cut corn \$5.	2 loads cut corn \$14.	1500		
			\$ 311.00	

State of Tennessee

Hamilton County Personally appeared before me

Chas W. Vinsow Clerk of the County

Court of said County, A. O. Smith and made oath in due form that the above account as made out by him against the Government of the United States is just and true that said articles were used or destroyed by the Federal Army and are at a fair cash valuation to the best of his knowledge and belief

Sworn to & subscribed

the 11 Decr 1863

C. W. Vinsow Clerk

Alexander O. Smith

The United States

To A. C. Smith Jr

1 Mule \$100.	1 Milch Cow \$25.	125 00	
25 Head Ewe. 50¢	2 yearlings \$10.	20 00	
8 - Hogs \$25	18 Bu Irish Potatoes \$2	43 00	
24 Chickens 25¢	12 Bu Corn \$1.	7 50	
1 Sarge Oxen \$3.	1 Pt 50¢	4 Pans \$2, 50	6 00
3 Sheep \$2 80	1 Bu Corn \$1.	400 Rail \$2	94 00
1 Good Fodder Cart Corn \$5.	2 Sacks Cut Corn \$10.	15 00	
		<hr/>	
		\$311 00	

The above is a true copy of an act this
day made out and sworn to before
me Dec 11 1863

C. W. Urison Clerk

6843

Oct 1864

Charles Mansfield

The United States To.

Pleasant Vandegriff Dr

To. 360. Bu Corn @ 1.10	396.00
1 Mch Cows & calves	130.00
6 Head Steers & Hogs weighing 9.60 @ .87	76.80
50 Bu Sweet & Irish Potatoes @ 1.10	55.00
2 Bu Flour @ 1.10 other Provisions @ 1.10	22.00
400. Cabbages @ .30	120.00
	<u>120.00</u>
	\$ 450.80

State of Tennessee
Hamilton County. Personally appeared before me
Chas. W. Vinson Clerk of the County
Court of said County, Pleasant Vandegriff and
made oath in due form that the above account
as made out by him against the Government of
the United States is just and true that said articles
were used or destroyed by the Federal Army and
are at a fair cash valuation to the best of his
knowledge and belief

Sworn to & Subscribed

The 11th Decr 1863

C. W. Vinson Clerk

Pleasant Vandegriff
made

6843. DC 1864

I do not know of
any such man.

L. B. Putnam,
Waltham

July 18/64

HEAD-QUARTERS DEPARTMENT OF THE CUMBERLAND,

Feb 18th

1864

Col

Will you kindly
inform me if you have
in your vessel one "Charley
Bilcomb" who is authorized
to take property for the U.S.

Yours very truly
Seward W. Hoffman
a/c

W. C. Le Lashie

Chief Quartermaster
W. C.

The United States To

Pleasant Vandegriff Dr

To 260 Bar Corn 71, 1 Mch Corn & calf 30,	29000
6 Head Stock Keeping 960 ⁰⁰	7680
50 Bar Sweet & Irish Potatoes	3000
2 Bar Stands 82, other Provisions 107	2200
400 Cabbage Heads 37	1200
	<u>45000</u>

The above is a true copy of an account
this day made out and sworn to before
me, Dec 11 1863.

O. W. Jansen Clerk

8394

Report of Capt C. W.
Fronck's Officers for
Feb 28th 1864

C. W. Fronck

Head Quarters, Middle Department, 5th Army Corps,

OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL,

Baltimore, Feb 28th 1864.

Major H. F. Hayden

Major

I have the honor to make
the following report of business done in this
office during Feb 27th 1864

I received the following named refugees from
Richmond viz. G. L. Little & Charles Watter-
son. They being foreign subjects I paroled
them.

I also assisted in searching the Civil Prisons
and examining their quarters.

General Business of this office attended to
during the day

Your Obedt Servt
C. P. French
Capt & A. P. M.

Feb 27 1864 8395

Lehigh

Head Quarters, Middle Department, 5th Army Corps,

OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL,

Baltimore, Feb 24th 1864
Maj Genl Henry H. Lockwood.
Commanding
General

I have the honor to submit the following Report of the business done in this office yesterday Feb 23rd 1864.

There were issued from this office
Papers to Fort Monroe Soldiers 26 - Citizens 36
Point Look out Soldiers 1 - St Mary Co Citizens 12 - Calvert Co 16 - Prince Georges 2
Ann Arundel Co 1 Total 94 -
Lieut H. Clayton Company of Poisons Reports the names of all parties arrested and disposition made of them -
Capt J. R. Keene, Chief of Patrols reports business done by himself and Guard
Capt E. H. French, Asst Prov Marshal reports all business done by him -
Marney Fountain arrested at Phila by my Detectives was forwarded to this post. I committed him to Prison. he is charged with aiding soldiers to desert. the charges are in my hands. but I am waiting further evidence from Phila.

Christian Weipen was released by order Comdy
General ~

George Mountainess, ^{Arrested} charged with aiding fur-
nishing soldiers with liquor. I locked him
up ~

Transacted large amount of General
business & very busily engaged collecting
evidence against prisoners now in confinement.

Respectfully,

Your most obedient servant

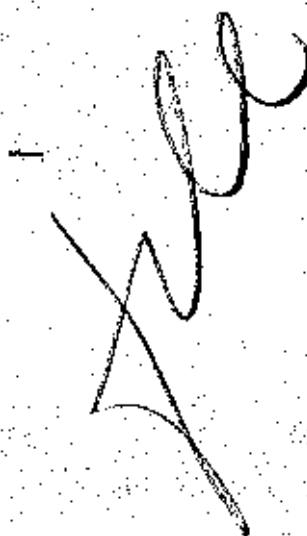
J. H. Hayes
Major & Provost Marshal
8th Army Corp.

B97.130 (Wet-0) Lot 74 1864

Frankfort, Ky. ~~Feb. 15th 1864~~

Genl. J. J. Boyle.

Requests that the within
named men may have permits
to continue distilling.

 Citizens

Rec'd Branch Office W. Va. Ky. Feb. 15th

Frankfort Ky
13th July 1864

Capt W. P. Anderson A. C. G.
Lexington
Ky

Captain

Wm W. Bond

John H. McWayne, Bevell Searcy, Leroy Montgoz,
Wm H. McWayne ^{Union Pastor} and Elijah Orr, farmers and
distillers of Anderson County, desire temporary permits
to distill, until you can hear from Gen Schofield.
It will be almost necessary to some of them to
stop now for a few days -

Will you send permits for them
to his High Aft - Gen Ky or to Governor Bramlette
at the place - Your attention will result in an
act of justice and oblige very Respectly

Wm W. Bond
G. T. Boyle

8397

600

Machone Aug 23 1864

~~Account Mrs. Spencer~~

127
J. H. ...
Recommend Mrs. ...
J. H. ...

150

William Stokes
Recommended W.D. Martin & B. Sullivan
as workmen ~~to be~~

Machon's July 23 1864

~~Citizens~~

Nashville July 28th 1867.

Capt. Pelt:

Dr Sir: This note will be handed you
by W. D. Martin & B. D. Sullivan. They are very hon-
est & correct men, they have taken the oath of amnesty
in good faith, & I think they may be safely trusted.
They wish permits to keep a few arms, with ammu-
nition. They will explain to you what they want.

Yours Truly

Jordan Stokes

Postmaster's Office Charleston

333

Sumner

July 29th 1864

John C. Morgan

Capt 83 Ill. Inve. Co. Charleston

Roll of Army Followers
and Government Employers

at Charleston S.C.

To Marshal Office
Clarksburg Penna.
Feb 29th 1864

Col Wm Miles
Pro Mar Genl
Dept Cumberland

Enclosed I send a
roll of Army followers and Govt
Employees in this command.
I have not sent it as early
as I should, had I not forwarded to
you a communication asking instructions
as to who were properly termed
Army followers, whether persons who
had come here to reside, and were
selling goods, since the place was
occupied by our troops. Would probably
leave, if the place should by any possi-
bility be captured, to which I have as
yet received no reply.

Yours Respectfully

John T. Morgan
Capt & Adj Pro Mar

Roll of Army
Followers & Footmen
pages

List of Army Followers and Government Employees in Clarksville, Montgomery Co Tennessee

No	Name	Description					Where born		Residence			Occupation		
		Age	Color	Hair	Complexion	Height	State	Town or County	Town	County	State	Company	At Home	In the Army
1	George J. Brown	20	Agee	Dark	light	5 9	Illinois	Chicago	Bloomington	McClain	Illinois		Clerk	Chief Clerk, 2nd Regt
2	C. W. Mitchell	24	Dark	Dark	Dark	5 8	Ohio	Soan Co	Monmouth	Wasen Co	Illinois	4th	Farmer	Post Carpenter
3	J. O. Phillips	25	blue	Dark	fair	5 7 1/2	New York	Livingston Co	Chicago	Cook	Illinois		Clerk	Clerk in 2nd Regt
4	Charles O. Duke	28	gray	light	light	5 9	Pennsylvania	Reading	Farmville	Jefferson	Kentucky		Book keeper	Chief Clerk in Comd Regt
5	Geo W. Hampton	28	gray	black	Dark	6 1 1/4	Kentucky	Wayne Co	Logansport	Wayne	Kentucky		Clerk	Clerk in 2nd Regt
6	James C. Miller	32	Dark	Dark	Dark	5 10	Kentucky	Shelby Co	Farmville	Jefferson	Kentucky			Charge of Combinations
7	J. S. Shull	34	Dark	Dark	light	5 7 1/2	Kentucky	Wayne Co	Logansport	Wayne	Kentucky		Clerk	Clerk in 2nd Regt
8	Michael Sweeney	30	blue	black	Dark	5 10	Pennsylvania	Butler Co	Farmville	Jefferson	Kentucky		Farmer	Charge of Combinations
9	Charles B. Morse	51	blue	gray	light	5 8	New York	Chateaufort	Buffalo	Cass	New York	3rd	Commission	agt for Capt & Colonel
10	Samuel A. Whit	18	brown	light	light	5 10	Ohio	Washington	Farmville	Washington	Ohio		School Boy	Clerk in Comd Regt
11	Charles S. Dickman	19	blue	Dark	Dark	5 6	Ohio	Ashland	Ashland	Ashland	Ohio		School Boy	Charge of Comd Regt
12	William Miller	28	Agee	Dark	fair	5 7	Ohio	Logan Co	Bellefontaine	Logan	Ohio		Wagon Maker	Charge of Comd Regt
13	M. L. Wood	21	brn	Dark	Dark	5 10	Ohio	Ashland	Ashland	Ashland	Ohio		Farmer	Clerk in 2nd Regt
14	L. O. J. Bedwell	22	blue	Dark	light	5 7 1/2	Tennessee	Lincoln Co	Waynesville	Lincoln	Tennessee		Wagon Maker	Wagon Maker
15	A. B. Bedwell	23	gray	light	light	5 8 1/2	Tennessee	Lincoln Co	Waynesville	Lincoln	Tennessee		Wagon Maker	Post Carpenter
16	J. D. Bannett	35	blue	light	fair	5 7 1/2	Delaware	County of Del	Clarksville	Montgomery	Tennessee		Blacksmith	Blacksmith
17	C. B. Harris	46	black	black	Dark	5 10	Tennessee	Robertson Co	Clarksville	Montgomery	Tennessee		Copper	Wagon Master 2nd Regt
18	James Bennett	30	light	black	Dark	5 6	New York	New York	Clarksville	Lincoln	Tennessee		Farmer	Wagon Master

I certify that the above is a list of all army followers, and citizens
employees of the Government in this command.

Stationed at Clarksville Tennessee
Date: January 29th 1864.

John S. Mossey
Capt 35th Ill & Co. Marshal

Nashville, Tennessee

Feb. 1864

Wm. H. Tompkins, A. P. M.
 Sent to Sent Pro Mar

Submits Statement of
 Willis Sarrichelle & others - re-
 garding wood contract

Respectfully referred to
 Sent, W. Tompkins, A. P. M.
 It clearly appears that
 both Sarrichelle and Ferris,
 representing oral wood chop-
 ping Companies made false
 representations to Willis in
 order to obtain his Wood.
 This by Law is a Penitentiary
 offense, in perhaps every
 State in the Union. The facts
 in this case as they appear
 in writing exhibit the most

shameless fraud and oppres-
sion by Laroche & Ferris.
Ferris induced Willis to con-
tract with him by falsely
representing that the Govt
had condemned all the
wood for (40) forty miles on
the Cumberland River, and
under that condemnation his
wood would be taken at any
rate. Laroche, to in-
duce Willis to sell to his
party, promised protection
for the remainder of Willis'
wood. Thus offering to sell
the protection of the U. S.
Authorities, and pocket the
price, in the shape of wood,
thus fraudulently obtained.
The whole thing is a dis-
grace to the parties concerned
in this fraud. Ferris and

Laroche will be arrested
and tried by Military Com-
mission. The Post Quarter Master
will appropriate for the use of
the Govt, the wood chopped
and undilivered, on Willis'
plantations, by the direction
of either or both these parties,
taking an account, and with-
holding vouchers for the same
until further orders.

Genl. H. Tompkins.

Asst. Pro. Mar, will see that
these orders are carried
out.

By Command of
Maj Gen Rousseau
(C. B.) B. H. Palk
Capt & A. H. G.

W. H. Dist. Nashville.
Nashville, Tenn. Feb 25, 1864

3400

Leah
Paid July 28 1864

Wm. C. M. Stanley
Farmington Vt
for cash

No 131

No 131

Jordan Stokes

Recommending ^{m.c.} ~~Mr~~ W. H. H. H. H.
J. C. Apple

Washville July 28 1864

W. H. H. H.

8400

At Millville July 28th 1834

Capt. Polk:

Dr Sir:

This note will be handed you
by Mr. G. McViney & J. B. Apples of Jackson & Put-
-nam Counties. They wish to take the amounty outta &
get protection papers they are my honest & clean
Citizens & may be fully trusted in any promise they
may make. I hope you will find it consistent
with the public interest to grant them such favors
as they may ask.

Yours truly
Jordan Stokes

No 840 Jordan Stokes
Recommend a pass to Reg Taylor
and William White to visit
Mr Taylor, Confined in
Military Prison

Nashville Feb 14 1864

Letters

Knoxville July 14th 1864

Maj: Brame

Dr Sir: W^o C. Daylor is confined in
the Military Prison awaiting trial before the Commis-
-sion in this city for an alleged crime. His brother Aug:
B. Daylor & his brother in Law W^o White wish to
visit him. You may safely trust them with a
pass. W^o C. Daylor is a private ~~and~~ citizen, &
not a prisoner of war.

Yours truly,

Jordan Stokes

3402

No 119. Wm. M. Carpenter

Requests Protection for

Wm. A. Allen

W. C. Shephard

J. N. Witherspoon

also permit for himself to purchase
goods

Columbiaiana June 19th 1864

Wm. M. Carpenter

Columbia Tenn.
July 19th 1864.

Capt Tompkins
a. p. m.

Dear Sir,

Please send me
Protection for James Akin - H. Co.
Sheppard & J. W. Witherspoon & a
Permit to bring 1 Sack Coffee - 1 Bbl
Brown Sugar & 1/2 Bbl Crushed Sugar
to this place & much oblig

Your Obedt Servt
Will M. Carpenter

P.S. Mr Akin sends his kindest regards
to Capt Tompkins -

(1841) Alex^d June 8403

Recommended W. Claggett
May P. M. Hancock of
Centerville Tenn to
have Protection Papers
granted them

Washn^g Feb^y 17th 1864

Centerville

Washburn July 17 1864

W E A East

Secy of State

Sir

This was introduced to
you Mr H. Claggett & May P. M. Horro-
bush of Centreville Tenn

They are both gentlemen upon
whom you can rely with perfect
confidence.

They desired the same protection
given last week to Mr Merrill
& Miller of the same County both
of whom I introduced to Gen Johnson.
At his request you wrote
them a note to Gen Kearney

Yours truly
Alexander Hall

No. 8404
743 Received Feb 10/67

Miss Paul S.

Request permission to keep a
copy of the same that you
state that R. P. Valentine
who died at the residence
of Mrs White, the circumstances
of which will be sent you in
a few days.

Very yours

A. Nuddleston Esq

Proctor

Pennwood July 10, 1864

Mr A Huddleston

Dr Sir

You will please be so kind as to try and obtain for me a permit to keep a double barrel shot gun & carry arms for myself & also buy some ammunition you can state the condition of the country here and show the necessity for such; You will also state to Maj J A Biggers that I called on Mrs White in reference to Mr R B Valentine who was shot by the Guerrillas and died at her house I left the address he gave me and requested Mrs W to write him in relation to his death &c which she will do

Yours Truly

Saml A Nelson

No 41.

8405

Smith A. E. Cal.
Recorder J. and A. Bond
of Wilson Co. Tenn. an
reliable citizen.

No 20 W. S. Brown Sangre Feb 11/14

Head Quarters U. S. Forest
Lawrence Tenn, Feb'y 11th 1864

I and A. Bond, citizens of Wilson Co, are
desirous to bring some liquor from Ky. They
are gentlemen of good standing and will
not make improper use of the privilege, if
it is granted

F. C. Smith

Col, Candy Post

8403/1

Whiskey is a contraband
article, and as such I do
not pretend to exercise any
control over it, leaving it to
the direction of the Military
authorities

(Signed) Charles A Fuller
Capt. Sp. A. G.

July 15/64

H. 35 1864

Head Qrs Dist Nashville
Nashville Feb. 13. 1864

Respectfully referred to Col
Smith, Comd at Clarksville
who is authorized to grant
the permission if he thinks
it proper.

In Command
Maj. Gen. Rousseau

(Signed) B. H. Park
Capt. M. A. G.

Head Quarters W. S. Forces
Russellville Kentucky
February 4th 1864

Comd'g Officer
W. S. Forces
Clarksville
Tenn.

Sir:

I take pleasure
in recommending J. S. Galladay & J. W. Bowling
to your favor and acquaintance.

These gentlemen
desire to have your permit to ship a lot
of Whiskey from Logan County Ky to Clarksville
Tenn.

I take pleasure in vouching for their
veracity and recommend them to your
entire confidence

(Signed)

Very Respectfully
W. W. Hester
Lt. Col. 48th Ky. Vols
Comd'g Post.

3407

Mrs. Alice Williams
Mulberry St.
154 just above
Pearl St.

Fabr. 3/64

Head Quarters, Middle Department, 8th Army Corps,

Office Provost Marshal,

Baltimore, Feb 3^d 1864.

Serjeant Smith

654 West Lombard St.
House of Mr Emerick.

You will search the Persons
of Mrs Emerick, Mrs Foster
& the Children,

and make Carefull search of
the Room they have been Con-
fined in after which you will
report at this office with
results of Examination or
deliver them over to Serjeant
Smith Capt Provost Marshal
Fort Mc Henry

H. J. Hayner
Major & Provost Marshal.

Head Quarters, Middle Department, 8th Army Corps,
Office Provost Marshal,

Baltimore, Feb 3^d. 1864.

Mrs. Williams U. S. D.

You will proceed this morning to the house of C. Emerick - No 65th West Lombard St. And examine the persons of Mrs Emerick & Mrs Rogers also the children. You will proceed very carefully making each one take her clothes off and secure such effects as they may have secreted in their clothes. You will also examine the Rooms in which they have been confined very closely. Bring all the articles thus found to this office or hand them to J. G. Hayner
St. Smith 3 Major & Provost Marshal.

712.54
3108
Salem Feb 9. 1864

John Lyell recommends
Carruthers & Melrose
to take the Cash

Henry

59

Nashville, Feby 9, 1864

Maj Gen. S. H. Rousseau

Commanding District

General, — The three gentlemen bearing this come to me recommended by S. S. Graham, Esq, of Hickman county, as reliable worthy gentlemen. They do not profess to have been always loyal, but two of them, Messrs. Caruthers and Calvin Witherspoon have taken the oath and given bond, and say they have done so in good faith. The other, W. R. Witherspoon is ready to take the oath, and says he has never taken part in the rebellion.

As for Mr. Graham who vouches for the good general character of these gentlemen, they could not be recommended by a better or more reliable man — a man always loyal, and of good judgment, and careful as to whom he may recommend.

Yours very Respectfully, John Seligett

8439

1864

Oct 29

Feb 29, 1864

My dear Mother

I received your letter of the 29th

and was glad to hear

from you and to hear

that you were all well and happy

and that you were all getting ready

for the coming year

I am well and hope these few lines

will find you all the same

I am your affectionate son

076

PM 90

7/1/64

Report by Emos Craig Keeper of the Military Prison in Saint Joseph from the 1st of Jan 1864 to the 29th of Feb 1864 of the No Prisoners, days in Prison & Cost of Keeping

Names of Prisoners	Date of Commitment		Date of Discharge		No of days in jail		Names of Prisoners	Date of Commitment		Date of Discharge		No of days in jail	
	Month	Day	Month	Day	by clearing	in jail		Month	Day	Month	Day	in jail	in jail
Bennett Wickon	Feb	2	Feb	15	fourteen	14	George Sargent	Feb	20	Feb	26	seven	7
Riley Anderson	"	4	Feb	14	thirteen	13	Wadkins	"	20	"	26	"	7
Jackson Jefferson	"	7	Feb	12	six	6	Michael Connors	"	21	"	23	three	3
James Morris	"	8	"	12	five	5	J. Birkabile	"	23	"	27	five	5
J. B. Chance	"	9	"	16	eight	8	James Madden	"	23	"	24	two	2
W. B. Clubb	"	9	Not discharged		twenty one	21	Leo Fry	"	23	"	24	two	2
Joseph Smith	"	9	Feb	16	eight	8	C. Torney	"	23	"	24	two	2
G. J. Allen	"	11	Not discharged		nineteen	19	J. B. Duke	"	24	"	24	one	1
Asa Roup	"	11	"	17	seven	7	Reese Beck	"	26	Not discharged		four	4
Thos Wright	"	11	Feb	16	six	6	Joseph Wilson	"	27	Not discharged		three	3
Remus Mackles	"	11	Not discharged		nineteen	19	Joseph Morris	"	27	Not discharged		three	3
George Lambert	"	12	Feb	16	five	5	R. M. Bairn	"	27	Not discharged		three	3
Joseph Allen	"	13	"	16	four	4	Chas. Bradshaw	"	28	Not discharged		two	2
Fred Demallery	"	17	"	22	five	5	A. E. Savins	"	28	Not discharged		two	2
Eli Cornelius	"	17	"	22	five	5							
James Stovall	"	15	"	22	eight	8	Recapitulation						
Wm. Hickey	"	15	Not dischd		fifteen	15	486						
M. C. Bance	"	20	"	26	seven	7	308						
James Morris	"	20	"	26	"	7	184						
							46						
							1024						
						184	159						

I certify that the foregoing are
 Prisoners and the number of days
 of each in jail is correct -
 Emos Craig
 Shift & Keeper of Mil. Prison

Report by Enos Craig Keeper of the Military Prison in Saint Joseph from the 1st of Jan 1864 to the 29th of February 1864 of the No Prisoners, days in Prison & Cost of Keeping

Names of Prisoners	Date of Comm ^{encement}	Date of Discharge	No of days in jail	No days	Names of Prisoners	Date of Comm ^{encement}	Date of Discharge	No of days in jail	No days
George Carter	Head out from Jan 8	Not discharged	Sixty	60	Richardson	Jan 6	Jan 16	inclusive 16	16
Harrison Thompson	Head out from Jan 7	Not discharged	Sixty	60	Mary Farris	" 13	" 17	five	5
John Hildebrand	Head out	Not discharged	Sixty	60	Henry Brannon	" 13	" 20	Eight	8
James Melton	" 1	Jan 16	sixteen	16	H Davenport	" 13	Not out 16	four	4
Daniel Keane	" 1	" 20	twenty	20	A. M. McQuire	" 13	Not out 39	forty eight	48
J Hayes	" 1	" 24	twenty four	24	C Nicholson	" 13	Jan 17	five	5
Chas. Bright	" 1	" 18	Eighteen	18	Wm M Underwood	" 14	" 20	seven	7
C. D. McKinnis	Head out	Not discharged	Sixty	60	Wadkins	" 14	" 22	nine	9
John Morrison	" 1	Jan 5	five	5	J Morgan	" 14	" 27	fourteen	14
John Gabel	" 1	" 24	twenty four	24	G Thornhill	" 15	" 20	six	6
J Hoggins	" 1	" 24	twenty four	24	Donald (Negro)	" 15	" 28	fourteen	14
M. Blum	" 1	" 24	twenty four	24	Henry Ogle	" 21	Not discharged	forty	40
W. Splawn	" 1	" 25	five	5	Byron Jones	" 23	Not discharged	thirty eight	38
Frederick Gates	" 1	" 16	sixteen	16	Hays	" 24	Feb 3	Eleven	11
Red Clark (Negro)	" 1	" 28	Twenty eight	28	Strickland	" 24	" 3	Eleven	11
Jackson Harding	" 3	" 5	three	3	Frank Miller	" 26	Not discharged	thirty five	35
Wm Rhinhardt	" 5	" 16	twelve	12	J. H. A. Thompson	" 29	Not discharged	thirty two	32
Henry Ogle	" 6	" 12	seven	7	Henry Brannon	" 30	Feb 8	Ten	10
				486					308

8490

Feb 10 1864

Wm. W. Wood

Report of J. K. O'Donnell Actg. Asst. Pro Marshal at Saint Joseph Mo of Prisoners with name rank Regt or Residence, where & when Captured, Charge against and disposition made of from 15th to 29th July 1864

Date	Title of Case	Rank Regt. or Res ^{ide}	When Captured	Where Captured	Charge	Disposition made of
July 15 th	United States vs William Kersey	Citizen Carroll Co Mo	Received from Pro Mar Mo Memphis of Chillicothe on the 15 th Inst		Being a Marauder and Horse Thief	Committed to jail on his Own Statement and so detained without trial for the purpose, if possible, of using him as State evidence against his former associates, whom he denounces - See Copy of Statement of Kersey sent to St. Louis on 23 rd Inst.
19	United States vs S. J. Shop	Citizen Clinton Co	Reported him- self on the 19 th July 1864 at this office		A returned rebel Soldier	Had his "Amnesty" papers from Point Lookout, where he had been a prisoner of War - Discharged -
United States vs	Michael Carrane	Citizen Buchanan Co	July 20 th 1864	Buchanan Co	Shooting with intent to kill	His Case originating in pri- vate difficulties was at once turned over to the Civil Authorities -

Date	Title of Case	Rank Regt or Co & No	When Captured Where Captured	Charge	Disposition made of
July 23	United States	Citizens Harr Co No	22 nd July 1864 Harr Co	Disarming three written men and marrauding	These three men were brought in by Capt Jno Markwell of the 41 st Regt Emm. who brought no names or testimony of any kind The defend ^{ts} have paroled on Oath to appear at the office on the 3 rd day of March next to answer charge
" 26	United States	Citizens Albion Co Formerly of Seneca's 3 rd M.S.M. Co	24 July 1864 Albion Co	Stealing a horse on the presence of pressing it for the Govt service	Turned over to be tried by Military Commission, by Order Col William District Comm ^r
Status of Prisoners previously reported and whose Cases have been disposed of since last Report					
United States		Reported July 18 th 1864		Sent to St. Louis July 16. 1864	
Kelley	Kendall				

Date	Title of Case	Rank Reg. or Res. Case	When Captured	When Captured	Charge	Disposition made of
	United States vs George Sumbden		Reported February 18 th 1864.			Sent to S. Louis July 16 th 1864.
	United States vs Edmond Monks		"	"		Turned over to be tried by Military Commission July 18 th 1864 By Order Dist. Court
	United States vs Byron Jones		Reported January 31 st 1864			Turned over to be tried by Military Commission July 26 th 1864. By Order Dist. Court

Patto 9th July 1864

8471

List of Civil Prisoners
on Hand

OK

Patto 9th 64

Head Quarters, Middle Department, 8th Army Corps,

OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL,

Baltimore, Feb 9th 1864

List of Civil Prisoners in
Military Prison

Names	When		
J. H. Spence	Dec 31	Gen Lockwood's Paper	
C. Armstrong	Jan 22	Blockade Runner	
S. D. Spence	" 29	Violating his Oath	
Robert Baker	Feb 4 th	" " "	
J. W. Moore	Jan 29 th	Aiding Blockaders	Paroled to report - Daily
J. E. Paul	" "	" " "	
C. Emerich	" 31 st	Recruiting for the South	
G. W. Emerich	" "	" " "	
Patrick Henry	Feb 2	Aiding Soldiers to desert	
Julius Meyer	" "	" " "	
A. Rosenthal	" "	Buying soldier clothing	
J. W. Smith	" "	Supposed Spy	
J. Brundum	Feb 4 th	Aiding Desertion	Paroled to report - Daily
Henry Bennett	" 5	" "	
W. J. Zimlan	" 6	Corresponding with the South	
Charles Carroll	" "	Aiding Desertion	
B. G. Hurric	Jan 25	Ordered by Gen Lockwood	Paroled to Report

A Edwards } Arrested at Frederick Hall
P. Edwards } Suspected Blockaders
John Finley } Arrested by British at Dept
Lewis Smith } Supposed Deserter
John Rockford } Arrested by "Gung" belong to
John Kelly } gang adding soldiers to desert

8412

Office Provost-Marshal 8th Al.

February 17th 1864

Morning Report of Soldiers and Officers
Confined by St. H. Layton Company
of Prisoners

Morning Report of *Lieut. H. Clayton* Comdg. Provost Guard, Baltimore, Md. *February 16th 1864.*

No.	NAME.	REGIMENT.	CO.	CHARGE.	REMARKS.
1	James H. Spence	Citizen		Being engaged in the contraband trade Dec 1	By detection Mr. Cuy near Quaker & the 1st Regt
2	Charley Armstrong	"		Running the blockade from Charleston S.C. Jan 22	L. B. Summersburg R.M. 9 th dist
3	V.D. Spence	"		Violating his oath of allegiance " 29	"
4	C. Emerick	"		Recruiting for the rebels within our lines " "	"
5	G. W. Emerick	"		" " " " " " " 31	"
6	W. Wash Smith	"		Being a spy in the interest of the Army " 2	"
7	Ross Baker	"		Violating his oath of allegiance by going " 4	By order Major Haynes
8	Frank Brandin	"		Causing soldiers to desert for the purpose " "	"
9	Julius Myers	"		" " " " " " " 2	"
10	W. D. Sumler	"		Corresponding with persons within the rebel lines " 6	By order Maj Haynes
11	Thomas Smith	"		Abusing officers - using treasonable language &c " 9	" " By Genl. Lockwood
12	Joseph Watson	"		" " " " " " " " " "	" " " " " " " "
13	James Byrnes	"		" " " " " " " " " "	" " " " " " " "
14	Frank A. Price	"		" " " " " " " " " " 10	" " " " " " " " By Genl. E. B. Tyler
15	John Ferguson	"		" " " " " " " " " " " "	" " " " " " " " " "
16	Thomas Linnick	"		" " " " " " " " " " " "	" " " " " " " " " "
17	Chas. W. Waban	"		" " " " " " " " " " " "	" " " " " " " " " "
18	Chas. Hamilton	"		Selling liquor to soldiers - 30 days fast labor " 12	" " " " " " " " " " By Genl. H. Lockwood
19	Wm. Hegin	"		" " " " " " " " " " " 13	" " " " " " " " " "
20	J. S. Erkwood	"		" " " " " " " " " " " 16	" " " " " " " " " " Major Haynes
21	Bennett Jones	"		" " " " " " " " " " " " "	" " " " " " " " " "
22	Chas. A. McCauley	"		Assisting soldiers to desert for the purpose " " of going as substitutes " " " " " " " " " "	" " " " " " " " " "

No days
March term

I Certify that the above is a correct and true statement of prisoners arrested and confined by me *February 16th 1864.*
H. Clayton
 Lieut. Comdg. Provost Guard, Baltimore, Md.

8413

Feb 10 1861

Carters

Head Quarters, Middle Department, 8th Army Corps,

OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL,

Baltimore, Feb 29th 1864

List of Civil Prisoners confined at Military
Prison Feb 28th 1864.

Name	Date	Charge	Remarks
J. S. Spence	Dec 31 st	Genl. Lockwood's newspapers.	Permitted to report duty
J. H. Spence	Jan 29 th	Violating his Oath.	
C. Emerich	" "	Recruiting for South	
G. H. Emerich	" "	" "	
C. Armstrong	" 28 th	Blockade Runner.	
J. W. Smith	Feb 2 nd	Supposed Spy	
W. J. Lunsford	" 5 th	Corres with South.	
Thos Smith	" 9 th	Indecent language	30 days labor.
Eas Byner	" 10 th	" "	
Eas Watson	" "	Disloyalty	
J. A. Price	" 12 th	Arrested by Genl & 10. 5 yrs later	
John Ferguson	" "	held subject to his orders	
Chas Hamilton	" "	Selling liquor to soldiers	30 days labor
Reynold Jones	" 16 th	aiding desertion	
J. G. Urghast	" "	" "	
C. S. McCauley	" "	" "	
W. Bagin	" 14 th	Selling liquor to solds	30 days labor
W. Bagin	" 20	Selling liquor to civil prisoners	" "
John Withers	" "	Indecent language	" "

Name	Date	Charge	Remarks
John Marshall	24 th	aiding desertion	
Harry Hill	"	"	
Chas Carroll	22 nd	aiding	"
R. H. Gault	24 th	"	"
M. Murray	"	"	"
W. Stokes	"	Rebel Spy	
E. P. Hills	"	Rebel Mail Runner	
Am King	27 th	Disloyalty	
M. Fountain	"	aiding desertion	
Pat Brannan	27 th	disloyalty	
F. Brandeen	"	aiding desertion	
M. Murray	"	"	
G. Mountainus	"	Selling liquor to soldiers	
H. Beck	"	"	
G. M. E. Donald	25 th	aiding desertion	

8414

Handwritten text, possibly a signature or name, appearing at the top of the page. The text is highly stylized and difficult to decipher, but appears to consist of several lines of cursive script.

Head Quarters, Middle Department, 3th Army Corps,

OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL,

Baltimore, Feb 23^d 1864.

Sir Genl Henry H Lockwood,
Commanding
General

I have the honor to
submit the following Report of the busi-
ness done in this Office yesterday Feb
22^d 1864.

There were issued from this Office Papers to
Fort Monroe Va. Soldiers to Citizens 45 - Points
Look Out 5 - Total 50 - Vouchers for Papers
Granted to Citizens, mentioned in detail on
Pap Roll.

Serjt H. Clayton, Reports all prisoners
received and disposition made of them -
Capt S. French. Capt Geo Mar. Reports
all business done by him -

Capt John R. Keene Comdg Provost & Patrol
Guards Reports the business done by self &
Guards.

John Hughes a refugee from Richmond Va
reported under President's Proclamation. I examined
his case carefully - permitted him to take the
Oath and discharged him -

I made application for a Copy of Report han-

did the Genl Comdg by Detective J. S. Urquhart
on the last trip made by him to New York &
have not as yet received it
I directed Capt G. H. French to forward to Col
A. S. Steele Spec Camp War Dept N.Y. a watch
recovered from a man living in Corroton Md &
connected with case of "The Mrs. S. Fish" also
Vouchers for expenses incurred in recovering the
watch with request that the amount be forward-
ed to me amounting to \$34.⁰⁰

I made a requisition on Lt Master Fox to
have six additional stalls made in the Coach
House attached to the stables on these pre-
mises, this being necessary for the accommoda-
tion of Horses belonging to Capt ^{French} "Reveries"
"Home Dandy" Capt Keenes &
~~Reveries~~ Patrol - One horse for use of Detectives
The two detectives I dispatched to Pottsville
Pa via Phila. telegraphed me that they
had already 3 men locked up in Phila
who are suspected of being runaways from 1st
Col Cavabry, and that Col Frank Provost Marshal
had ordered them to remain there for further develop-
ments in this case. the Col is preparing evidence
against Bennett Jones formerly a Detective & now
in my Custody on charge of running selected
men north for the purpose of recruiting them
John Scally charged with recruiting men for
Gilmons Rebel Cavabry reports at this office

Every day in Conformity with Parole & Your
Order as well does Geo B Paul. Charged
with Aiding Blockade runners.

I would call your attention to special Report
of Lieut H. Clayton Commis & Poisons & in
regard to Lamps required in military jail
yards for which a requisition was made for
some time since, but the Lt Martin has failed
to furnish.

Also I have just received a telegram
from Detective in Phila who states the
three men he has in Custody are deserters
from Co G 4th Conn Cavalry and will be for-
warded to this City without delay.

Respectfully

Your most obedient servant

W. H. Wagner

Major & Provost Marshal

C. S.

Also arrested a man by name of Charles Carroll
Charged with aiding soldiers to desert this party
was in my Custody about 2 weeks ago ^{on same charge} but
was discharged for want of evidence. I in-
close the testimony of Lieut Smith apt Pro
Marshal St. Henry who made the arrest.

Offered for sale by the
 Messrs. Messrs. & Co.
 of London & S. W. 14
 the Messrs. of Messrs. and
 Messrs. and Messrs. by
 the Messrs. Messrs. & Co.

Office Sergeant Marshal 8th Army Corps
February 28th 1864

Containing Report of Soldiers and
Citizens arrested and confined by Lieut
W. C. Taylor Commissary of Business

Morning Report of Wm. H. Clayton Comdg. Provost Guard, Baltimore, Md. Feb 9 1864

No.	NAME.	REGIMENT.	CO.	CHARGE.	Date	REMARKS.
1	Charles Armstrong	Citizen		Running the blockade from Charleston S.C.	Jan 30	By order: Capt. Hamnerberg, Prov. 3 dist. Md.
2	A. D. Special	"	"	Violating his oath of Allegiance	" 29	" " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "
3	N. Emmick	"	"	Recruiting for the Enemy within our lines	" " "	" " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "
4	H. H. Emmick	"	"	" " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "	" " "	" " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "
5	H. Wash. Smith	"	"	Being a spy.	Feb 2	" " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "
6	H. H. Garrison	"	"	Corresponding with the Enemy	" 6	" " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "
7	Thomas Smith	"	"	Using treasonable language (Subscribed 30th Aug 63)	" 9	" " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "
8	Joseph Watson	"	"	Disloyalty	" " "	" " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "
9	James P. Bryant	"	"	" " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "	" " "	" " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "
10	Howard C. A. Rice	"	"	" " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "	" 10	" " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "
11	John Ferguson	"	"	" " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "	" " "	" " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "
12	Charles H. Hamilton	"	"	Selling liquor to Soldiers (Subscribed 30th Aug 63)	" 12	" " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "
13	Wm. B. Quinn	"	"	" " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "	" 13	" " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "
14	J. S. Kirghaid	"	"	Aiding desertion for substitutes	" 16	" " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "
15	Bennett Jones	"	"	" " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "	" 18	" " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "
16	Charles L. McLeary	"	"	" " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "	" 16	" " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "
17	Daniel Morgan	"	"	Selling liquor to prisoners (Subscribed 30th Aug 63)	" 20	" " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "
18	John V. Richet	"	"	Trading Jeff Davis	" " "	" " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "
19	Henry Hill	"	"	Aiding desertion for substitutes	" 23	" " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "
20	John Marshall	"	"	" " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "	" " "	" " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "
21	Charles Carroll	"	"	" " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "	" " "	" " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "
22	Thomas Bingham	"	"	" " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "	" 24	" " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "
23	Wm. Stokes	"	"	Corresponding with the Enemy	" " "	" " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "
24	Edward P. Sully	"	"	Rebel Post Agent	" " "	" " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "
25	R. W. Small	"	"	Aiding desertion for substitutes	" " "	" " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "
26	Michael Henry	"	"	" " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "	" " "	" " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "

I Certify that the above is a correct and true Statement of Prisoners arrested and confined by me Feb 9 1864
Wm. Clayton
 Lieut. Comdg. Provost Guard, Baltimore, Md.

No.	NAME.	REGIMENT.	CO.	CHARGE.	Date	REMARKS.
27	George Mountaine	Citizen		Selling Liquor to Soldiers		By order of W. J. Haynes Major & A. Corp
28	J. M. Smith	"		Disloyalty	" 27	" " " " " " " " " "
29	Patrick Abraham	"		"	" 27	" " " " " " " " " "
30	J. Brandon	"		Aiding desertion for substitutes	" "	" " " " " " " " " "
31	Thomas M. Donald	"		"	" 28	" " " " " " " " " "
32	Wm. King	"		Disloyalty	" "	" " " " " " " " " "

I Certify that the above is a correct and true Statement of Prisoners arrested and confined by me

W. J. Haynes
 Feb 28 1864

W. J. Haynes
 Lieut. Comdg. Provost Guard, Baltimore, Md.

8416
Record

Band

Feb. 64

cuttings

ROLL OF PRISONERS RECEIVED AT *Rolla Mo*, disposed of and remaining from the 15th Feb 1864 to 29th Feb 1864

NO.	NAMES.	RANK.	CHARGES	REGIMENT.	CO.	WHEN CAPTURED.	WHERE CAPTURED.	MONTH.	DATE.	REMARKS.
1	J B Wood	Citizen	Being a Recruiting Officer in Rebel Army			16 th Aug 1863	Oregon Co Mo			Sent to Fort Wymon
2	W C Hagen	"	Horse Stealing and general disloyalty			16 th Oct 1863	Phelps Co Mo			Sent to Fort Wymon
3	J W Robins	"	Horse Stealing			16 th Oct 1863	Phelps Co Mo			Paroled
4	A W Bailey	"	Harboring Guerrillas			19 th Nov 1863	Marion Co Mo			Released on Bond \$2000 to report when called upon
5	G J Hamilton	"	Attacking the Springfield Stage			13 th Aug 1863	Pulaski Co Mo			Sent to Fort Wymon
6	Jefferson Walls	"	Horse Stealing and being in Rebel Army			23 rd Nov 1863	Phelps Co Mo			Paroled on Bond \$1000
7	John C Clark	"	Being a Rebel Soldier found within our lines			24 th Nov 1863	Texas Co Mo			Sent to Fort Wymon
8	Jacob W Wilson	"	Murder, Robbery and Bushwhacking			4 th Dec 1863	Phelps Co Mo			Sent to St Louis 17 th Sep 1864
9	Isaac Keagy	"	Violation of Bond			8 th Nov 1863	Phelps Co Mo			Released on Cash Bond of \$1000 to report when called upon
10	Wm C Rogers	"	Disloyalty			20 th Dec 1863	Phelps Co Mo			Released on Bond \$2000 to report once per week until his trial
11	Benz Ellis	"	Murder			21 st Jan 1864	Phelps Co Mo			Released on Bond \$2000 to report when called upon
12	Larkin Allen	"	Horse Stealing			16 th Oct 1863	Phelps Co Mo			Paroled to Report when called upon
13	Edw O Mills	"	being a Guerrilla and violating his oath of Allegiance			18 th Jan 1864	Texas Co Mo			Sent to Fort Wymon
14	Wm Lton Followill	"	Disloyalty and aiding the Rebels			22 nd Jan 1864	Phelps Co Mo			Released on Bond to report every week

ROLL OF PRISONERS RECEIVED AT Rolla, Mo. disposed of and Remaining from the 15th to the 29th February 1864

NO.	NAMES.	RANK.	CHARGES	CO.	WHEN CAPTURED.	WHERE CAPTURED.	MONTH.	DATE.	REMARKS.
15	Wm Mc Lawson	Citizen	Charged with Horse Stealing		17 th Jan'y 1864	Palaska Co Mo			Sent to Fort Wymann
16	Saml M Anderson	"	Being a Rebel Soldier		19 th Jan'y 1864	Miller Co Mo			Sent to St Louis 24 th Feb'y 1864
17	F M Bransen	"	Being a Rebel Soldier and forfeiting Bond and breaking Oath of Allegiance		23 rd Jan'y 1864	Miller Co Mo			Sent to St Louis 24 th Feb'y 1864
18	Thos Bradford	"	Disloyalty		9 th Feb'y 1864	Phelps Co Mo			Sent to St Louis 24 th Feb'y 1864
19	L M Nichols	"	Being a Captain in the Rebel Army		10 th Feb'y 1864	Phelps Co Mo			Sent to St Louis 24 th Feb'y 1864
20	Saml M Anderson	"	Being a Guerrilla		11 th Feb'y 1864	Phelps Co Mo			Sent to Fort Wymann
21	J D Brookshire	"	Being a Rebel Soldier		11 th Feb'y 1864	Phelps Co Mo			Paroled to obtain Bond
22	G A Hickman	"	Being a Rebel Soldier		13 th Feb'y 1864	Texas Co Mo			Sent to St Louis 24 th Feb'y 1864
23	E F Jackson	"	Being a Rebel Soldier		13 th Feb'y 1864	Texas Co Mo			Sent to St Louis 24 th Feb'y 1864
24	Lyne M Lingo	"	Being connected with Stage Robberies		18 th Oct 1863	Phelps Co Mo			Paroled on Bond of \$5000 to await trial
25	Noah Roark	5 th Lt	Per Special Order 39 1st Div Dept of the West		18 th Feb'y 1864	Phelps Co Mo			Sent to St Louis 24 th Feb'y 1864

James J. [Signature]
Rolla Mo

No. One No. 1 Div. of the Memphis
Nashville Tenn. Feb 15th 1864

Special Order }
No. 41

6-17-64

Headquarters Military Div. of the West
Nashville, Tenn. February 15, 1864.

Special Order
No 41 }

Special Order No 43 of date Feb
12, 1864, issued from Headquarters 15th Army Corps,
Major General John A. Logan, commanding, di-
recting that Lezekiah Wilder, and Bradford How-
brook, citizens of the State of Alabama, charged with
being conscripting agents for the confederate army,
and with attempting, or aiding in attempts to com-
mit murder, be confined in the penitentiary at Nash-
ville, until such time as they can be brought to trial, is
herby confirmed and will be carried into execution.

By order of Major General Grant

D. H. Powell

Asst. Adjt. General

Gen Logan

8418

4
Feb 9 29 10 AM

25

PROVOST MARSHAL'S OFFICE,

HEAD QUARTERS DEPARTMENT OF VIRGINIA AND NORTH CAROLINA,

Fort Monroe, Va., Feby 29th 1864.

Report of Provost Marshal
for Feby, 28-1864.

Passengers from Balto. were reported and the oath of Allegiance was administered to "Males" at this office, and to "Females" on board the "Steamer".

Two (2) "Males" and Five (5) "Females" refugees from the south, were received from Point Lookout, Md., and detained for further orders.

Benj. Lee and John S. Gilliam Deserters from the rebel army, and Mrs. Benj. Lee a refugee from the south, were received from Yorktown. I have permitted Mr. Lee and wife to go to Balto., and Mr. Gilliam to work in 2^d. Mr. Dept. upon taking the oath of Allegiance.

Six (6) Deserters from the 10th Batt. N. C. Heavy Arty, were received from the U.S. Flag Ship Minnesota, and sent to Camp Distribution, for further disposition.

Messrs. Morris and Varney Citizens were received from Norfolk, and sent to the Hygeia Hotel at Camp Hamilton, for further orders.

All quiet at this Post, and Camp Hamilton

Respectfully Submitted,

Wm. Lewis.

Capt. ^{and} A.D.C.

Provost Marshal

Maj. Genl. G. B. Buller

Com^{dr} Dept of Va. ^{and} D.C.

Patto 8 Feb 1864

Lieut W. Clayton

Makes morning report
of Soldiers and Citizens
arrested and confined

City

20th more.

Feb 8/64

No.	NAME.	REGIMENT.	CO.	CHARGE	when arrested	REMARKS.
1	James W. Spence	Citizen		Being engaged in the contraband trade	Dec 1 st	By Detective McCoy near Quantico E.S. Md. Held
2	Charles Armstrong	"		Running the blockade from Charleston S.C.	Jan 22	" L. Mumford M.D. -st. Claims to be a refugee "
3	J. W. J. Moore	"		Aiding persons to cross the Potomac into Virginia	" "	" order Lt. Miss. Leavelle at Mary's & Paroled "
4	Geo. O'Hara	"		Conveying persons to the Partner of Moore	" "	" " " " " " " " "
5	S. D. Spence	"		Violating his oath of allegiance	" 29 th	" " Maj. Hayden M.D. & ac. "
6	Ed. Emrick	"		Recruiting for the enemy within our lines	" "	" " " " " " " " "
7	G. W. Emrick	"		" " " " " " " " "	" 31	" " " " " " " " "
8	Patrick Hearty	"		Furnishing citizen clothing to soldiers ^{to desert} to enable them	Feb 2 nd	" " " " " " " " "
9	A. Kowitzhal	"		Purchasing Civil clothing from soldiers	" "	" " " " " " " " "
10	T. Mark Smith	"		Being a spy in the interest of the enemy	" "	" " " " " " " " "
11	Robt. Baker	"		Violating his oath of allegiance	" 4 th	" " " " " " " " "
12	Frank Brandon	"		Raising soldiers to desert for the purpose of ^{seceding}	" "	" " " " " " " " Paroled
13	Julius Myers	"		Assisting soldiers to desert	" 2 nd	" " " " " " " " Held
14	Thomas Smith	"		Drinking toast to the Southern Confederacy	" 4 th	" " " " " " " " "
15	W. H. Quinlan	"		Corresponding with persons within the enemy's lines	" 6 th	" " " " " " " " "
16	Henry Bennett	"		Raising soldiers to desert to enlist as substitutes	" "	" " " " " " " " "
17	Charles Barrole	"		" " " " " " " " "	" "	" " " " " " " " Capt. J. B. Murchison 1 st Com. Co. "
18	Wm. Chan. (Colored)	"		Stealing a sum of money from a person in the Camp ^{of Capt. H. R. ...}	" 6 th	" " " " " " " " Co. L. R. ... "
19	James Moran	"		Suspicious Character, to desert	" 8 th	" " " " " " " " Maj. Hayden Discharged
20	John Kelly	"		Selling citizen clothing to soldiers to enable them	" "	" " " " " " " " " " Held

I Certify that the above is a correct and true statement of Prisoners arrested and confined by me, February 5th 1864.

H. Clayton

Lieut. Comdg. Provost Guard, Baltimore, Md.

